AUTHORIZED EDITION. Price per year, 50 cents.

1886

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory

AND

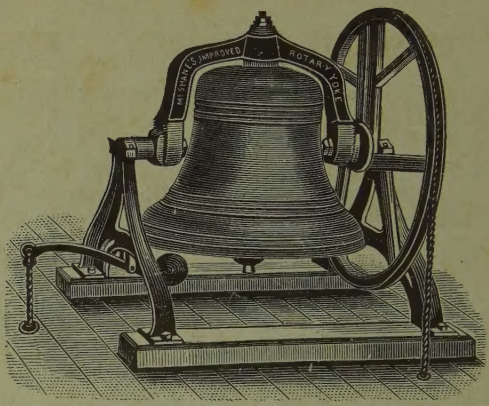
CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY.

HOFFMANN BRO'S.
CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS
MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

COPYRIGHT 1886, By HOFFMANN BROS.

Entered at the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., as Second-class matter.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



MANUFACTURE THOSE CELEBRATED

Chimes, Peals and Bells

OF FINEST GRADE OF BELL METAL.

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

o **ALL BELLS FULLY WARRANTED.** o

☞ Price and Large Illustrated Catalogue sent free. Correspondence solicited with Architect designing, or building Churches. Address,

HENRY McSHANE & CO., PROPRIETORS,

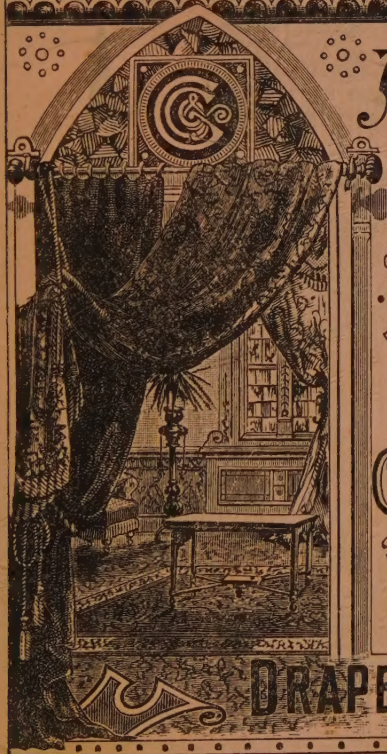
BALTIMORE, MD.

HIGHEST AWARDS FOR CHURCH BELLS AND CHIMES AT THE

CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION,	1876	MARYLAND STATE FAIR,	1878
MARYLAND STATE FAIR,	1877	ILLINOIS STATE FAIR,	1878
MISSOURI STATE FAIR,	1877	PENNSYLVANIA STATE FAIR,	1878
PARIS EXPOSITION, FRANCE,	1878	AMERICAN INST. FAIR, N, Y.,	1880
NEW YORK STATE FAIR,	1878	GARFIELD FAIR, WASH., D. C.,	1882
LOUISVILLE EXPOSITION,	1883	LOUISVILLE EXPOSITION,	1884
N. CAROLINA "	1884	NEW ORLEANS "	1884-5

And Wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

GOLDSMITH & CO.



ARTISTIC
CARPETS,
RUGS,
CURTAINS,
SHADES,
UPHOLSTERY,
DRAPERY GOODS, Etc. Etc.

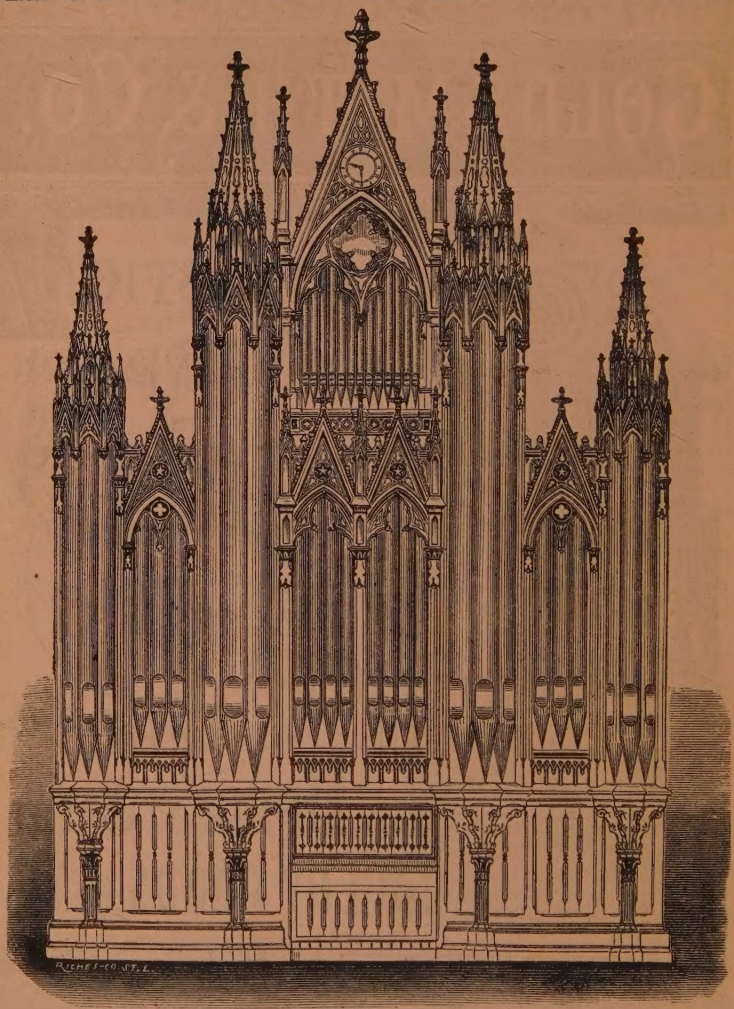
355-357-EAST-WATER-ST.

WM. SCHUELCKE,

MANUFACTURER OF FIRST-CLASS

CHURCH & CHAPEL ORGANS

Pipe Organs of Every Size, built to order, with all Modern Improvements,



Including my Celebrated PATENT AUTOMATIC WIND CHEST,

Containing the Highest Degrees of Power, Richness and Singing Quality of Tune, Ease and Elasticity of Touch, Effectiveness of Action, Solidity and Originality of Construction, Excellence of Workmanship in the most thorough and durable manner, from the Best Materials, selected according to requirements.

Every Organ Warranted for Five Years. Organs Tuned and Equipped.

685 Twelfth Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

☞ REFERENCE :—The Rev. Capuchin Fathers, at Convent, cor. 4th and Harmon Sts., MILWAUKEE.

E. BRIELMAIER,

Architect and Altar Builder,

COR. SHERMAN AND SECOND STREETS.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

BRANCH OFFICE: 180 West Third St., ST. PAUL, MINN.

All work in my line will be promptly attended to at reasonable rates. The best references can be given.

PETER LEHMAN & CO.,

CLERICAL TAILORS,

AND DEALERS IN

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS.

7 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Custom Work Only. Good Fit Guaranteed.

H. SCHRAEGER, Cutter. H. J. BAUMANN, Cutter.

NEW ECLECTIC GEOGRAPHIES.

	Exchange Price.	Introduction Price.
Eclectic Elementary Geography, -	*33c.*	*55c.*
Eclectic Complete Geography, - -	*72c.*	*$1.20.*

REV. A. B. SCHWENNINGER, New York City: — "The New Eclectic Geographies are excellent."

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS, Philadelphia, Pa.: — "We deem them in every way most desirable."

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH, Buffalo, N. Y.: — "They are worthy of our highest approbation."

REV. J. F. RIMMELE, S. J., Osage Mission, Kans.:—"Our teachers consider them approaching perfection."

SISTER M. CECILIA, Loretto, Ky.: — "They are the most complete I have ever seen."

SISTERS OF MERCY, Carrollton, Mo.:—"We assign them the first rank for excellence."

REV. M. O'REILLY, Valparaiso, Ind.: — "There are no books in the market to-day their equal."

VERY REV. J. M. ROMO, O. S. F., Santa Barbara, Cal.: — "They are the best works of the kind I have ever seen."

SISTERS OF MERCY, Cincinnati, O.: — "Its characteristics render the Complete Geography *superior* to any now in print.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.: — "The books cannot be surpassed."

REV. M. MCNABOE, Suison, Cal.: — "I have never met anything to equal them."

REV. THOS. ROWE, Strawberry Point, Iowa: — "The maps are the best I have yet seen."

SISTERS OF LORETTO, Elzearic, Tex.: — "They deserve the highest commendation."

REV. J. H. OECHTERING, Fort Wayne, Ind.: — "They are the finest and most perfect I have ever seen."

The following is a list of some of the Parochial Schools, Colleges, Academies, etc., now using the New Eclectic Geographies, viz:

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
ST. EDWARD'S ACADEMY, Austin, Tex.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Bardstown, Ky.
LORETTO ACADEMY, St. Louis, Mo.
ST. CATHERINE'S ACADEMY, Racine, Wis.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S SCHOOL, Austin, Minn.
ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY, St. Joseph, Minn.
ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, Teutopolis, Ill.
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, New Cassel, Wis.
ST. HENRY'S SCHOOL, Watertown, Wis.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES ACADEMY, Rochester, Minn.
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Cincinnati, O.
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Covington, Ky.
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Peoria, Ill.
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Nashville, Tenn.
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, La Crosse, Wis.
ETC., ETC., ETC.

The Eclectic Educational Series also comprises

Harvey's Revised Grammars,
Ray's New Arithmetics,
White's New Arithmetics,
Eclectic Primary and United States Histories,
New Eclectic System of Penmanship,
Etc., Etc.

Catalogues and Circulars on application. Correspondence solicited.

VAN ANTWERP, BRAGG & CO.,
Publishers Eclectic Educational Series.
Cincinnati and New York.

MACK BLOCK, Milwaukee. ESTABLISHED 1855. GILFILLAN BLOCK, St. Paul.

We produce Cuts & Electrotypes by the processes of

—— WOOD ENGRAVING, ——

Relief Line Engraving or Photo-Engraving, and are enabled to furnish all kinds of work in the best manner and by the cheapest process.

MARR & RICHARDS ENGRAVERS ON WOOD & METAL MILWAUKEE ST. PAUL

WOOD ENGRAVING.

Book Illustrations, Newspaper Headings, Colored Labels, Maps, Catalogue Work of all kinds, Landscapes, Buildings, Machinery, Portraits, &c.

We employ none but skilled workmen in the various departments of our business, and shall be glad to submit designs and estimates on all classes of work.

PLAIN CHURCH SEALS, $3.50.

METAL ENGRAVING.

Seals, Steel Stamps, Lettering on Jewelry and Silverware, Calling Cards, Wedding Invitations, Rubber Stamps, &c. Door Plates, Badges, Medals.

We have unsurpassed facilities for producing

CHURCH, NOTARY AND LODGE SEALS,

Plain or with appropriate devices, and guarantee satisfactory results.

We solicit correspondence with Church Societies in regard to getting up Seals, Badges and Medals in Gold, Silver, Bronze or other metals.

We will cheerfully submit specimens of our work, with designs and estimate, and can guarantee satisfaction.

CHAS. vBAUMBACH, Pres.
R. vKALTENBORN, Sec.

N. LONSTORF, Treas.
TH. GERHARDY, Man.

The Chas. Baumbach Co.,

—(LIMITED.)—

IMPORTERS

WHOLESALE and DRUGGISTS,

AND DEALERS IN

PAINTERS AND SODA WATER MATERIALS,

All kinds of Ornamented and Cathedral Glass.

And should be happy at any time to furnish estimates for churches or other buildings.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

FURNITURE.

Conway, Clement & Williams,

— MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN —

FURNITURE AND UPHOLSTERED GOODS,

The Latest Designs always in Stock, and at the Lowest Prices. Ordered work promptly executed in the best manner.

CONWAY, CLEMENT & WILLIAMS,

137 & 139 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Webster's Unabridged Dictionary

IN VARIOUS STYLES OF BINDING.

Supplied at small extra cost with **DENISON'S**
PATENT REFERENCE INDEX.
"The greatest improvement in book-making that has been made in a hundred years."
The cut gives but an incomplete idea of its utility.

The latest edition has **3000** more Words in its vocabulary than are found in any other Am. Dict'y and nearly **3** times the number of Engravings.
Its condensed Biographical Dictionary (nearly **10,000** names) is a valuable feature.

THE STANDARD
of authority in
The Government Printing Office,
and with the
United States Supreme Court.
Recommended by the
State Supts. Schools in 36 States,
and by
Over Fifty College Presidents.
For supplying Schools,
Every State Purchase
has been of Webster.

The London Times, of England,
Says: It is the best Dictionary of the Language.

Hon. Geo. Bancroft, the Historian,
Says: It is superior to all others.

Toronto Globe, Canada, says:
Its place is in the very highest rank.

Similar testimonials have been given by hundreds of the best American and European Scholars. **GET THE BEST.**

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

SAVAGE & SONS.

Wholesale and Retail

CASH GROCERS and MEAT MARKET,

149-159 HURON STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We respectfully solicit the patronage of the clergy.

We handle a full line of Staple and Fancy Groceries. All Goods packed and delivered to depots, free of cartage and package. Mail orders will receive prompt attention. Send for complete price list.

SAVAGE & SONS, Milwaukee, Wis.

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS,

— Manufacturers of —

CHURCH ORGANS

912, 914, 916 and 918 Mason Ave, - - LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

Builders of the new Organs in Cathedrals of Louisville and Natchez.

Standard Work and Reasonable Prices Guaranteed.

Estimates and Catalogues furnished on application.

Second-Hand Organs

Taken in Exchange at Fair Figures.

Our new **PORTABLE PIPE ORGANS**, just out, are the result of years of study and experiment.

They have same quality of tone as our larger Organs, Pedals, Swell, etc.

These meet a long felt want in small Churches, Colleges and Schools.

Manufacturing them in quantities, enables us to offer these desirable Organs at a very moderate cost. Can be shipped intact like a piano. Write for Catalogues and Price Lists.

E. O'NEILL, PRESIDENT. R. NUNNEMACHER, CASHIER.

Merchants Exchange Bank,

Milwaukee, Wis.

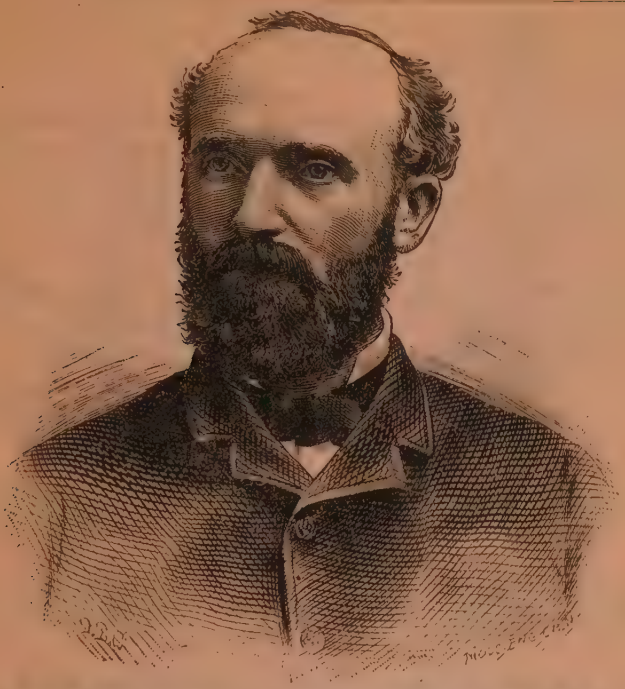
Capital, $100,000. Surplus, $200,000.

The services of this bank are respectfully offered to banks, bankers and the general public. The purchase and sale of domestic and foreign exchange a specialty. Deal in all the issues of United States bonds. Special attention given to collections on all parts of the country. Safe deposit vaults; Safes of all sizes to rent.

CORRESPONDENTS:

Merchants National Bank, New York. *First National Bank, Chicago.*

National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston.



JAMES MORGAN,

— DEALER IN —

Dry Goods, Millinery and Shoes

386 & 388 East Water St., *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

A COMPLETE STOCK OF

ALTAR LINENS.

Nun's Serges, Black and White, 36 in. Tamise Cloths, White Union Flannels, Black Drap d' Ete for Cassocks, Ladies' & Gents' Underwear, Hosiery & Furnishing Goods.

☞ **MAIL ORDERS RECEIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION.**

PRACTICAL

GILDER

And Manufacturer of all kinds of

Artistic + Picture + Frames,

— and Dealer in —

FINE ARTS,

SATISFACTION ALWAYS GUARANTEED.

P. T. POPOSKEY, 382 & 384 BROADWAY, **Milwaukee, Wis.**

ALTAR * WINES.

Twenty-five years' experience in the California Wine Trade acquaints us with all the most preferable locations for the different kinds of California Wines.

Repeated personal visits to the vineyards during the season of wine making enable us to guarantee the Wines sold by us as

ABSOLUTELY PURE,

And we call special attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured stock.

AUG. GREULICH & SON,

342, 344 and 346 Fourth St. and 446 E. Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SUTTER'S work in the art of photography has justly won for him a world-wide reputation for its superior and delicate finish, as well as for artistic and graceful posing and lighting. The price of his famous cabinets and panels, has been reduced to $4.00 per doz. Parties requiring work should not fail to improve this opportunity.

THE

CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE AND ST. PAUL

RAILWAY COMPANY

Owns and operates nearly **5,000** miles of thoroughly equipped road in Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and Dakota.

*——**It is the Short Line and Best Route between all principal**——*
*——————**points in the Northwest and Far West.**——————*

For maps, time tables, rates of passage and freight, etc., apply to the nearest station of the CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL R'Y, or to any Railroad Agent anywhere in the United States or Canada.

R. MILLER,
General Manager.

A. V. H. CARPENTER,
Gen'l Pass. and Tkt. Agent.

J. F. TUCKER,
Ass't Gen'l Manager.

GEO. H. HEAFFORD,
Ass't Gen'l Pass. & Tkt. Agt.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

CHAS. LOHR.

CHAS. LOHR,

Manufacturer of and Dealer in

MARBLE AND GRANITE

MONUMENTS,

Headstones, &c.,

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Cor. Mitchell Street and 8th Avenue,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

All orders promptly attended to and perfect satisfaction guaranteed.

E. BOYLE, Gen'l Agent,

RESIDENCE, - - - 7 - - No. 43 THIRD ST.

TELEPHONE NO. 86—6 RINGS.

THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR of the Sisters of Notre Dame and St. Mary's Institute in the City of Milwaukee having given us permission to refer to the Institute for an endorsement of our claims regarding the high and superior quality of

Gross Bros.' Mottled German Soap,

we beg to call to it the attention of Managers of simular Institutes and all other persons in need of a good and reliable article at the lowest market price.

'Gross Bros.' Mottled German Soap has been used in the above named institutions for several years past and is being used at present, and has never failed to give full satisfaction, it is made of strictly pure materials by a process of our own and the best method known to the science of chemistry.

We warrant it not to be overcharged with alkali or filled with any foreign chemicals or substances whatsoever. Our "process" consists solely in preparing the "fatty substances" used in its manufacture, in a manner of our own which an experience of 25 years and a close study of the science of our profession has given us to hand and which we claim to be superior to any one process known at present.

Please send us in a **TRIAL ORDER.** To parties who are responsible we shall send the goods with the condition TO RETURN IF NOT AS RECOMMENDED.

We shall also send samples to responsible parties if requested.

GROSS BROS.,

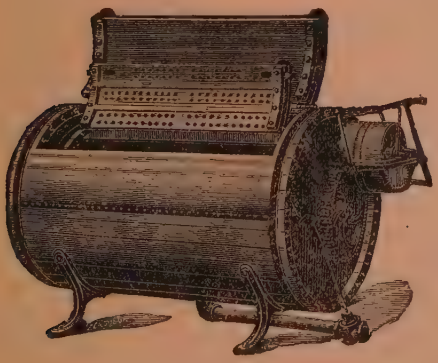
SOAP MANUFACTURERS,

953-55-57-59-61 & 63 North Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Troy Laundry Machinery Company,

LIMITED,

NEW YORK, No. 32 Dey Street. **TROY.** **CHICAGO,** 297 Wabash Ave.



Our line of Laundry Machinery is the largest and the best.

Complete Laundry outfits for Institutions our specialty.

Estimates and plans cheerfully furnished and satisfaction guaranteed.

Send for our new Illustrated Catalogue and Laundry Guide for making soap, etc., etc.

W. G. FURMAN,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

FINE

Carriages, Buggies & Harness,

PERRY CARTS,
SURREYS,
ROAD WAGONS,

PHAETONS.

SIDE-BAR, BREWSTER, TIMKIN AND STORM

SPRING BUGGIES,

AND OTHER FASHIONABLE VEHICLES.

BLANKETS, HARNESS, WHIPS, ROBES, ETC.

Special attention paid to the Clergy.

288 Wabash Avenue,

CHICAGO, - - ILL.

ZIMMERMANN BROS.,

Priest's Cassock Manufactory

AND CLOTHING HOUSE.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

384 East Water St., - Milwaukee, Wis.

REGULATION STYLE.

CASSOCKS.

As far as we are aware we are the only house in the United States that keep a stock of Ready-Made *Priest's Cassocks* on hand.

We claim that we furnish excellently made and perfectly fitting Cassocks *at lower prices than can be obtained elsewhere.*

The material we use even in our cheapest Cassocks is all wool, and guaranteed not to fade in color. We test the colors of our goods before we manufacture them.

Orders for a Cassock or any other article of clothing will always receive our best attention.

Very Respectfully,
ZIMMERMANN BROS.

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

We manufacture and keep constantly on hand a complete assortment of clothing adapted for Priest's wear.

We are obliged to fix our prices low enough to meet the strong competition from other stores. *Our selling prices are marked in plain figures on each garment* in our Store, and we give the Rev. Clergy a *discount of 10 per cent.* from these prices.

OUR CUSTOM DEPARTMENT

(ON THE SECOND FLOOR.)

We have also a large stock of Cloths, Cassimeres and Drap d'ete, and make Men's and Boys' Clothing to order.

It must be remarked that we name only *net* prices. on Custom work—Cassocks excepted.

NOTICE.

We have a reliable *and simple* self-measurement system for Cassocks or Clothing, and price list, both will be sent free whenever applied for.

We also make to order *Sack Cassocks* and Jesuit Cassocks. Prices are the same as for the Regulation Style.

Very Respectfully,

ZIMMERMANN BROS.,
(Sign of the Blue Flag,
384 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Zimmermann Bros.,

Talar-Fabrik, Kleiderhandlung,

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

(Zeichen der Blauen Fahne.)

No. 384 Oſtwaſſerſtraße, Milwaukee, Wis.

Regelmäßige Fagon.

Prieſter-Talare an Hand.

Billiger und beſſer als ſie anderswo bezogen werden können.

Wir erlauben uns die hochwürdige Geiſtlichkeit zu benachrichtigen, daß wir eine große Auswahl Prieſter-Talare vorräthig halten.

Wir fabriciren Talare nur aus ganz wollenen Stoffen, garantiren die Aechtheit der Farbe, und ſind in der Lage, geneigte Beſtellungen prompt auszuführen. Hochachtungsvoll,

Zimmermann Bros., Milwaukee, Wis.

Fertige Kleider.

(Ready Made Clothing.)

Wir fabriciren, und haben ſtets eine große Auswahl Kleider vorräthig, die in Bezug auf Schnitt und Fagon für den Gebrauch der Hochwürdigen Herren Geiſtlichen geeignet ſind.

Auf jedem Kleidungsſtück ſteht der Preis in deutlichen Zahlen verzeichnet, und Prieſter erhalten bei Fertigen Kleidern einen Rabatt von 10 Procent von unſeren Feſten Preiſen.

Notiz:

Die Preisliſte für Talare, oder für Kleider, nebſt Anweiſung zum Selbſtmaßnehmen wird unentgeldlich zugeſchickt wenn man ſich wendet an

Zimmermann Bros.,

(Zeichen der Blauen Fahne.)

No. 384 Oſtwaſſerſtraße, Milwaukee, Wis.

Notiz:—Wir machen jetzt auch **Sack-Talare** und **Jeſuiten-Talare.** Die Preiſe ſind dieſelben wie für die regelmäßige Fagon.

SEE OTHER SIDE.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

JOSEPH KEITZ. —o— LOUIS J. KEITZ. —o— ROBERT KEITZ. —o—

J. KEITZ & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

GOLD, BRONZE, PLUSH

—AND—

NATURAL WOOD

FRAMES

ENGRAVINGS, PHOTOGRAVURES,

Plain and Colored Photographs,

No. 207 WABASH AVENUE,

Near Adams Street,

CHICAGO.

Oil Paintings Cleaned and Varnished. *Looking Glasses and Pictures Boxed, etc.*

Frames Re-Gilt. Church Ornaments Gilded.

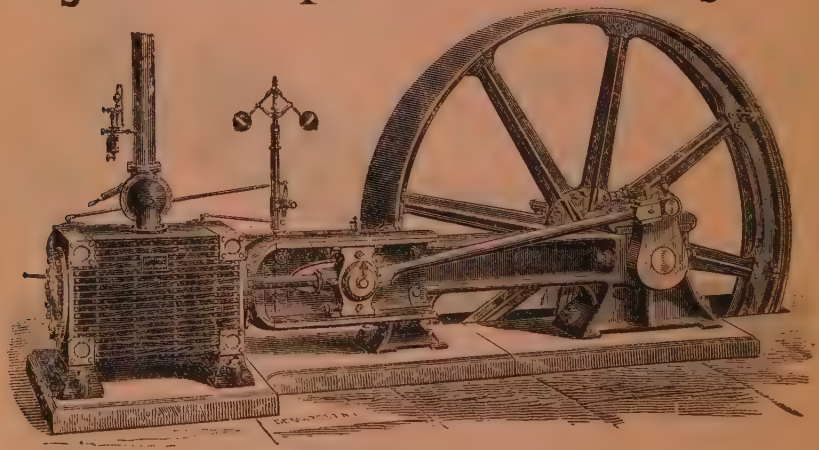
EDW. P. ALLIS & CO.,

RELIANCE WORKS,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

— SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF —

Reynolds' Improved Corliss Engine.



Especially adapted for use in Asylums and Hospitals and other establishments where a strong, durable, reliable and economical Engine is required.

MADE IN ALL SIZES, FROM 20 TO 2000 HORSE POWER.

Engines designed for special pumping service.
Address for full particulars,

Edw. P. Allis & Co.,

RELIANCE WORKS,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Shafting, Pulleys and Power Transmitting Machinery a specialty.

HOFFMANN'S

Catholic Directory, Almanac

— AND —

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1886.

CONTAINING COMPLETE REPORTS

— FROM ALL —

DIOCESES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS,

MILWAUKEE, No. 413 East Water St.

1886.

CHICAGO, No. 207 Wabash Ave.

AMERICAN DESK AND STOOL CO.,

270 and 272 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

We make a specialty of furnishing

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS & CHURCHES

The Celebrated NEW FEARLESS **School Desk.**

The latest and best of all School Desks. The result of 20 years practical experience.

WITHOUT A RIVAL

In beauty of design, excellence of form, fineness of finish or durability.

Every desk *fully warranted* against breakage, becoming noisy or getting out of order in any way, for

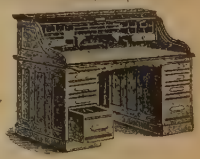
FIFTEEN YEARS.

We mean all we say.

These desks are furnished with a **folding lid and seat and adjustible kneeling stool** when so ordered. Send for large illustrated catalogue.

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED.

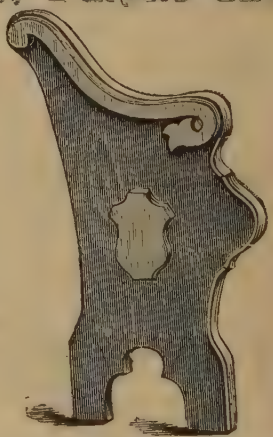
We manufacture **40 STYLES OF SETTEES,** with folding or stationary seats, slat or veneer backs, wood or iron frames.



200 STYLE OFFICE DESKS.

Plain or elaborate—in any hard wood. We use thoroughly seasoned kiln dried lumber.

Church Pews, Pulpits and Altar Rails.



We manufacture everything in the way of

Church Furnishings.

Our facilities for the production of this work are unexcelled, enabling us to quote very low prices.

This is Our Specialty.

Special designs furnished, when requested the work of our own artists and architects. We manufacture distinctively

HIGH GRADE WORK

and warrant it fully.

Send for illustrated catalogue in these departments,

AMERICAN DESK & STOOL CO., 270 and 272 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO

HOFFMANN'S
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST-QUARTERLY.

A quarterly magazine devoted to the interests of the Clergy and Laity of the Catholic Church in the United States. Published on the first days of the months of December, March, June and September. Subscription price per year—payable in advance —50 cents.

Remittances may be made by postal notes for sums under $1.00, larger sums by Postoffice Orders or Drafts on Milwaukee or Chicago. Address,

HOFFMANN BROS., Publishers,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Vol. I. MILWAUKEE, JANUARY 1st, 1886. **No. I.**

EDITORIAL.

At the urgent request of a large number of the Clergy, we undertook the publication of a Catholic Directory, they being dissatisfied with the one published in New York, on account of its inaccuracy, incompleteness, etc., as also with the exorbitant price charged for it.

The Directory published prior to 1860 sold at 25 cents per copy. At the close of the war the book was taken up by a New York concern, which published and sold it at $1.00 until 1883, when they raised the price to $1.50.

Not being able to withstand the storm of indignation that arose from the reverend clergy and the Catholic press from all parts of the United States, they were forced to reduce the price to $1.25, at which exorbitant rate it has been sold up to the present year, notwithstanding the protests of the reverend clergy and the Catholic Public. Facts and figures showed that a very material reduction in price could be made, and encouraged by the liberal support extended to us on every hand, we undertook the laborious task of publishing a Catholic Directory, complete and reliable in every respect, IN THE INTEREST OF THE REVEREND CLERGY, regardless of the labor and heavy expense incident to its publication, and have placed the price of our book at the moderate sum of 50 Cents per copy, *including the Clergy List Quarterly for the current year.* That is to say, the subscribers to our Directory get the complete Directory and Clergy List for the United States at the subscription price of 50 cents per copy and the quarterly corrections free of charge.

CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY.

What is the "Clergy List Quarterly"? is a question that no doubt many of our friends and patrons will ask on receipt of our book. We explain: It having been found impossible to give a correct and reliable Directory in an annual publication and have it of any real value after the lapse of a few months, the publishers after mature consideration, have decided to issue

quarterly a corrected list, so that at the end of the year the book will be as correct as it was at the end of the first three months from date of issue.

After consultation with many prominent clergymen, we have decided to publish the Directory for the United States only, leaving out the reports of the British Provinces, the United Kingdom, etc., it being entirely impossible to get accurate reports from these points; deeming it of far more importance to the Reverend Clergy and the Catholic Public that they have a Directory of the United States only, and this thorough and reliable in every respect than a conglomerated mass of stereotyped matter of no value to anyone.

STATISTICS.

It is much to be regretted that statistics are not more carefully kept; in every Diocese there are Parishes that fail to report, so that any general summary that can be made up, at best is only an approximation. Statistics and reports have been guessed at for many years, but the publishers of this Directory are desirous of making it as accurate as possible, and therefore request the Reverend Clergy to notify them direct of any change or correction to be made in their Parish report, as it now appears.

ADVERTISERS.

We call the attention of our subscribers to the numerous advertisments of our patrons in this Directory. Their generous aid in advertising has gone far toward defraying the enormous expense of publishing the work. When in want of goods in their line, you cannot dobetter than call on, or correspond with them, they are representative houses in their respective lines and as such we cordially recommend them. When writing, please mention Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

CLERICAL CHANGES.

In order to make this list absolutely correct, it is necessary for the Clergy to report changes in their own individual address.

CONCLUSION.

We tender our sincere thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Rt. Rev. Bishops, and the Rev. Chancellors and Secretaries of the various Dioceses for their courtesy and care in revising the lists and in furnishing information asked. We do not claim absolute perfection for this first issue. We have published the reports as they have been furnished and guarantee them to be *official*, with very few exceptions, and in these few exceptional cases we have compiled reports from the best sources available. We shall endeavor to perfect this publication continually and request our patrons to inform us of all necessary changes and corrections, and thus assist us in making the "Directory and Clergy List Quarterly" *reliable* and thorough. We now present the publication to the Reverend Clergy and the Catholic Public for their inspection and approbation, hoping that the reward of careful and patient service may be reaped by us in their appreciation of our efforts.

HOFFMANN BROS.,
Publishers.

INDEX.

Page.

Astronomical Calculations..... 10
Holidays of Obligation, Fasting Days, Days of Abstinence etc..... 10
Church Calendar.....12–23
Hierarchy of the Church..... 24
Catholic Memoranda of 1886..... 27
Necrology.....29–34
The Hierarchy of the U. S.....35–37

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)..... 38
Boston (Massachusetts)..... 47
Chicago (Illinois)..... 53
Cincinnati (Ohio)..... 61
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)..... 69
New Orleans (Louisiana)..... 78
New York (New York)..... 83
Oregon City (Oregon)..... 97
Philapelphia (Pennsylvania)..... 99
San Francisco (California)..... 109
Santa Fé (New Mexico)..... 114
St. Louis (Missouri)..... 118

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)..... 126
Alton (Illinois)..... 135
Brooklyn (New York)..... 142
Buffalo (New York)..... 147
Burlington (Vermont)..... 153
Charleston (South Carolina)..... 155
Cleveland (Ohio)..... 157
Columbus (Ohio)..... 165
Covington (Kentucky)..... 169
Davenport (Iowa)..... 172
Detroit (Michigan)..... 175
Dubuque (Iowa)..... 180
Erie (Pennsylvania)..... 185
Fort Wayne (Indiana)..... 189
Galveston (Texas)..... 194
Grand Rapids (Michigan)..... 195
Grass Valley (California)..... 199
Green Bay (Wisconsin)..... 203
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)..... 206
Hartford (Connecticut)..... 209
Helena (Montana)..... 213
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri)..... 214
La Crosse (Wisconsin)..... 217
Leavenworth (Kansas)..... 221
Little Rock (Arkansas)..... 228
Louisville (Kentucky)..... 229
Manchester (New Hampshire)..... 236
Marquette (Michigan)..... 238
Mobile (Alabama)..... 240
Monterey and Los Angeles (California)..... 242
Nashville (Tennessee)..... 245
Natchez (Mississippi)..... 246
Natchitoches (Louisiana)..... 249
Nesqually (Washington Territory)..... 250
Newark (New Jersey)..... 252
Ogdensburg (New Yook)..... 259
Omaha (Nebraska)..... 263
Peoria (Illinois)..... 266
Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn)..... 270
Portland (Maine)..... 279
Providence (Rhode Island)..... 281
Richmond (Virginia)..... 284
Rochester (New York)..... 286
San Antonio (Texas)..... 289
Savannah (Georgia)..... 291
Scranton (Pennsylvania)..... 293
Springfield (Massachusetts)..... 296
St. Augustine (Florida)..... 299
St. Paul (Minnesota)..... 300
Trenton (New Jersey)..... 307
Vancouver's Island, Alaska..... 311
Vincennes (Indiana)..... 311
Wheeling (West Virginia)..... 316
Wilmington (Delaware)..... 319

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona..... 321
Brownsville (Texas)..... 323
Colorado..... 325
Dakota..... 328
Idaho..... 332
North Carolina..... 333
Northern Minnesota..... 335

Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory..... 338
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Clergy in the United States..... 339

Milwaukee, Lake Shore

AND

Western Railway.

Has opened a new field for Tourists, Pleasure and Health Seekers and Sportsmen, and is developing a new territory, offering unsurpassed inducements to business men of all classes.

The line runs from Milwaukee north and passes through the Dairy Region of Wisconsin, and its always cool and comfortable Summer Resorts, located on Lake Michigan, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Falls and Manitowoc.

Through the picturesque scenery of the Fox River Valley, and the cities of Kaukauna and Appleton, noted for their vast Water Power and Manufacturing Facilities.

Through Northern Wisconsin and the Michigan Peninsula, the most beautiful Region of Forests, Streams and Lakes in the Great Northwest.

Within its limits are located the best Fishing and Hunting Grounds in the country. The Equable Climate, and the Pure Air of the Pine Forests, make it a most desirable Sanitarium, especially for sufferers from Hay Fever and Lung Diseases.

Good Hotels, Fleets of Pleasure Boats, and general facilities for Comfort and Pleasure at Lake Gogebic, the Eagle Waters and Pelican Lake.

Through the Most Wonderful Mineral Region of the United States; The Gogebic, Montreal and Penokee Iron Ranges. A new and Rich Field for the Prospector, Speculator and Capitalist. Picturesque Scenery and Interesting Sights for the Tourist. The Line terminates at ASHLAND, Lake Superior, well known as a desirable Summer Resort.

GUIDE BOOK.

Containing Maps, Engravings and general information, free on application to the General Passenger Agent.

H. G. H. REED,
General Superintendent.

H. F. WHITCOMB,
General Passenger Agent.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

Altar Bread Oven.

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....64–65–66–67

Altar Builders.

E. Brielmaier, Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Paul, Minn..... 3
Tiffin Mnfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 28
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill..... 46
Sebastian Buscher..... 57

Altar Wines.

Aug. Greulich & Son, Milwaukee, Wis.. 10
F. Kriz, Milwaukee, Wis..... 29
F.W. Hartmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 35

Bibles.

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 72

Carpets, Curtains, etc.

Goldsmith & Co., Milwaukee..... 1

Architect and Superintendent.

A. Druiding, Chicago, Ill..... 35

Church Bells.

Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee.....Last page of cover
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md.....Second page of cover
Van Duzen & Tift, Cincinnati, O..... 53
H. Stuckstede & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 23
Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. 91

Church and School Furniture.

A. H. Andrews & Co., Chicago..... 98
Michigan School Furniture Co., Northville, Mich..... 49
C. W. Brown & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.... 47
Am. Store Stool Co., Chicago... White paper 2
Otto J. Schoenleber, Milwaukee, Wis ... 35
D. M. Swiney, Chicago..... 88
Tiffin Mnfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 28
Conway, Clement & Williams, Milwaukee, Wis..... 6

Church Music Publishers.

Oliver Ditson & Co., New York..... 47
Ig. Fischer & Bro..... 23

Church Ornaments, Statuary, Etc.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis..... 36–45
A. Kaelin, Toledo..... 50
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 52

Page

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 63–83
B. Herder, St. Louis..... 54–56
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 50
P. Fox, St. Louis..... 51
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 61

Celluloid Collars and Cuffs.

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 33

Church Seals.

Marr & Richards, Milwaukee..... 5
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 63–83

Church and Tower Clocks.

M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee..... 4

Clerical Tailors.

Zimmermann Bros. Milwaukee..... 15–16
P. Lehman & Co., Milwaukee..... 3

Confessional Register.

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 71

Cut Stone Contractors.

Fred. Andres & Co., Milwaukee, Wis... 47

Dry Goods.

James Morgan, Milwaukee..... 9

Educational.

St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines, Ia.. 20
Lady of Angels Seminary, Lyons, Ia.... 21
St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis..... 21
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Dubuque, Ia..... 20
Im. Conception Academy, Davenport, Ia..... 21
Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh..... 89
St. Mary's Institute and Mother House, Milwaukee..... 34

Financial.

Merchants' Exchange Bank, Milwaukee 8

Fresco Painting.

A. Liebig & Loeffler, Milwaukee..... 46

Gold and Silver Plating.

Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 75

Heating Apparatus, Stoves, Etc.

Page.
Hess Stove Co., Chicago..... 30-31

Insurance.

Joseph Phillips, Milwaukee..... 51
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee..... 57

Jewelers and Silversmiths.

Feeley & Co., Providence, R. I..... 93
W. & E. Schmidt, Milwaukee, Wis..... 23
Stanley & Camp, Milwaukee, Wis..... 29

Lawyer.

J. C. Ludwig, Milwaukee..... 90

Lightning Rods.

J. S. Johnson, Milwaukee..... 92

Medical.

Dr. Peiro, Chicago, Ill..... 90
Dr. Kensington, Milwaukee, Wis..... 47

Newspapers.

Morning Star, New Orleans..... 59
Catholic World, St. Louis..... 60
Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee..... 63
Wanderer, St. Paul..... 83
Pacific Catholic, San Francisco..... 94
Mirror, Baltimore..... 27

Olive Oil.

Oscar Tamagno, New York..... 34
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 34

Organs and Musical Instruments.

Cornish & Co., Washington, N. J.....
.....Third page of cover
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville..... 8
Moline Pipe Organ Co., Moline, Ill..... 97
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee..... 2

Picture Frames and Fine Arts.

J. Keitz & Co., Chicago, Ill..... 17
P. T. Poposkey, Milwaukee, Wis..... 10

Photographer.

Harry S. Sutter, Milwaukee..... 11

Publishers and Booksellers.

Baltimore Publ. Co., Baltimore, Md 27
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis..... 36-45
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., Cincinnati. 4
John Murphy & Co., Baltimore, Md 49
A. Kaelin, Toledo, O..... 50
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 63-83
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....54-55-56
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 51
W. A. Olmsted, Chicago..... 90
Greil & Wildermann, New York..... 92
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 52
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 61
Oliver Ditson & Co., Boston, New York and Philadelphia..... 47

Railroads.

Page.
Chicago & Northwestern R. R 19
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R. R.
.....White paper 6
Chic., Mil. & St. Paul R. R..... 12

Steam Engines.

Edw. P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee..... 18

Stearic Acid Candles.

Hoffmann Bros , Milwaukee and Chicago..... 75

Stained Glass for Churches, Etc.

Chas. Baumbach Co., Milwaukee..... 6
Pyrographic Glass Co., Chicago, Ill..... 50

Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Etc.

P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo 51
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 52
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis..... 36-45
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 63-83
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....54-55-56

Watch Cases.

The Dueber Watch Case Manuf'g. Co.,
.....White paper 9

Wax Candles.

Fr. Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y..... 392
.....End of Clergy List
H. Moosbrugger, Syracuse, N. Y..... 58
Eckermann & Will, Syracuse, N. Y..... 24, 25
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee & Chicago, 26

Wood and Coal.

J. C. Corrigan & Son, Milwaukee..... 26
Northwestern Fuel Co., St. Paul and Milwaukee..... 87

Miscellaneous.

Hermann Voss, Bookbinder..... 50
Queen City Printing Ink Co..... 48
Wm. Brah, Engraver..... 83
F. Y. Jackson, Sash, Doors and Blinds. 34
C. B. Cottrell & Sons, Printing Presses. 32
F. J. Blair & Andrae Co., Crockery and Glassware..... 29
George Ziegler, Confectioner..... 28
C. F. Winckler, Fine Cigars..... 28
Winnebago Paper Mills..... 26
J. B. Kuehle, Underwear and Furnishing Goods..... 23
North German Lloyd Steamship Co.... 22
J. & F. Wittig, Plumbers and Gas Fitters..... 28
W. C. Furman, Carriages, Buggies and Harness..... 14
Gross Bros., Soap Manufacturers..... 13
Troy Laundry Machinery Co..... 13
John Thompson, Ornamental Plasterer 57
Chas. Lohr, Marble Monuments..... 12
Webster's Unabridged Dictionary..... 7
Savage & Sons, Grocers..... 7
Julius Andrae, Electrician..... 90
H. Niedecken & Co., Stationers and Blank Book Manufacturers, Milwaukee..... 95
Barnhart Bros. & Spindler, Type..... 89
J. H. Bonnell & Co., Printing Inks..... 97

WATCH BUYERS

LOOK FOR THE NAME

"DUEBER"

ON THE INSIDE OF CASE.

QUALITY ✦ GUARANTEED ✦ EXACTLY ✦ AS ✦ STAMPED.

Eight Hundred Thousand Watch Cases, all stamped "DUEBER," or with our Registered Trade Marks, are now in the pockets of the people, and all having one in their possession can rest assured that they have **THE VERY BEST WATCH CASE MADE.**

731317
PRESENTATION DESIGN.

The Largest Establishment on the Globe for the exclusive manufacture of Solid Gold, Solid Silver, and 14-karat Gold Filled Watch Cases are the factories of The Dueber Watch Case Manufacturing Company.

The Dueber Watch Case Manufacturing Company,

FACTORIES,
NEWPORT, KY.

BOX 1334,
CINCINNATI,

BRYANT BUILDING,
NEW YORK.

TRIBUNE BUILDING,
CHICAGO.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1886.

ECLIPSES.

There will be two eclipses this year—both of the Sun;

1. The first is an annular eclipse of the Sun, on March 5th, at 5 h. 15 m. evening: a small portion will be visible in Washington by sunset; will be visible in the Pacific Ocean, on the Equator.
2. The second is a total eclipse of the Sun, on August 29th, in the morning, partly visible by sun-rise on the Northen limit. Visible in the Atlantic Ocean and in Africa.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until February 18.
Mars, not this year.
Jupiter, after October 10.
Saturn, after July 5.
Mercury, January 8, May 6, September 2, December 22.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after February 8, to December 3.
Mars, for the whole year.
Jupiter, until October 10.
Saturn, until July 5.
Mercury, March 22, July 19, November 13.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY.—January 8, May 6, September 6, December 22, rising just before the Sun; also March 22, July 19, November 13, and setting just after the Sun. MARS—March 6. JUPITER—March 21. VENUS—January 13, March 25.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December, 1885,	21,	10,	18	morning, and lasts	89,	00,	52.
Spring "	March, 1886,	20,	11,	10	forenoon, " "	92,	21,	5.
Summer "	June, 1886,	21,	8,	15	morning " "	93,	1,	57.
Autumn "	September, 1886,	22,	10,	12	evening " "	89,	18,	8.
Winter "	December, 1886,	21,	4,	20	evening			

Tropical year 364 days, 19 hours, 2 minutes.

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause.

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of our Lord, or New Year's day, January 1.
3. The Epiphany, January 6.
4. The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, March 25.
5. The Ascension of our Lord, May 14.
6. Corpus Christi, June 24.
7. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
8. All Saints, November 1.
9. Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
10. Nativity of our Lord, December 25.

But the feasts of the Circumcision, the Epiphany, the Annunciation, and Corpus Christi are *not* days of Obligation in the dioceses of St. Louis, Alton, Peoria, Chicago, Dubuque, Green Bay, La Crosse, Nashville, Santa Fe, St. Joseph, St. Paul; V. A. of Arizona, Colorado, Dakota, Indian Territory, Montana and Nebraska; New Orleans, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez, Natchitoches, San Antonio, and Brownsville.

FASTING DAYS.

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not fawfully excused.

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*. The *Fridays* in *Advent Ember-days*, four times a year, viz: the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first

Sunday in *Lent:* 2. In *Whitsun-week:* 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September:* 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent.* Also the following Vigils: June 12, the Vigil of Pentecost; August 14, the Vigil of the Assumption; October 31, the Vigil of all Saints; December 24, the Vigil of Christmas.

When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday previous

In some dioceses, the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which flesh-meat is not allowed.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

The solemnizing of marriages is forbidden from the first Sunday in Advent until after the Epiphany, and from the beginning of Lent until the Sunday after Easter.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 10 cents.

A SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP, costing 10 cents, entitles the letter to which it is affixed, in addition to the regular postage, to prompt delivery by special messenger, if addressed to a city or town coming within the provisions of the law.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to CANADA and British American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

POSTAL NOTES for any sum less than $5.00 can be bought at any Post-Office where MONEY ORDERS are sold. The fee is 3 cents, and the note is payable to bearer at any time within three months, at the money-order office designated.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders:* For sums not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $15, 10 cents; over $15 and not exceeding $30, 15 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 20 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 25 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 30 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $70, 35 cents; over $70 and not exceeding $80, 40 cents; over $80 and not exceeding $100, 45 cents.

For *Money-Orders* on the Dominion of Canada, or Newfoundland, the German Empire, Switzerland, the Kingdom of Italy, France, or Algeria, Jamaica, New Zealand, New South Wales, Victoria, Belgium, Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira Islands), and Tasmania: For sums not exceeding $10, 15 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 30 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 45 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 60 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 75 cents.

For *Money-orders* on Great Britain and Ireland—England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland and adjacent Islands: For sums not exceeding $10, 25 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 50 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 70 cents; over $30 and nor exceeding $40, 85 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, $1.

1	January, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	rises-m H. M.	
F. 1	New Year. The Circumcision.	Boston				
S. 2	St. Macarius, *Hermit.*	New York	7 23	4 39	10 50	

Octave of the Holy Innocents.

Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.

S. 3	St. Genevieve, *Virgin.*				rises-m	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 4	St. Titus, *Disciple of St. Paul.*	Boston	7 30	4 40	4 29	3, 2 49 m
T. 5	St. Telesphorus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Chicago	7 24	4 45	4 32	3, 2 7 m
W. 6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.	New York	7 25	4 45	4 39	3, 2 47 m
Th. 7	St. Lucian, *Martyr.*	Cincinnati	7 24	4 45	4 38	3, 1 49 m
F. 8	St. Severinus, *Abbot & Confessor.*	St. Louis	7 19	4 50	4 36	3, 1 19 m
S. 9	SS. Julian & Bassilissa, *Martyrs.*	Charleston	7 3	4 52	4 40	3, 1 59 m

Sunday in the Octave of Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus is found amongst the Doctors.

S. 10	St. Agatho, *Pope.*				sets—e.	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 11	St. Hyginus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Boston	7 29	4 46	9 37	13, 7 32 m
T. 12	St. Arcadius, *Martyr.*	Chicago	7 24	4 52	9 40	13, 6 50 m
W. 13	St. Veronica, *Virgin.*	New York	7 24	4 52	9 47	13, 7 30 m
Th. 14	St. Hilary, *Bishop.*	Cincinnati	7 24	4 52	9 46	13, 6 49 m
F. 15	St. Paul, *First Hermit.*	St. Louis	7 19	4 57	9 44	13, 6 19 m
S. 16	St. Marcellus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Charleston	7 4	4 57	9 49	13, 6 59 m

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.

S. 17	Feast of the Holy Name of Jesus.				sets--m	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 18	St. Peter's Chair at Rome.	Boston	7 26	4 55	2 58	20, 2 49 m
T. 19	St. Canute, *King & Martyr.*	Chicago	7 22	4 59	3 1	20, 2 7 m
W. 20	SS. Fabian & Sebastian, *MM.*	New York	7 22	4 59	3 8	20, 2 47 m
Th. 21	St. Agnes, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	7 22	4 59	3 7	20, 1 49 m
F. 22	SS. Vincent & Anastasius, *MM.*	St. Louis	7 17	5 4	3 5	20, 1 19 m
S. 23	Espousals of the Bl. Virgin Mary	Charleston	7 2	5 4	3 10	20, 1 59 m

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.

S. 24	St. Timothy, *Bishop & Martyr.*				rises-e.	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.	Boston	7 21	5 3	9 47	26, 8 37 e
T. 26	St. Polycarp, *Bishop & Martyr.*	Chicago	7 17	5 7	9 50	26, 7 55 e
W. 27	St. John Chrysostom, *Bp. & M.*	New York	7 17	5 8	9 57	26, 8 35 e
Th. 28	B. Margaret of Hungary, *Vir.*	Cincinnati	7 17	5 7	9 56	26, 7 37 e
F. 29	St. Francis of Sales, *Bishop.*	St. Louis	7 13	5 12	9 54	26, 7 7 e
S. 30	St. Martina, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Charleston	7 0	5 11	9 59	26, 7 47 e

Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Jesus stills the Tempest.

S. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, *Confessor.*	Boston	7 15	5 12	3 30	

2	**February, 1886.**	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. rises--e	
M. 1	St. Bridget, *Virgin and Abbess.*					New Moon. D. H. M.
T. 2	Purification of the B. V. M.	Chicago	7 12	5 16	3 37	3, 10 20 e
W. 3	St. Blase, *Bishop & Martyr.*	New York	7 12	5 16	3 40	3, 9 50 e
Th. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, *Bp. & Conf.*	Cincinnati	7 12	5 16	3 39	3, 9 50 e
F. 5	St. Agatha, *Virgin & Martyr.*	St. Louis	7 8	5 20	3 37	3, 9 22 e
S. 6	St. Dorothy, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Charleston	6 56	5 31	3 42	3, 9 52 e

Fifth Sunday after Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-31 : The Parable of the Cockle.

S. 7	St. Richard, *King & Confessor.*				sets--e.	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 8	St. John of Matha, *Confessor.*	Boston	7 7	5 21	8 29	11, 9 52 e
T. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, *Pa.*	Chicago	7 4	5 25	8 36	11, 9 22 e
W. 10	St. Scholastica, *Virgin.*	New York	7 4	5 25	8 39	11, 9 50 e
Th. 11	St. Theodora, *Empress.*	Cincinnati	7 4	5 25	8 37	11, 8 52 e
F. 12	St. Eulalia, *Virgin & Martyr.*	St. Louis	7 1	5 28	8 35	11, 8 22 e
S. 13	St. Catherine of Ricci, *Virgin.*	Charleston	6 51	5 38	8 41	11, 9 2 e

Sixth Sunday after Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-36 : The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

S. 14	St. Valentine, *Priest & Martyr.*				sets--m	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, *MM.*	Boston	6 58	5 30	2 14	18, 1 22 n
T. 16	St. Juliana, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Chicago	6 56	5 33	2 21	18, 12 52 n
W. 17	St. Fintan, *Abbot.*	New York	6 56	5 33	2 24	18, 1 20 n
Th. 18	St. Simeon, *Bishop & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	6 56	5 33	2 23	18, 12 22 n
F. 19	Bl. Conrad, *Confessor.*	St. Louis	6 53	5 36	2 22	18, 11 52 m
S. 20	St. Tyrranis, *Bp.*, & Comp., *MM.*	Charleston	6 45	5 44	2 27	18, 12 32 n

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16 : The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S. 21	St. Eleonora, *Queen.*				rises--e	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, *Pen.*	Boston	6 48	5 39	8 25	25, 12 18 n
T. 23	St. Peter Damian, *Bp. & Conf.*	Chicago	6 46	5 41	8 32	25, 11 48 m
W. 24	St. Matthias, *Apostle.*	New York	6 45	5 40	8 35	25, 12 16 n
Th. 25	St. Walburga, *Abbess.*	Cincinnati	6 44	5 39	8 34	25, 11 18 m
F. 26	St. Alexander, *Pa. & Confessor.*	St. Louis	6 44	5 44	8 33	25, 10 48 m
S. 27	St. Julian, *Martyr.*	Charleston	6 37	5 50	8 39	25, 11 28 m

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15 : The Parable of the Seed.

S. 28	St. Leander, *Bp. & Conf.*	Boston	6 38	5 48	2 33

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; **B or Bl.**, Blessed; *B. or Bp.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Com.* or *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, *Con.* or *Conf.*, Confessor; *D.* or *Doc.*, and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *M.* or *Mar.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *SS.*, Saints; *V.* or *Vir.*, Virgin; *W.* or *Wid.*, Widow; *H.* or *h.*, hour; *M.* or *m.*, minute; *m.* or *morn.*, morning; *n.*, noon; *e.* or *eve'g.*, evening; Fasting days.

3	March, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. rises—e.	
M. 1	St. David, *Bishop and Confessor.*					New Moon. D. H. M.
T. 2	St. Simplicius, *Pope & Conf.*	Chicago	6 35	5 47	2 20	5, 5 9 e
W. 3	St. Cunegundes, *Empress.*	New York	6 34	5 50	2 23	5, 4 11 e
Th. 4	St. Casimir, *King & Conf.*	Cincinnati	6 34	5 50	2 22	5, 3 41 e
F. 5	St. Kirian, *Bishop & Conf.*	St. Louis	6 34	5 51	2 20	5, 4 21 e
S. 6	St. Colette, *Virgin & Abbess.*	Charleston	6 30	5 50	2 29	

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 31-43 : Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.

						First Quarter
					sets—e.	D. H. M.
S. 7	St. Thomas Aquinas, *D. & C.*					
M. 8	St. John of God, *Confessor.*	Boston	6 26	5 54	7 14	13, 8 24 m
T. 9	St. Frances of Rome, *Widow.*	Chicago	6 24	5 57	7 21	13, 7 54 m
W. 10	Ash Wednesday.	New York	6 24	5 56	7 24	13, 8 22 m
Th. 11	SS. Cyril & Methodius, *Conf.*	Cincinnati	6 23	5 54	7 23	13, 8 52 m
F. 12	St. Gregory the Great, *P. & C.*	St. Louis	6 23	5 55	7 21	13, 8 22 m
S. 13	St. Gerald, *Bishop.*	Charleston	6 22	6 2	7 28	13, 9 2 m

First Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11 : Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

						Full Moon.
					sets—m	D. H. M.
S. 14	St. Mathilda, *Queen.*					
M. 15	Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer.	Boston	6 15	6 4	1 12	19, 11 42 e
T. 16	St. Finian the Leper.	Chicago	6 14	6 5	1 19	19, 11 2 e
W. 17	St. Patrick, *Apostle of Ireland.*	New York	6 14	6 5	1 22	19, 11 40 e
Th. 18	St. Edward, *King.*	Cincinnati	6 13	6 4	1 20	19, 11 10 e
F. 19	St. Joseph, *Spouse of Bl. V.*	St. Louis	6 13	6 5	1 18	19, 10 40 e
S. 20	St. Eugene, *Bishop.*	Charleston	6 12	6 7	1 23	19, 11 20 e

Second Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9 : Transfiguration of Our Lord.

						Last Quarter
					rises—e.	D. H. M.
S. 21	St. Benedict, *Abbott.*					
M. 22	St. Basil, *Priest & Martyr.*	Boston	6 2	6 13	7 35	27, 5 51 m
T. 23	St. Victorian, *Martyr.*	Chicago	6 2	6 12	7 42	27, 5 21 m
W. 24	St. Simon, *Martyr.*	New York	6 2	6 12	7 45	27, 5 49 m
Th. 25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.	Cincinnati	6 2	6 12	7 42	27, 5 19 m
F. 26	St. Ludger, *Bp. & Conf.*	St. Louis	6 2	6 12	7 41	27, 4 49 m
S. 27	St. John of Egypt, *Hermit.*	Charleston	6 3	6 13	7 49	27, 5 29 m

Third Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28 : Jesus casts out a Devil.

					rises—m
S. 28	St. Sixtus III., *Pope & Conf.*				
M. 29	St. Jonas and Comp., *MM.*	Boston	5 50	6 21	1 33
T. 30	St. John Climachus, *Abbot.*	Chicago	5 51	6 20	1 40
W. 31	St. Guy, *Abbott & Confessor.*	New York	5 51	6 20	1 43

4	April, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. rises-m	
Th. 1	St. Hugh, *Bishop and Confessor.*					
F. 2	St. Francis of Paula, *Conf.*	St. Louis	5 51	6 19	1 39	
S. 3	St. Irene, Sist. and Com. *MM.*	Charleston	5 54	6 17	1 48	

Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15 : The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

S. 4	St. Isidor, *B., D., C.*				sets.	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *Confessor.*	Boston	5 38	6 28	sets e	4, 9 37 m
T. 6	St. Celestine, *Pope & Confessor.*	Chicago	5 39	6 27	sets e	4, 9 7 m
W. 7	Bl. Herman Joseph.	New York	5 39	6 27	sets e	4, 9 35 m
Th. 8	St. Walter, *Abbot.*	Cincinnati	5 39	6 27	sets e	4, 8 37 m
F. 9	St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*	St. Louis	5 40	6 26	sets e	4, 8 37 m
S. 10	St. Mechtildes, *Vir. & Ab.*	Charleston	5 45	6 22	sets e	4, 8 47 m

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59 : The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S. 11	St. Leo the Great, *P., D., C.*					First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 12	St. Victor, *Martyr.*	Boston	5 26	6 36	morn.	11, 3 51 m
T. 13	St. Hermenegild, *Martyr.*	Chicago	5 28	6 34	morn.	11, 3 21 m
W. 14	St. Tiburtius & Comp., *MM.*	New York	5 28	6 34	morn.	11, 3 49 m
Th. 15	St. Peter Gonzales, *Confessor.*	Cincinnati	5 28	6 34	morn.	11, 2 51 m
F. 16	St. Ben. Jos. Labre, *Conf.*	St. Louis	5 30	6 33	morn.	11, 2 21 m
S. 17	St. Rudolph, *Martyr.*	Charleston	5 36	6 27	morn.	11, 3 2 m

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi and xxvii : The Passion of Our Lord.

S. 18	Bl. Mary of the Incarnation, *V.*				e.	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 19	St. Leo IX., *Pope & Conf.*	Boston	5 15	6 44	rises	18,10 6 m
T. 20	St. James, *Confessor.*	Chicago	5 17	6 42	rises	18, 9 36 m
W. 21	St. Anselm, *Archbishop, Conf.*	New York	5 17	6 42	rises	18,10 1 m
Th. 22	St. Rufus, *Hermit.*	Cincinnati	5 17	6 42	rises	18, 9 6 m
F. 23	St. George, *Martyr.*	St. Louis	5 20	6 39	rises	18, 8 36 m
S. 24	St. Mark, *Evangelist.*	Charleston	5 27	6 32	rises	18, 9 16 m

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7 : Resurrection of Our Lord.

S. 25	Easter.				m.	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *PP. MM.*	Chicago	5 7	6 49	12 36	25,11 52 e
T. 27	St. Zita, *Virgin and Servant.*	New York	5 7	6 48	12 49	26,12 19 m
W. 28	St. Paul of the Cross.	Cincinnati	5 7	6 47	12 47	25,11 22 e
Th. 29	St. Peter of Verona, *Martyr.*	St. Louis	5 10	6 46	12 45	25,10 52 e
F. 30	St. Catharine of Siena, *Virgin.*	Charleston	5 19	6 37	12 51	25,11 32 e

5	May, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S. 1	SS. Philip and James, *Apostles.*					
	Low Sunday. Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31 : Jesus appears to His Disciples.					New Moon. D. H. M.
S. 2	St. Athanasius, *Patriarch & Doc.*				rises-m	
M. 3	Finding of the True Cross.	Boston	4 54	7 0	5 10	3, 10 51 e
T. 4	St. Monica, *Widow.*	Chicago	4 58	6 56	5 5	3, 10 12 e
W. 5	St. Pius V., *Pope & Confessor.*	New York	4 59	6 57	5 0	3, 10 47 e
Th. 6	St. John before the Latin Gate.	Cincinnati	5 0	7 0	4 59	3, 9 52 e
F. 7	St. Stanislaus, *Bp. & Martyr.*	St. Louis	5 1	6 53	4 56	3, 9 22 e
S. 8	Apparition of St. Michael, *Arc.*	Charleston	5 12	6 42	5 7	3, 10 2 e
	Second Sunday after Easter. Gospel, St. John x. 11-16 : The Good Shepherd.					First Quarter D. H. M.
S. 9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, *Bp., Con.*				rises.	
M. 10	St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*	Boston	4 45	7 7	morn.	10, 9 37 e
T. 11	St. Francis Jerome, *Confessor.*	Chicago	4 49	7 3	morn.	10, 8 31 e
W. 12	St. Pancras, *Martyr.*	New York	4 50	7 4	morn.	10, 9 25 e
Th. 13	St. John the Silent, *Bishop.*	Cincinnati	4 51	7 5	morn.	10, 8 55 e
F. 14	St. Boniface, *Martyr.*	St. Louis	4 53	6 59	morn.	10, 7 44 e
S. 15	St. Sophia, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Charleston	5 6	6 47	morn.	10, 9 1 e
	Third Sunday after Easter. Gospel, St. Luke iii. 21-23 : Patronage of St. Joseph.					Full Moon. D. H. M.
S. 16	St. John Nepomucen, *Martyr.*				rises-m	
M. 17	St. Paschal Babylon, *Confessor.*	Boston	4 38	7 15	4 53	17, 9 4 e
T. 18	St. Venantius, *Martyr.*	Chicago	4 42	7 10	4 45	17, 7 58 e
W. 19	St. Peter Celestin, *Pope & Conf.*	New York	4 43	7 11	4 40	17, 8 52 e
Th. 20	St. Bernardin of Siena, *Conf.*	Cincinnati	4 44	7 12	4 32	17, 8 5 e
F. 21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *Conf.*	St. Louis	4 47	7 6	4 31	17, 7 12 e
S. 22	St. Julia, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Charleston	5 0	6 52	4 47	17, 8 28 e
	Fourth Sunday after Easter. Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14 : Christ promises the Comforter.					Last Quarter D. H. M.
S. 23	St. John Baptist Rossi.				rises-e.	
M. 24	Feast of Bl. V., Help of Christ'ns	Boston	4 31	7 22	11 45	25, 6 53 e
T. 25	St. Mary of Pazzi, *Virgin.*	Chicago	4 36	7 17	11 40	25, 5 47 e
W. 26	St. Philip Neri, *Confessor.*	New York	4 37	7 16	11 37	25, 6 41 e
Th. 27	St. Bede, *Father & Confessor.*	Cincinnati	4 39	7 15	11 35	25, 5 54 e
F. 28	St. Germain, *Bishop & Conf.*	St. Louis	4 41	7 12	11 33	25, 5 0 e
S. 29	St. Cyril, *Martyr.*	Charleston	4 56	6 57	11 43	25, 6 17 e
	Fifth Sunday after Easter. Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30 : Ask in the name of Jesus, and it shall be granted.					
S. 30	St. Ferdinand, *King & Conf.*				rises-m	
M. 31	St. Angela Merici.	Chicago	4 32	7 23	3 21	

6	June, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. rises-m	
T. 1	St. Juventius, *Martyr.*					New Moon.
W. 2	St. Pothinus, *Bishop & Martyr.*	New York	4 33	7 22	3 17	D. H. M.
Th. 3	Ascension of Our Lord.	Cincinnati	4 34	7 21	3 15	2, 8 13 m
F. 4	St. Francis Caracciolo, *C.*	St. Louis	4 37	7 17	3 14	2, 7 19 m
S. 5	St. Boniface, *Archbp. & Martyr.*	Charleston	4 53	7 1	3 25	2, 8 36 m

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S. 6	St. Norbert, *Bishop & Confessor.*				sets--e.	First Quarter
M. 7	St. Robert, *Abbot.*	Boston	4 24	7 33	11 29	D. H. M.
T. 8	St. William, *Archbp. & Conf.*	Chicago	4 29	7 28	11 23	9, 2 43 m
W. 9	St. Columba, *Abbot.*	New York	4 30	7 27	11 18	9, 1 37 m
Th. 10	St. Margaret, *Queen.*	Cincinnati	4 31	7 25	11 17	9, 1 44 m
F. 11	St. Barnabas, *Apostle.*	St. Louis	4 35	7 22	11 15	9, 12 50 m
S. 12	St. Basilides & Comp., *MM.*	Charleston	4 52	7 5	11 24	9, 2 7 m

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S. 13	Whit Sunday.				sets--m	Full Moon.
M. 14	St. Basil the Great, *Bp. & Doc.*	Boston	4 22	7 37	2 46	D. H. M.
T. 15	Bl. Germaine Cousin, *Shepherdess*	Chicago	4 28	7 31	2 39	16, 8 55 m
W. 16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*	New York	4 29	7 30	2 37	16, 7 49 m
Th. 17	SS. Nicander & Marcian, *MM.*	Cincinnati	4 30	7 28	2 35	16, 8 43 m
F. 18	St. Mark & Comp., *MM.*	St. Louis	4 34	7 26	2 33	16, 7 56 m
S. 19	St. Juliana Falconieri, *Vir.*	Charleston	4 51	7 8	2 42	16, 7 2 m
						16, 8 19 m

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.

S. 20	St. Silverius, *Pope & Martyr.*				rises-e.	Last Quarter
M. 21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *Conf.*	Boston	4 23	7 40	10 27	D. H. M.
T. 22	St. Alban, *Martyr.*	Chicago	4 28	7 34	10 20	24, 11 52 m
W. 23	St. Etheldredra, *Virgin & Abbess.*	New York	4 29	7 30	10 16	24, 10 46 m
Th. 24	Corpus Christi.	Cincinnati	4 30	7 29	10 13	24, 11 40 m
F. 25	St. William, *Abbot & Confessor.*	St. Louis	4 34	7 28	10 12	24, 10 53 m
S. 26	SS. John and Paul, *Martyrs.*	Charleston	4 52	7 11	10 25	24, 9 59 m
						24, 11 16 m

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S. 27	St. Ladislas, *King & Confessor.*				rises-m
M. 28	St. Irenæus, *Martyr.*	Boston	4 25	7 41	1 21
T. 29	St. Peter, *Apostle.*	Chicago	4 30	7 35	1 17
W. 30	St. Paul, *Apostle.*	New York	4 31	7 34	1 12

7	July, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Th. 1	St. Theobald, *Confessor.*					New Moon. D. H. M.
F. 2	Feast of the Sacred Heart.	St. Louis	4 30	7 35		1, 3 30 e
S. 3	St. Phocas, *Gardener & Martyr.*	Charleston	4 36	7 29		

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10 : The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

						First Quarter D. H. M.
S. 4	Feast of Most Precious Blood.				sets—e.	
M. 5	St. Peter of Luxemburg, *B. & C.*	Boston	4 29	7 40	10 6	8, 8 35 m
T. 6	St. Palladius.	Chicago	4 32	7 39	10 0	8, 7 29 m
W. 7	St. Laurence of Brindisi.	New York	4 34	7 34	9 57	8, 8 23 m
Th. 8	St. Kilian, *Bishop & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	4 35	7 33	9 56	8, 7 26 m
F. 9	St. Ephrem, *Doctor.*	St. Louis	4 40	7 29	9 53	8, 6 42 m
S. 10	Seven Bros. & St. Felicitas, *MM.*	Charleston	4 57	7 12	9 52	8, 7 59 m

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11 : The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

						Full Moon. D. H. M.
S. 11	St. Pius I., *Pope & Martyr.*				sets—m	
M. 12	St. John Gualbert, *Abbot.*	Boston	4 34	7 37	1 50	15,10 25 e
T. 13	St. Anacletus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Chicago	4 37	7 34	1 47	15, 9 19 e
W. 14	St. Bonaventure, *Bishop & Doc.*	New York	4 39	7 32	1 45	15,10 13 e
Th. 15	St. Henry, *Emperor & Confessor.*	Cincinnati	4 41	7 39	1 52	15, 9 26 e
F. 16	Our Lady of Mount Carmel.	St. Louis	4 44	7 26	1 50	15, 8 32 e
S. 17	St. Alexius, *Confessor.*	Charleston	5 1	7 10	1 42	15, 9 49 e

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24 : The Justice of the Pharisees.

						Last Quarter D. H. M.
S. 18	St. Frederick, *Bishop & Martyr.*				rises-e.	
M. 19	St. Vincent of Paul, *Confessor.*	Boston	4 39	7 33	9 37	24, 2 38 m
T. 20	St. Jerome Emilian, *Confessor.*	Chicago	4 41	7 31	9 30	24, 1 32 m
W. 21	St. Praxedes, *Virgin.*	New York	4 44	7 28	9 25	24, 2 26 m
Th. 22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Penitent.*	Cincinnati	4 47	7 25	9 22	24, 1 39 m
F. 23	St. Apollinaris, *Bishop & Mar.*	St. Louis	4 49	7 23	9 20	24,12 45 m
S. 24	St. Christina, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Charleston	5 5	7 7	9 13	24, 2 2 m

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9 : Jesus feeds the Multitude.

						New Moon. D. H. M.
S. 25	St. James the Greater, *Apostle.*				rises-m	
M. 26	St. Anne, *Mother of the B. V. M.*	Boston	4 46	7 27	12 40	31,12 42 m
T. 27	St. Pantaleon, *Martyr.*	Chicago	4 49	7 24	12 39	30,11 36 e
W. 28	St. Nazarius & Comp., *MM.*	New York	4 50	7 22	12 37	31,12 30 m
Th. 29	St. Martha, *Virgin.*	Cincinnati	4 51	7 21	12 35	30,11 43 e
F. 30	SS. Abden and Sennen, *MM.*	St. Louis	4 55	7 17	12 33	30,10 59 e
S. 31	St. Ignatius Loyola, *Confessor.*	Charleston	5 10	7 3	12 27	31,12 6 m

8	August, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
	Seventh Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21 : The false Prophets.					First Quarter
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M.
S. 1	St. Peter's Chains.				sets—e.	
M. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, *Doctor.*	Boston	4 53	7 19	8 29	6, 4 23 e
T. 3	Finding of St. Stephen's Relics.	Chicago	4 55	7 17	8 27	6, 3 17 e
W. 4	St. Dominic, *Confessor.*	New York	4 57	7 15	8 25	6, 4 11 e
Th. 5	St. Oswald, *King & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	4 58	7 14	8 22	6, 3 24 e
F. 6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.	St. Louis	5 1	7 11	8 19	6, 2 30 e
S. 7	St. Cajetan, *Confessor.*	Charleston	5 14	6 58	8 15	6, 3 47 e
	Eighth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9 : The Parable of the Unjust Steward.					Full Moon.
					sets.	D. H. M.
S. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.					
M. 9	St. Romanus, *Martyr.*	Boston	5 0	7 11	morn.	14, 1 41 e
T. 10	St. Lawrence, *Martyr.*	Chicago	5 3	7 8	morn.	14, 12 35 e
W. 11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna, *MM.*	New York	5 11	6 58	morn.	14, 1 29 e
Th. 12	St. Clare, *Abbess and Virgin.*	Cincinnati	5 13	6 56	morn.	14, 12 42 e
F. 13	Bl. John Berchmans.	St. Louis	5 14	6 54	morn.	14, 11 48 e
S. 14	St. Eusebius, *Priest & Mar.*	Charleston	5 24	6 45	morn.	14, 1 5 e
	Ninth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47 : Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.					Last Quarter
					rises-e.	D. H. M.
S. 15	The Assumption of the B. V. M.					
M. 16	St. Hyacinth, *Confessor.*	Boston	5 8	7 1	7 51	22, 2 58 e
T. 17	St. Liberatus, *Ab.* & Com., *MM.*	Chicago	5 9	7 0	7 48	22, 1 52 e
W. 18	St. Helena, *Empress.*	New York	5 11	6 58	7 46	22, 2 46 e
Th. 19	St. Louis, *Bishop & Confessor.*	Cincinnati	5 12	6 55	7 43	22, 1 57 e
F. 20	St. Bernard, *Abbot.*	St. Louis	5 14	6 54	7 39	22, 1 5 e
S. 21	St. Jane F. de Chantal, *W., Ab.*	Charleston	5 24	6 45	7 35	22, 2 22 e
	Tenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14 : The Pharisee and the Publican.					New Moon.
					rises.	D. H. M.
S. 22	St. Symphorian, *Martyr.*					
M. 23	St. Philip Beniti, *Confessor.*	Boston	5 15	6 50	morn.	29, 8 11 m
T. 24	St. Bartholomew, *Apostle.*	Chicago	5 16	6 48	morn.	29, 7 5 m
W. 25	St. Louis, *King of France.*	New York	5 18	6 47	morn.	29, 7 59 m
Th. 26	St. Zephyrinus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	5 19	6 46	morn.	29, 7 12 m
F. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *Conf.*	St. Louis	5 20	6 45	morn.	29, 6 18 m
S. 28	St. Augustine, *Bishop & Conf.*	Charleston	5 28	6 37	morn.	29, 7 35 m
	Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37 : Jesus Cures the Dumb Man.					
S. 29	Beheading of St. John Baptist.					
M. 30	St. Rose of Lima, *Virgin.*	Boston	5 23	6 39		
T. 31	St. Isabel, *Virgin.*	Chicago	5 24	6 38		

9 September, 1886.

		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
W. 1	St. Giles, *Abbot.*					
Th. 2	St. Stephen, *King & Confessor.*	New York	5 23	6 39		
F. 3	St. Simeon, *Confessor.*	Cincinnati	5 25	6 37		
S. 4	St. Rosalie, *V.*, St. Ida, *Widow.*	St. Louis	5 33	6 28		

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-27: The Good Samaritan.

S. 5	St. Lawrence Justinian, *Bp., C.*				sets--m	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 6	St. Bega, *Virgin.*	Boston	5 30	6 27	11 7	5, 3 12 m
T. 7	St. Regina, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Chicago	5 29	6 28	11 9	5, 2 16 m
W. 8	Nativity of the B. V. M.	New York	5 30	6 26	11 8	5, 3 0 m
Th. 9	Bl. Peter Claver.	Cincinnati	5 31	6 25	11 6	5, 2 13 m
F. 10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, *Conf.*	St. Louis	5 33	6 24	11 3	5, 1 19 m
S. 11	SS. Protus & Hyacinth, *MM.*	Charleston	5 38	6 19	11 2	5, 2 36 m

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S. 12	St. Guy, *Confessor.*				rises--m	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 13	Feast of Holy Name of Mary.	Boston	5 37	6 15	4 40	13, 6 7 m
T. 14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	Chicago	5 36	6 15	4 40	13, 5 1 m
W. 15	St. Nicomedes, *Martyr.*	New York	5 37	6 14	4 41	13, 5 55 m
Th. 16	SS. Cornelius & Cyprian, *MM.*	Cincinnati	5 38	6 14	4 40	13, 5 8 m
F. 17	Stigmata of St. Francis.	St. Louis	5 39	6 13	4 39	13, 4 14 m
S. 18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, *M.*	Charleston	5 42	6 10	4 35	13, 5 31 m

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S. 19	St. Januarius, *Bishop & Martyr.*				rises.	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 20	Feast of the Seven Dolors.	Boston	5 45	6 3	morn.	21, 1 12 m
T. 21	St. Matthew, *Apostle.*	Chicago	5 44	6 3	morn.	21, 12 6 m
W. 22	St. Maurice & Comp., *MM.*	New York	5 45	6 2	morn.	21, 1 0 m
Th. 23	St. Linus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	5 44	6 1	morn.	21, 12 13 m
F. 24	St. Gerard, *Bishop and Martyr.*	St. Louis	5 46	6 2	morn.	20, 11 19 e
S. 25	St. Cleophas, *Disciple.*	Charleston	5 47	6 0	morn.	21, 12 36 m

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S. 26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, *MM.*				sets--m	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, *MM.*	Boston	5 52	5 50	5 8	27, 4 35 e
T. 28	St. Wenceslaus, *Martyr.*	Chicago	5 52	5 50	5 9	27, 3 29 e
W. 29	St. Michael, *Archangel.*	New York	5 52	5 50	5 10	27, 4 23 e
Th. 30	St. Jerome, *Confessor and Doctor.*	Cincinnati	5 51	5 49	5 9	27, 6 36 e

10	October, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	rises-m H. M.	
F. 1	St. Remigius, *Bishop & Conf.*					
S. 2	Holy Guardian Angels.	Charleston	5 51	5 51	5 3	

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11 : Christ Heals the Dropsical Man.

S. 3	St. Dionysius, *Bishop & Martyr.*				sets--e.	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 4	Feast of the Holy Rosary.	Boston	6 0	5 58	11 6	4, 5 50 e
T. 5	St. Placidus, *Martyr.*	Chicago	5 59	5 38	11 10	4, 4 44 e
W. 6	St. Bruno, *Confessor.*	New York	5 58	5 39	11 10	4, 5 38 e
Th. 7	St. Mark, *Pope & Confessor.*	Cincinnati	5 57	5 40	11 14	4, 4 51 e
F. 8	St. Bridget of Sweden, *Widow.*	St. Louis	5 59	5 39	11 13	4, 3 57 e
S. 9	St. Louis Bertrand, *Confessor.*	Charleston	5 56	5 42	11 24	4, 5 14 e

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46 : The First and Greatest Commandment.

S. 10	St. Francis Borgia, *Confessor.*				sets--m	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 11	St. Tarachus & Comp., *Martyrs.*	Boston	6 8	5 26	4 15	12, 10 40 e
T. 12	St. Wilfrid, *Bishop & Confessor.*	Chicago	6 7	5 27	4 17	12, 9 32 e
W. 13	St. Edward, *King & Confessor.*	New York	6 5	5 28	4 18	12, 10 28 e
Th. 14	St. Callistus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	6 5	5 29	4 23	12, 9 41 e
F. 15	St. Teresa, *Virgin.*	St. Louis	6 5	5 29	4 21	12, 8 47 e
S. 16	St. Gall, *Abbot and Confessor.*	Charleston	6 1	5 33	4 20	12, 10 4 e

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8 : Jesus Cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S. 17	Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque.				rises-e.	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 18	St. Luke, *Evangelist.*	Boston	6 16	5 14	9 50	20, 9 57 m
T. 19	St. Peter of Alcantara, *Conf.*	Chicago	6 15	5 15	9 51	20, 8 51 m
W. 20	St. John Cantius, *Priest & Conf.*	New York	6 12	5 17	9 56	20, 9 45 m
Th. 21	St. Ursula & Comp., *VV. & MM.*	Cincinnati	6 12	5 19	9 59	20, 8 58 m
F. 22	St. Mello, *Bishop and Confessor.*	St. Louis	6 12	5 18	9 57	20, 8 4 m
S. 23	St. John Capistran, *Confessor.*	Charleston	6 6	5 24	10 13	20, 9 21 m

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14 : The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S. 24	St. Raphael, *Archangel.*				sets--m	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 25	SS. Crispin & Crispinian, *MM.*	Boston	6 25	5 4	3 5	27, 2 32 m
T. 26	St. Evaristus, *Pope & Martyr.*	Chicago	6 23	5 5	3 6	27, 1 26 m
W. 27	St. Frumentius, *Bishop & Conf.*	New York	6 19	5 7	3 7	27, 2 20 m
Th. 28	SS. Simon & Jude, *Apostles.*	Cincinnati	6 20	5 10	3 10	27, 1 33 m
F. 29	St. Narcissus; *Bishop.*	St. Louis	6 20	5 9	3 13	27, 12 39 m
S. 30	Bl. Alphonsus Rodriguez.	Charleston	6 12	5 17	3 22	27, 1 56 m

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53 : Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S. 31	St. Quintin, *Martyr.*					

11	November, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. e.	
M. 1	All Saints.					First Quarter D. H. M.
T. 2	All Souls.	Chicago	6 32	4 55	9 12	3, 12 10 e
W. 3	St. Malachy, *Bishop & Confessor.*	New York	6 28	4 58	9 10	3, 11 23 m
Th. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, *Conf.*	Cincinnati	6 27	5 0	9 9	3, 10 29 m
F. 5	St. Zachary.	St. Louis	6 27	5 0	9 9	3, 10 29 m
S. 6	St. Leonard, *Hermit.*	Charleston	6 18	5 10	9 3	3, 11 46 m

Twenty-First Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

						Full Moon. D. H. M.
S. 7	St. Willibrord, *Bishop & Conf.*				sets--m	
M. 8	St. Godfrey, *Bishop & Confessor.*	Boston	6 41	4 46	2 31	11, 2 23 e
T. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, *Martyr.*	Chicago	6 41	4 46	2 34	11, 1 17 e
W. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, *Confessor.*	New York	6 37	4 50	2 30	11, 2 11 e
Th. 11	St. Martin, *Bishop and Confessor.*	Cincinnati	6 35	4 53	2 32	11, 1 24 e
F. 12	St. Martin, *Pope and Martyr.*	St. Louis	6 35	4 53	2 31	11, 12 30 e
S. 13	St. Stanislaus Kostka, *Conf.*	Charleston	6 24	5 4	2 31	11, 1 47 e

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

						Last Quarter D. H. M.
S. 14	St. Laurence O'Toole, *Abp., C.*				rises--e	
M. 15	St. Gertrude, *Virgin and Abbess.*	Boston	6 51	4 39	8 26	18, 5 47 e
T. 16	St. Edmond, *Bishop and Conf.*	Chicago	6 47	4 41	8 29	18, 4 51 e
W. 17	St. Gregory, *Bishop and Conf.*	New York	6 44	4 44	8 30	18, 5 45 e
Th. 18	St. Hilda, *Abbess.*	Cincinnati	6 42	4 47	8 39	18, 4 58 e
F. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, *Wid.*	St. Louis	6 43	4 47	8 35	18, 4 4 e
S. 20	St. Felix of Valois, *Confessor.*	Charleston	6 30	4 59	8 42	18, 5 21 e

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

						New Moon. D. H. M.
S. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.				rises-m	
M. 22	St. Cecilia, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Boston	6 59	4 33	2 41	25, 2 35 e
T. 23	St. Clement, *Bishop and Conf.*	Chicago	6 58	4 34	2 45	25, 1 29 e
W. 24	St. John of the Cross, *Confessor.*	New York	6 54	4 38	2 44	25, 2 23 e
Th. 25	St. Catharine, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	6 50	4 41	2 47	25, 1 36 e
F. 26	St. Conrad, *Bishop.*	St. Louis	6 50	4 42	2 45	25, 12 42 e
S. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, *C.*	Charleston	6 37	4 56	2 37	25, 1 59 e

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S. 28	St. James of La Marcha, *Conf.*				sets--e.
M. 29	St. Saturninus, *Martyr.*	Boston	7 7	4 30	7 15
T. 30	St. Andrew, *Apostle.*	Chicago	7 6	4 30	7 18

12	December, 1886.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets—e.	
W. 1	St. Eligius, *Bishop & Confessor.*					
Th. 2	St. Bibiana, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Cincinnati	6 57	4 38	7 28	
F. 3	St. Francis Xavier, *Confessor.*	St. Louis	6 58	4 39	7 24	
S. 4	St. Barbara, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Charleston	6 43	4 54	7 41	

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10 : John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S. 5	St. Sabas, *Abbot.*				sets—m	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 6	St. Nicholas, *Bishop & Conf.*	Boston	7 15	4 28	1 34	3, 9 42 m
T. 7	St. Ambrose, *Bishop, Con., Doc.*	Chicago	7 14	4 28	1 33	3, 8 34 m
W. 8	The Immaculate Conception.	New York	7 8	4 33	1 29	3, 9 30 m
Th. 9	St. Leocadia, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	7 4	4 37	1 28	3, 8 43 m
F. 10	St. Melchiades, *Pope & Martyr.*	St. Louis	7 4	4 38	1 30	3, 7 49 m
S. 11	St. Damasus, *Pope & Conf.*	Charleston	6 49	4 54	1 25	3, 9 6 m

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28 : John bears Witness of Christ.

S. 12	St. Cormac, *Abbot.*				rises—e.	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 13	St. Lucy, *Virgin and Martyr.*	Boston	7 21	4 28	6 18	11, 4 47 m
T. 14	Blessed Andrew Bobola.	Chicago	7 20	4 28	6 19	11, 3 41 m
W. 15	St. Florence, *Abbess.*	New York	7 15	4 33	6 20	11, 4 35 m
Th. 16	St. Alice, *Empress.*	Cincinnati	7 9	4 37	6 29	11, 3 48 m
F. 17	St. Olympias, *Widow.*	St. Louis	7 10	4 39	6 31	11, 2 54 m
S. 18	St. Gatian, *Bp. & Conf.*	Charleston	6 54	4 55	6 37	11, 4 11 m

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-6 : John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 19	St. Nemesion, *Martyr.*				rises—m	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 20	St. Christian, *Bishop.*	Boston	7 26	4 30	12 20	18, 1 56 m
T. 21	St. Thomas, *Apostle.*	Chicago	7 25	4 30	12 19	18, 12 50 m
W. 22	St. Zeno, *Martyr.*	New York	7 20	4 35	12 18	18, 1 44 m
Th. 23	St. Victoria, *Virgin & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	7 15	4 39	12 21	18, 12 57 m
F. 24	SS. Thrasilla, Emiliana, *VV.*	St. Louis	7 15	4 41	12 19	18, 12 3 m
S. 25	Christmas.	Charleston	6 54	4 57	12 17	18, 1 20 m

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40 : The Prophecy of Simeon.

S. 26	St. Stephen, *Proto-Martyr.*				sets—e.	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 27	St. John, *Evangelist.*	Boston	7 29	4 34	5 50	25, 5 11 m
T. 28	The Holy Innocents.	Chicago	7 28	4 34	5 53	25, 4 5 m
W. 29	St. Thomas a Becket, *Bp., Mar.*	New York	7 23	4 39	5 56	25, 4 59 m
Th. 30	St. Sabinus, *Bishop & Martyr.*	Cincinnati	7 18	4 43	5 59	25, 4 12 m
F. 31	St. Sylvester, *Pope & Confessor.*	St. Louis	7 18	4 45	5 58	25, 3 18 m

Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.

HIS HOLINESS

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of Latin and Oriental Rites..... 12

Of the Latin Rite:

1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. West Indies. 7. Lisbon.

Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:

1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, *Antiochen. Melchitarum.* 2. Antioch of the Maronites, *Antiochen. Maronitarum.* 3. Antioch of the Syrians, *Antiochen. Syrorum.* 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, *Babylonen. Chaldæorum.* 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, *Ciliciæ Armenorum.*

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	14
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	136
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite.....	3
Roumenian Greek Rite.....	1
Ruthenian Greek Rite.....	1
Melchite " "	4
Syriac " "	4
Syro-Maronite "	6
Syro-Chaldaic "	5
	174

BISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	86
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces..	577
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite.....	15
Melchite Greek Rite.....	8
Roumenian Greek Rite.....	3
Ruthenian " "	5
Syriac " "	8
Syro-Chaldaic "	6
Syro-Maronite "	3

The titular sees are generally conferred on archbishops and bishops who are appointed to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures, or to the office of Administrator, Coadjutor, or Auxiliary in a diocese.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that

many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Charles Sacconi, born at Montalto, 9th May, 1808; created Cardinal 27th September, 1861; Bishop of Ostia and Velletri.
John Baptist Pitra, of the Order of St. Benedict, born at Champforgueil, in the diocese of Autun, 1st Aug., 1812; created 16th March, 1863.
Raphael Monaco La Valleta, born at Aquila, 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868; Bishop of Albano.
Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873; Bishop of Palestrina.
Thomas Martinelli, born 3d Feb., 1827; created Cardinal Deacon 22d Dec., 1873; Cardinal Priest, 1875; Cardinal Bishop, 1884; Bishop of Sabina.
Edward Howard, born 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Frascati.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born 26th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.
Lucien Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; created 13th March, 1868.
Innocent Ferrieri, born at Fano 14th Sept., 1810; created 13th March, 1868.
Joseph Hippolytus Guibert, born 13th Dec., 1802; Archbishop of Paris; created 22d Dec. 1873.
John Simor, born 23d Aug., 1813; Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; created 22d Dec., 1873.
Miecislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.
Henry Edward Manning, born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; Archbishop of Westminster; created 15th March, 1875.
John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
Dominic Bartolini, born 16th May, 1813; created Cardinal Deacon 15th March, 1875; Cardinal Priest 3d April, 1876.
John Baptist Franzelin, of the Society of Jesus, born 15th April, 1816; created Cardinal 3d April, 1876.
Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarette, born 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877; Patriarch of the West Indies.
Michael Paya y Rico, born 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Compostella.
Louis Mary Joseph Eusebius Caverot, born 26th May, 1806; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Lyons.
Louis di Canossa, born 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Verona. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council.
Louis Serafini, born 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.
Joseph Mihalovitz, born 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Zagabria.
Lucido Mary Parocchi, born 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Bologna.
Frederick von Fürstenberg, born 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Olmutz.
Julian F. Desprez, born 1807; created, 1879; Archbishop of Toulouse.
Louis Haynald, born 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Calocza and Bacs.
Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, born 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879; Bishop of Oporto.
Cajetan Alimonda, born 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Turin.
James Cattani, born 13th Jan., 1823; created 19th Sept. 1879; Archbishop of Ravenna.
Louis Jacobini, born 6th Jan., 1832; created 19th Sept., 1879; formerly Archbishop of Thessalonica.
Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; titular Archbishop of Amata; created 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.
Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Algiers, born 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
Angelo Bianchi, born 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.
Wladimir Czacki, born 16th April, 1834; created 25th Sept., 1882.
Joseph Sebastian Neto, born at Lagis; 8th Feb., 1841; Patriarch of Lisbon; created 24th March 1884.

William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; Archbishop of Naples; created 24th March, 1884.
Anthony Monescillo y Viso, born at Corral de Colatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; Archbishop of Valencia; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Celestine Ganglbauer, O.S.B., born at Thaustetten, 20th Aug., 1817; Archbishop of Vienna; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., born at Vitoria, 28th Jan., 1831; Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Peter Jeremias Michel Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; Archbishop of Palermo; created 10th Nov., 1884.
William Massaia, O.Min.Cap., born at Piova, 8th June, 1809; titular Archbishop of Caria; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Paul Melchers, late Archbishop of Cologne, born at Münster, 6th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
Alphonsus Capecelatro, of the family of the Dukes of Castropagano, patrician of Naples, of the Congregation of the Oratory, Archbishop of Capua, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; created 27th July, 1885.
Battaglini, Archbishop of Bologna, born at St. Augustine di Piano, in the Archdiocese of Boulonge, 13th March, 1823; created 27th July, 1885.
Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born in the diocese of Kildare, Ireland, 17th, Sept., 1830; created 27th July, 1885.
Placidus Maria Schiaffino, of the Benedictine Congregation of Christians, Secretary of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars, Bishop of Nyssa, born at Genoa, 5th Sept., 1829; created 27th July, 1885.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, near Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.
Lawrence Hilarion Randi, born 12th July, 1818; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
Antonius Pellegrini, born 11th Aug., 1812; created 12th March, 1877.
Joseph Pecci, born 13th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
John Henry Newman, born 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.
Joseph Hergenroether, born, 15th Sept., 1824; created 12th May, 1879.
Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879; of the Congregation of the Inquisition.
Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born 8th June, 1830; reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; proclaimed 27th March, 1882.
Angelo Jacobini, born 25th April, 1825; created 27th March, 1882; of the Congregation of the Inquisition.
Carmine Merosi-Gori, Secretary of the Consistoriale; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Ignatius Massotto, created 10th Nov., 1884.
Isidore Verga, of the Congregation of the Council; created 10th Nov., 1884; Prefect of the Segnatura di Giustizia.
Charles Cristofori—created Cardinal of the Order of Deacons—born at Viterbo, 5th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.

Catholic Memoranda.

March 1. Farewell of Archbishop Seghers, to the Catholics of Oregon.
April 15. St. Vincent of Paul declared by Pope Leo XIII., patron of all charitable institutions throughout the world.
" 16. Announcement of Bishop Phelan's appointment to Pittsburgh.
" 19. Consecration of Bishop Glorieux, of Idaho, by Archbishop Gibbons, at Baltimore.
" 20. Bishop Marty goes on a visit to Rome.
" 22. Ordinations at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore.
May 1. Consecration of Bishop Bougarde, at Santa Fe.
" 2. Blessing of Christian Brothers' College, St. Louis, by Vicar General Brady.
" 3. Blessing of College of Holy Ghost, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
" —. Laying of Corner stone of St. Joseph's Catholic Orphanage at Louisville, Ky., by Bishop McCloskey.
" 17. Archbishop Alemany bids farewell to San Francisco, and returns to France.
" —. Farewell of Archbishop Gross to Savannah.
" 26. First Diocesan Synod of Columbus Diocese.
" 30. Ordination, at Cincinnati, O., by Archbishop Elder, of Erhard Fritz, Martin Deutinger, John Nagleisen, Raymond Werniment, Paulinus Frost, Pius Haeckman, Ambrose Schumak and Charles Meyer.
" —. Ordinations, at Troy, N. Y., by Bishop Wadhams.
" —. Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Thos. F. Galligan, M. J. O'Connell, ordained priests at New York.
" —. Rev. P. F. McCall, ordained at Boston.
" —. Rev. F. O'Reilly ordained at Peoria.
" —. Ordination at Newark, N. J., by Bishop Wigger, of E. A. Reeley, J. P. Smith, J. F. Dolan, B. M. Bogan, Wm. J. Murphy and Jas. J. Smith.
" —. Ordination, by Bishop Chatard, at St. Meinrad's, of Revs, Jas. M. Zoglmann, Mathias Borgemann, Geo. J. Loesch, F. H. Gairsk, Theo. S. Mesker, Chas. Hundt, Donatus Crawe and Simon Barber.
" —. Ordination, at Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, of Bishop Ryan.
" —. Ordination, at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Alleghany, N. Y.; also, at same place, to priesthood, June 17.
June 2. Ordination of a number of deacons at Louisville, Ky., by Bishop McCloskey.
" 12. Ordination, at Harrisburgh, Pa., by Bishop Shanahan.
" 14. St. James' Catholic Church at Le Mars, Iowa, completely destroyed by a storm.
" 27. New Church at Frankfort, Dak., totally destroyed.
" 28. Laying of corner-stone of Cathedral, Peoria, by Bishop Spalding.
" 29. Ordination to the priesthood, at St. Francis.
" —. Ordination, in Detroit, of Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, by Bishop Borgess.
" 30. Tenth convention of the American Cecilia Society, at Chicago.
July 5. Consecration of the Cathedral, London, Ontario, St. Peter's.
" —. Father Hewitt appointed doctor of divinity by the Pope.
" —. Laying of corner-stone of St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa, by Bishop Cosgrove.
" —. St. Thomas' Church, Conway Pa., damaged by fire.
" —. SS. Peter and Paul's Church, at Arcadia, Wis., consecrated by Bishop Flasch.
" 7. Silver Jubilee of Vicar-General Halley, of Cincinnati, O.
" 8. Churches damaged by storm at Appleton, Oshkosh, Bear Creek and Sparta, Wis.
" 14. Catholic Church at Marytown, Wis., injured by storm.
" —. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., elected first Abbot of the New Abbey, ad Beatam Mariam Virginem, in North Carolina.
" 14. St. Joseph's Mother-house of Sisters of Charity, Delhi, Ohio, burned. Loss, $75,000.
" 16. Consecration of Dominican Convent Chapel at Racine, by Archbishop Heiss.
" —. Ordination at St. Joseph's Convent, Perry Co., Ohio, by Bishop Watterson.
" 22. Consecration of Abbott Zilliox, at St. Mary's Church, Newark, N. J.
" 30. Reception of a Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Durango, Colorado.
Aug. 2. Consecration of Bishop Phelan, at Pittsburgh, by Archbishop Ryan.
" —. Profession of 9 Redemptorist Fathers, at Annapolis, Maryland.
" 5. Meeting of Catholic Total Abstinance Convention at New Haven, Connecticut.
" 8. 5th anniversary of consecration of Bishop Watterson.
" 10. Sixth Anniversary of Bishop McMahon's consecration.
" —. Profession of 7 Sisters of Mercy at Hartford, Conn.

Aug. 12. Profession of nearly forty Sisters at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
" —. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Ellsworth, Wis., by Bishop Flasch.
" 13. Profession at the Franciscan Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
" 15. Dedication of Catholic Church at Lost Creek, Wis., by Bishop Flasch.
" 16. Dedication of Church of the Assumption, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, by Archbishop Elder.
" —. Seventeenth anniversary of consecration of Archbishop Gibbons. Also 17th anniversary of Bishop Becker.
" —. Profession of Sisters at the Convent of St. Joseph, Carondolet, South St. Louis, Mo.
" —. First ordination by Bishop Maes, at Covington, Ky.
" —. Archbishop W. H. Gross, of Oregon, receives the pallium and dedicates his new Cathedral at Portland.
" —. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
" —. Laying of corner-stone of St. Thomas' Church, Beloit, Wis.
" —. St. Mary's Church, Unionville, Conn., destroyed by fire. Loss, $30,000; insured for $13,000.
" 18. Profession of 55 Sisters at Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee.
" 19. Reception at the Carmelite Convent, Baltimore, Md.
" —. Annual Convention of the Total Abstinence Union of Illinois, at Peoria, Ill.
" 23. Dedication of Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Bishop Loughlin.
" —. Celebration of fifteenth anniversary of Bishop Baraga's Indian Mission, at La Pointe, Wis.
" 27. Ordination of 40 Jesuits at Woodstock, Md., by Archbishop Gibbons.
" 30. Dedication of the Cathedral of Erie, by Bishop Mullen.
Sept. 1. Silver Jubilee of Sisters of Notre Dame, South Boston.
" 3. Convention of Irish Catholic Benevolent Union, at Brooklyn.
" —. Silver Jubilee of Rev. G. Murbach, of St. Mary's Church, Quincy.
" 6. Annual Convention of the German Catholic Central Society at Brooklyn, N. Y.
" —. Resignation of Archbishop Lamy announced by his circular to the faithful of his diocese.
" 20. Consecration of Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., as Bishop of Mobile, Ala.
" —. Archbishop Riordan of San Francisco receives the pallium.
" 22. 63d anniversary of ordination of Father Durbin, of Shelbyville, Ky.
" —. 35th anniversary of ordination of Father Sester, of Lancaster, N. Y.
" 24. Investiture of Rt. Rev. Mgr. McColgan, of Baltimore.
Oct. 4. Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Hartford, Conn.
" —. Laying of corner-stone of Holy Rosary Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
" 6. Silver jubilee of Rev. G. M. Hickey, Parkersburg, W. Va.
" 7. Silver jubilee of Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D., pastor of St. Mary's Church, Bedford, Mich.
" 11. Laying of corner-stone of Thomas de Sales' Church, Newark, Ohio
" 15. Profession at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis.
" 22. Silver jubilee of Vicar-General Scheideler, of Indianapolis, Md.
" 30. 32d anniversary of consecration of Bishop De Goesbriand—Bishop of Burlington.
Nov. 1. Installation of Bishop O'Sullivan.
" 22. Consecration of St. Peter's Church, Barclay st., New York, the oldest church in the City of New York.
" 26. Benediction of Abbot Leo Haid.

CARDINAL McCLOSKEY.

JOHN CARDINAL McCLOSKEY.

JOHN MCCLOSKEY was born March 10, 1810, in Brooklyn. He studied at Mount St. Mary's, Emmettsburg, and subsequently attended the Gregorian University, or Roman College, at Rome, where he remained two years. After his ordination, and return to America, he was appointed President of Fordham College—pastor of St. Joseph's Church, New York.

In 1843 he was appointed Coadjutor to Archbishop Hughes, the first Archbishop of New York. In 1847 he was transferred to Albany, as first bishop of that city. On the death of that distinguished and indefatigable prelate, Archbishop Hughes, Bishop McCloskey was transferred to New York, becoming second Archbishop of that city.

In 1875 he was made a Cardinal of the Church, by His Holiness, Pope Pius the IXth, who entertained a special love for America's first Cardinal.

It would be impossible to enumerate all the good accomplished by the great and unobtrusive Cardinal. He accomplished what he did without ostentatious or intentional display. His heart and mind were in his work. His lasting monument will be St. Patrick's Cathedral in the city of New York. Full of years and good works, universally revered by persons of all nationalities and religions, fortified by the Sacraments of the Church, of which he was the most obedient and distinguished subject and prince in the New World, he passed to his eternal reward, Oct. 10, 1885.

Requiescat in Pace.

BISHOP MANUCY.

Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., late Bishop of Mobile, died at Mobile, Dec. 4. Bishop Manucy was born in St. Augustine, Florida, in 1823. He was appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville, Texas, and Titular Bishop of Dulma, in 1874, transferred to Mobile in 1884, and, on account of failing health, resigned in 1885, when he was reappointed to Brownsville.

Necrology.

CARDINALS.

April 21. Cardinal Pietro Lasagni, aged 71 years.
July 26. Cardinal Nina, born March 12, 1812. Made Cardinal, March 12, 1877. Papal Secretary of State from Aug. 9, 1878 to Oct. 1880.
Oct. 9. Cardinal McCloskey, born March 10, 1810, ordained Priest in 1834, consecrated Bishop 1844, appointed Archbishop in 1863, created Cardinal in 1875.
Nov. 25. Cardinal Anthony Mary Panebianco of the Order of Friars Minor, born at Terranova, in the diocese of Piazza, Sicily, August 13, 1808. Pref. of Sacred Gong. of Indulgences and Relics; created Cardinal Sept. 29, 1861.

BISHOP.

Dec. 4. Rt. Rev. D. Manucy, D.D., Bishop of Dulma, and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville, Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884; resigned, 1884.

PRIESTS.

Dec. 31. Rev. Daniel O'Toole, DD., born June 1857; ordained priest, 1882, assistant at St. Michael's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
Feb. 25. Rev. Samuel J. Walsh, rector of St. Mary's Church, Paterson, N. J.
April 1. Rev. W. J. Gibbons, Bellevue, O.
" 9. Rev. Thos. S. O'Neill, at Osceola, Wis.
" 11. Rev. Dean Van Paemel, Whitneck, Leicestershire, Eng., formerly of Detroit Diocese. Born in 1820; ordained by Bp. Le Fevre; sent as missionary to Indians at La Pointe. Failing health caused his going to England, being appointed pastor of Whitneck, where he labored for 20 years with great zeal and success.
" 14. Father Kenney, S.J., at Milwaukee, Wis.
" —. Rev. J. J. Dougherty, at Baltimore, Md.
" 15. Rev. Father Patrick W. Brennan, of St. Gabriel's Church, New York.
" 16. Rev. T. A. Scallan, O.P., at Somerset, Perry Co., O.
" 18. Father Edmund Langenfelder, O.S.B.

April 19. Rev. B. McKenny, at New Orleans.
" 20. Father Bonaventure Verugi, at Philadelphia.
" 26. Father O'Neill, at Cincinnati, O.
" 27. Father Cunningham, of Albany Diocese.
" —. Rev. Joseph Esser, Egg Harbor, N. J.
" 29. Rev. Patrick Burns, Barclay st., New York.
May 3. Father Durthaller, S.J., of New York.
" 7. Rev. F. X. Baumgartner, Hammond, Ind. Born Aug. 1, 1851, at Montlingen, Diocese of St. Gall, Switzerland. Ordained by Bp. Dwenger on March 14, 1874.
" 11. Father Charles Edward, at Tiffin, O., born at Metz June 12, 1822. Ordained priest Jnne 22, 1845; appointed pastor of Tiffin, O., Nov. 30, 1878, where he died.
" 15. Rev. Michael Walsh, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, North Brookfield, Mass., born in County Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1848. Studied at St. John's College, Waterford, and Troy, N. Y.
" 18. V. Rev. Otto Jair, O.S.F., of Cincinnati., born in Bozen, Tyrol, July 15, 1815. On Sept. 22, 1835, entered the Franciscan Novitiate at Salzburg, Austria. Ordained July 14, 1839. Came to America in May, 1848, going to Cincinnati. In 1861, appointed pastor of St. John's Church. In 1872 appointed V.G. On death of Archbp. Purcell, appointed V.G., by Archbp. Elder.
" 23. Rev. Patrick J. Rodgers, of Boston Diocese.
" 27. Rev. Father Burke, C.M., at New Orleans.
" 28. Rev. George Wessler.
" 31. Rev. J. N. Videnka, Reedsville, Wis. Ordained in 1870.
June 4. Rev. Casper Ostlangenberg, Augusta, Ky.
" 8. Rev. Godfried Prieth, of Newark, N. J. Father Prieth, born in Tyrol, 1828, came to America thirty years ago. In 1860 rebuilt church and founded orphan asylum.
" 9. Rev. A. C. Hoching, of Church of Holy Cross, New York. Born in Heilbronn, Germany.
" 9. Rev. Father John Guerin, at Myra, New Mexico, of apoplexy.
" 11. Rev. Sigismund Koch, O.S.F., formerly of Cincinnati, O., at Franciscan Convent, Salzburg, Austria.
" 19. Rev. James J. McCarthy, of Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Born Dec. 28, 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1879 assumed charge of parish where he died. He was a hard-working and devoted priest.
" 20. Rev. B. Heggle, O.S.B., at Newark, N. J.
" 25. Samnel Neune, O.S.F., formerly of Cincinnati, O., at Franciscan Convent, Innichen, Anstria.
" 26. Rev. Dominic Coppens, S.J., at Philadelphia.
" —. Rev. James Griffin, Franklin, Mass.
" —. Rev. John E. Reardon, Bedford, Pa. Born 1849. Ordained 1873.
" 28. Brother Paul, founder of St. Xavier's Institute, Cincinnati, died at Louisville, Ky., aged 67 years.
July 3. Rev. Michael Monahan, of Milwaukee Diocese, died at Detroit, aged 76 years.
" 11. Rev. Charles Stonestreet, S.J., at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
" 12. Rev. Moses J. Armstrong, at Philadelphia.
" 15. Rev. Thomas J. Johnston, of Santa Rosa, New Orleans Diocese; was a native of Green Bay, Wis.
" 17. Rev. Wm. Chemoyl, chaplain of Ursuline Convent, Brown Co., O.
" —. Rev. H. Stoevecker, of Westphalia, Germany, at Jersey City, aged 74 years.
" 19. Rev. A. P. Gibbs, St. Mary's Church, Pittsburgh.
" 20. Rev. Benno Hegele, O.S.B., at Newark, N. J., in the 48th year of his age and the 23d of his solemn religious profession.
" 21. Rev. P. Mulligan, Long Island City, Brooklyn.
" 22. Rev. Joseph S. Gallon, of Harrisburg Diocese. Born in Philadelphia in 1859. Ordained May 28, 1885. It seems was so weak as to be never able to serve mass after ordination.
" 25. Rev. L. S. Malloy, pastor of Pius Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest in 1859, Archbp. Kenrick.
" 27. Rev. Patrick McSwiggan, Heckersville, Pa.
" 29. Rev. Van der Haagen, S.J., drowned in the Neosho River near Osage Mission, Kan.
" 30. Rev. John O'Kaine, missionary at Chicago, born in 1847.
" —. V. Rev. Patrick Reilly, V.G., of Wilmington Diocese. Born in County Caran, Ireland. Came to America in in 1821, lived in Wilmington since 1834. Educated at Georgetown and Emmitsburg. Class-mate of Cardinal McCloskey. Ordained in 1834. While in Wilmington, he built, and paid for a church, a college, parochial school, and several other institutions of learning.
" 31. Rev. Ambrose Durkin, O.P.
Aug. 7. Rev. J. A. Kelley, O.P., at Memphis, at the age of 58.
" —. Rev. J. A. Durkin, O.P., of Somerset, O. Born at London, Can., Feb. 14, 1852. Ordained Aug. 4, 1875 by Bp. Rosecrans.
" —. F. Kelley, administrator of Diocese of Nashville for a time. Born in Ireland, July 12, 1227. Ordained by Archbp. Purcell July 29, 1850. For a time provincial of his Order.

Aug. 10. Rev. Thomas B. McNulty, of Breton, Mass.
" 11. Rev. S. F. Blevenburgh, at Dexter, Mich.
" 12. Rev. J. E. Butler, at St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, aged 47 years.
" 14. Brother H. Lemkuhl, S.J., at Prairie du Chien, Wis.
" 19. Brother Gregory of Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Westchester, N. Y., was 56 years of age and had been a brother for 35 years.
" 25. V. Rev. John Francis Brazil, formerly V.G. of Dubuque Diocese and also of Wheeling, Va. Born in Ireland June 24, 1827, in County Clare. Came to America at 18. Studied at Sulpitian Seminary, Montreal. At 24 ordained at Wheeling, Va. Went to Des Moines in 1861, where he remained, except for a few months while administrator of the Diocese, residing at Dubuque. Considered a man of great executive ability.
" 27. Rev. Wm. McDonald, of Manchester, N. H. Born in Ireland, for 38 years resident in Manchester. Pastor of St. Ann's Church. F. McDonald was 72 years of age, a most devoted priest.
Sept. 1. Rev. Wm. G. G. Denvir, of Beverly, Mass.
" —. Rev. Sebastian Favre, (formerly professor of dogm. theol. at St. Francis Wis.) at St. Meinrad, Ind.
" 3. Rev. Pierce McCarthy, of Church of Our Lady of Help, East Orange, N. J. Born in 1842, in Ireland. Came to America in 1849, formerly v.-pres. of Seton Hall College.
" 5. Rev. Richard A. Byrne, at Dubuque, Iowa, aged 39 years.
" 6. Rev. Ulrich Simeth, O.S.B.
" 8. Rev. J. R. Dillon, of Easton, Pa.
" 9. Rev. James Clark, S.J., of Georgetown College, aged 76 years.
" 12. Rev. T. D. Collins, at New Orleans, aged 34 years.
" 14. Rev. Lawrence Klawitter, of Cincinnati, O.
" 21. Rev. V. A. Gavard, of Diocese of New Orleans, in Savoy, France.
" 22. Rev. P. Kennedy, S.J., at Spring Hill College, Alabama.
" —. Rev. Walter Burke, Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 50 years. Born in Pittsburg in 1835. Ordained in 1863. Appointed assistant at Cathedral. Transferred to Wilkensburg in 1873. Remained here until his death.
" 25. Rev. Thos. Cushing, of Tomales, Cal., aged 52. Ordained at All Hallows, Ireland, in 1862, and went immediately to California.
" —. Rev. Wm. R. Kenney, at Jersey City Heights, N. J.
" 29. Rev. James O'Reilly, Toledo, O.
" 30. Rev. James O'Reilly, of Toledo, O. Born in Rossduff, Longford Co., Ireland, Feb. 14, 1841. Ordained priest by Bp. Rappe June 24, 1866, and appointed assistant pastor at Cathedral, Cleneland. Remained there till 1869. He was for a while stationed at Lima and Cleveland. In 1872, appointed to Toledo, where he remained until his death. He enjoyed universal respect and esteem.
Oct. 3. Rev. Wilhelm Rettele, O.S.B., died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fe, N. M.
Otc. 5. Rev. Edward O'Donnell, of Hartford Diocese, aged 29 years.
" 6. Rev. M. Green, Newton, Mass.
" 15. Rev. B. Eickmann, the fourth olderst priest of Cincinnati Diocese, at St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati up to 1881, at which time his health failed, and he went to the hospital where he died.
" 23. Rev. Patrick McGivern, C.SS.R., at Philadelphia. Born Nov. 12, 1849. Ordained June 7, 1879.
" 26. Rev. Theopilus Anciaux, Detroit, Mich.
Nov. 8. Rev. John O'Brien, C.SS.R., at Ilchester, Md. Born in Ireland in 1849. Ordained priest March 13, 1880.
" —. Rev. W. J. Halley, V.G., of Cincinnati, at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, O.
" 11. Rev. Thaddeus P. Walsh, of Hartford, Diocese, agep 55 years.
" 15. Rev. J. B. H. Conroy, Reedsburgh, Wis.
" 16. Rev. Dominic Kraus, rector of St. Boniface Church, Jersey City, N. J., aged 57 years.
" 21. Rev. Geo. Ruland, rector of Redemptorist House of Studies, Ilchester, Md.

RELIGIOUS.

Dec. 3. Sister M. Aloysius Armstrong, Sister of Charity at St. Elizabeth's Convent Station, N. J.
Jan. 6. Sister Rose Alcoque (Corbin), Sister of Charity at St. Mary's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 6. Sister Mary Michael Gillick, O.S.D., at St. Dominican Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
" 21. Sister Euphrasia, O.S.F., at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.
" 27. Mother Louise Noel (colored), at Baltimore, Md., of the Oblate Sisters of Providence.
April 1. Sister Mary Stanislaus, O.S.D., at Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
" 12. Sister Mary Stanislaus Mary, Convent of Mercy, St. Louis.
" —. Mother Antonia Eulenstein, O.S.F., at Syracuse, N. Y.

April 14. Sister Cecilia, a noted musician at Notre Dame, Ind., of St. Mary's Academy.
" —. Sister Placata, O.S.F., at Syracuse, N. Y.
" 16. Sister Catharine of St. Elias, of the Carmelite Order at Baltimore, Md.
" 18. Sister Scholastica, at Mobile, Ala.
" 22. Sister Winnifred LeClerc.
" 23. Miss Edgar, great-grand-daughter of Daniel Webster, a Sister of the Order of the Magdalens.
" 28. Mother Mary Jerome, of Sisters of Charity of New York Diocese.
" —. Sister Louiseta (Ind.), at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Station, N. J.
" 29. Sister Romana, O.S.F., at St. Francis, Wis.
May 6. Madam Estelle Watel, of the Ursuline Order, at Cleveland.
" 7. Sister Mary Isidore Nischer, at St. Mary's Convent near Latrobe, Pa.
" 23. Sister Mary Bartholomew, at Ursuline Convent, Louisville, Ky.
June 2. Sister Mary John of the Sisters of Charity, Norwood, O.
" 6. Sister Simplicia, O.S.F., at St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
" 15. Sister M. Florentia, Sister of Charity, at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Station, N. J.
" 19. Sister Anne Gertrude, Sister of Charity, at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Station, N. J.
July 5. Sister Cecelia Murray, at Baltimore, Md.
" 17. Sister M. Clement, O.S.F., at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.
" 18. Sister Mary Frances McCormack, at Pittsburgh, aged 60 years.
" 25. Sister Mary Gisela, of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md.
" 29. Sister Mary Josephine of Convent of Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Ind.
Aug. 7. Sister Josephine Kennedy, Buffalo, aged 56 years.
" 12. Sister Mary Perisina Agnes, died at Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, aged 28 years.
" 17. Sister M. Melania, O.S.F., at St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
" 18. Sister Mary Beda, at Baltimore, aged 46 years.
" 21. Sister Mary Constantine, of the Sisters of Charity, Brooklyn, N. Y., the oldest professed Sister in America. She had been a sister for 58 years. She was universally loved by those who knew her, and was indefatigable in work.
" 24. Mother M. Anselm, supr. of House of Good Shepherd, Newark, N. J.
" 27. Sister Mary Rose Cunningham, at Norfolk, Va.
Sept. 2. Sister Mary Joseph, of the Order of Visitation, Richmond, Va.
" 11. Sister De Chantal (Donnelly), aged 60 years. Superior of St. Mary's Convent, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
" 12. Sister Mary Cecilia, at New Orleans, aged 52 years.
" 29. Sister M. Corinne (Daw), Sister of Charity at St. Mary's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Oct. 24. Sister Mary Margaret, at Buffalo, N. Y., aged 24 years.
" 28. Sister Mary Francisca, at Peoria, Ill.
Nov. 2. Sister Bernadette (O'Keefe), Sister of Charity, at Millville, N. J.
" 17. Sister Modesta, of Sisters of Mercy at New Orleans, La.

Requiescant in Pace.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—Mt. Rev. James Gibbons, D.D., cons Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons, Jan. 8. 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Vacant.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866. appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons., June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, D.D., cons. April 28, 1872.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D,, cons. Nov. 1, 1865, promoted to the See of Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Baltes, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8. 1880.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Caspar H. Borgess, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Minnesota, North Michigan, and Dakota Territory.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Milwaukee in 1882.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Krautbauer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN MINNESOTA.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, Bishop of Halia, cons. May 30, 1875.
Vicariate-Apostolic of DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., titular Bishop of Tiberias, cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. F. X. Leray, D.D., cons. April 22, 1877; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1883.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, Bishop, cons. 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Vacant.
Prefecture-Apostolic INDIAN TERRITORY.—Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, D.D., abbot, prefect-apostolic.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

Arhdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., Archbishop, cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, 1885.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 3, 1868.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, and Alaska.

Archdiocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., Archbishop, cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1877.

Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, admr.
Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.
Dioceses of PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876; Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah F. Shanahan, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KAN.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.
Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., Bishop; cons. Aug. 20, 1876.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRAFCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, 1885.
Diocese of GRASS VALLEY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.
Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John P. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, 1885.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Bourgade, D.D., cons. 1885.
Vicariate-Apostolic of COLORADO.—Rt. Rev. J. Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., Bishop of Epiphania, cons. Aug. 16, 1868.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Deceased Prelates—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D. D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P.

Chancellor—M. A. FENNE.

Secretary—Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS.

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P, V.G., V. Rev. A. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. F. A. SMITH, S.J., DWIGHT E. LYMAN, R.D., BERNARD J. MCMANUS, V. Rev. E. F. SHAUER, C.SS.R., Revs. JOHN FOLEY, D.D., THOMAS S. LEE, J. GIUSTINIANI, C.M., JOHN T. GAITLEY, JOHN MCNALLY, J. A. WALTER, M. A. FENNE, *Secretary*.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 106, N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. Alfred A. Curtis-secretary; Rev. M. A. Fenne, Rev. Joseph Graf, choir master.

St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, P.P., Sebastian Rabbia, John D. Boland.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, P.P., J. A. Gallen.

St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Holden, Joseph A. Gallen, John E. Dunn, Eugene A. Hannon.

St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., Michael F. Foley, J. D. Marr, John W. Sullivan, P. J. Donahue.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Revs. S.J., Francis A. Smith, S.J., Daniel J. McGoldrick, S. J., David C. Daly, S.J., Edward J. Sourin, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., Jerome Dugherty, S.J., Peter P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J., and other priests of Loyola College.

St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. J. A. Cunningham, P.P., R. B. McCarthy.

St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. John S. Foley, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Broydrick.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. Joseph Giustiniani, C.M., P.P., J. A. Moloney, C.M., B. V. Driscoll, C.M.

St. Alphonsus' (German,) Saratoga and Park sts., V. Rev. E. F. Schauer, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Michaels, Lombard and Wolff sts., Rev. F. Van Emstede, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Mathias Kuborn, C. SS. R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

Church of the Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. L. Vogtmann, P.P.

St. Bridget's Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, John P. Hagan.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. A. B. Leeson, rector, Revs. Charles J. Giesen, John Greene, Patrick Fahey, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 51 Courtland st.

St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement st., Federal Hill, Revs. Peter McCoy, P.P., John M. Barry.

St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), N. Central av., near Baltimore st., Rev. J. N. Jentsch, C.SS.R.

The Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. F. Cuenz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Canton, Rev. Francis A. Eberhardt, C.SS.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers. Bay View Asylum attended by these Fathers.
St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. Francis P. Duggan, P.P., John J. Dougherty.
St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.
Corpus Christi, Townsend st., and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Cassidy
St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P.
St. Monica's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. G. Wiersma, res. 83 Hill st.
St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, P.P., Thos. Kervick.
St. Mary's Chapel, Paca st., north of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.
Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Martins.
St. Francis' Chapel (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Caroline and Hoffman sts., attended from St. James' Church.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Abington, St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore.
Ammendale, St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Laurel Factory.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. H. Nyssen, chaplain.
Annapolis, St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.
Barnesville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Thomas D. Leonard.
Barton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
Belair Road, St. Joseph's, (Fullerton P. O.) Rev. Chas. Damer.
Blooming Rose Mountain church, once a month from Oakland.
Boonsboro, St. James', attended from Williamsport.
Bryantown, St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Southgate, M. E. Stanton.
Calverton, St. Edward's, attended from Catonsville.
Carrollton, Church of the Passion (Carroll P. O.), Fr. Benedict, rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
Carrollton Manor, St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sunday from Frederick.
Catonsville, St. Agnes', Rev. E. B. McKenzie, P.P., Wm. A. Reardon.
Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
Clarksville, St. Louis', on the last Sunday of the month, Rev. Hugh T. Griffin, of St. Charles' College.
Clear Spring, St. Michael's attended from Williamsport, every 2d Sunday.
Clermont Mills, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Cob Neck, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
Cornwallis, 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, attended from St. Thomas.
Cross Roads, St. James', attended from Oakland.
Cumberland, St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDevitt, P.P., rural dean; Rev. E. I. Wunder.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. P. Franciscus Wolf, O. M. Cap., pastor, and othe Capuchin Fathers.
Deer Park, attended from Westminster.
Delaney's Valley, St. Phillip Neri, attended from Long Green.
Doughoregan Manor, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh F. Griffin, St. Charles' College.
Ellicott City, St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
Elk Ridge Landing, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.
Elysville, St. Stanislaus Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
Emmitsburg, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C. M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity
Rev. S. Lavizeri, C. M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. M. White, C. pastor.
Mount St. Mary's Church, V. Rev. William Byrne, D. D., P.P.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmitsburgh,
Fifteen-Mile Creek 4th Sunday, atttended from Cumberland.
Frederick City, St. John's, Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S. J., pastor; Rev. B. Toale, S.J. Visitatio Convent attended from St. John.
Frostburg, St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. V. F. Schmitt, P.P.
Gaithersburg, St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
Gardenville, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair Road.
Govanstown, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, P.P., R. D.
Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland, (Embla P. O.).
Hagerstown, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Manly.
Hancock, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. Peter R. Weider.
Harrisonville, Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.

Havre de Grace, St. Patrick's Rev. Joseph Barry, P.P.
Hickory, St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
Hill Top, St. Ignatius, 5th Sundays and holidays from St. Thomas.
Hollins' River, St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, All Soul's Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.
Ilchester, St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Rev. George Ruland, C.S.S.R., rector.
St. Charles College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
Laurel Factory, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
Leonardtown, St. Aloysius, Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J., Andrew P. Keating, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S. J.
Liberty, St. Peter's 2nd and 4th Sundays, attended from Frederick.
Little Orleans, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, from Hancock.
Lonaconing, St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning, P.P.
Long Green, St. John the Evangelist (Baldwin P. O.) Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
Manchester, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Reisterstown once a month.
Marlboro, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
Mechanicstown, St. Peters, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne.
Mechanicsville, Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday from Leonardtown.
Medley's Neck, Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
Middletown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
Monkton, St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
Moore's Settlement, St. Thomas, attended from Hancock.
Mount Hope Retreat, six miles from Baltimore.
Mount Savage, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
Mount Washington, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Mackall.
Newport, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Newtown, St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
New Windsor, St. Thomas', attended from Westminster four times a year on the 5th Sundays.
Oakland, St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
Oxen Hill, St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia 2d Sunday of the month.
Petersville, St. Mary's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.
Pikesville, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. D. C. De Wulf, P.P.
Piscataway, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
Point Lookout, St. Michael's, attended from Inigoes.
Point of Rocks, attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.
Pomfret, St. Joseph's, 1st and 3d Sundays from St. Thomas'.
Poplar Spring, St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
Reisterstown, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Q. S. Waldron.
Rock Creek, St. John's (Rockville P. O.) 2d and 4th Sunday's, attended from Rockville.
Rockville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. James M. Connelly.
Rosaryville, Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
St. Bernard's, Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Anne's, York Road, Baltimore.
St. George's, attended from St. Inigoes.
St. Inigo's, Revs. David Walker, S.J., James P. Neale, S.J.
St. John's, 1st, 3d and 4th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
St. Lawrence, near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane, attended from Passionist Monastery.
St. Nicholas', attended from St. Inigoes.
St. Paul's, West River, attended from Annapolis.
St. Stephen's, (Upper Falls P. O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas', (Cox P. O.), Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., J, B. Archambault. S.J., M. M. McDonald.
Sykesville, attended from Woodstock twice a month.
Taneytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
Texas, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P.P., P. H. Lenaghan.
Towsontown, attended from Govanstown.
Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Reisterstown.
Urbana, St. Ignatius', attended 1st Sunday and holidays from Frederick.
Waldorf, St. Peter's, attended from Piscataway.
Westernport, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Brennan, P.P.
Westminster, St. John's, Rev. John Gloyd, P.P.
White Marsh, (Collington P. O.), Revs. C. H. Heichemer, James Cotting, S. J.
Williamsport, St. Augustine's, Rev. Theodore D. Meade.
Woodbury, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
Woodville, St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City, St. Patrick's, F and 10th sts., Revs. Jacob A Walter, P.P., John T. Whelan.
The Immaculate Conception, N and 8th sts., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. P. Ryan, D.D.

Washington City, St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, Revs. Geo. Devine, P.P., M. P. Sullivan, James F. Donahue.
St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Mackin, John A. Ahern and J. S. Birch, who resides 467 F st., S. W.
St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Rev. John McNally, P.P., C. F. Thomas.
St. Augustine's Church, for the exclusive use of colored people, 15th st., Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John A. De Ruyter, Cornelius J. Hurley, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Mary's, Mother of God, (German), 5th st., Rev. Francis Tewes, P.P.
St. Dominic's, on the Island, E and 6th sts., Rev. P. C. Coll, O.P., pastor; V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. J. V. Edelin, O.P., M. A. Horgan, O. P., F. A. Spencer, O.P.
St. Aloysius', Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J., JamesNoonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Jerome Dougherty, S.J., B. A. McQuire, S.J.
St. Joseph's, (German), Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S. J., P. J. Jansen, S. J.
Anacostia, D. C., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Holy Trinity, Rev. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Aloys. Roccofort, S.J.
Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from Georgetown College.
Tenallytown, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
Absent on leave Rev. J. P. Carey, Rev. Thos. S. Lee, Rev. J. M. Jones, on duty in diocese of St. Augustine, Rev. M. J. Foley.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND MALE RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Francis M. L. Dumont, S.S., James McCallen, S.S., Gabriel André, S.S., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D. Students, 220.
The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.
This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.
Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.—Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.); Charles P. Grannan, S.T.D. (prof. of dogma), John J. Tierney, A.M. (prof. of logic, Latin and Greek), Francis E. Hannigan, A.M. (prof. of Latin and Greek), E. F. X. McSweeny, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol.) Students, 125.
St. Charles College (near Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.), preparatory seminary and classical department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore—College faculty: Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres.); Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), J. M. Menu, S.S., A.M., A. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., Ernest G. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., C. Schrantz, S.S., A.B., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard Wakeham, S.S., A.M., Joseph Haug, S.S., A.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., A. Bernard, S.S., A.B. Students, 185.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wookstock, Md. (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. P. O. Raccicot, S.J. (pres.), J. B. Mullaly, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Piccirrillo, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of Sacred Scripture), Emil M. de Augustinis, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Fred. Brambring, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Sabetti, S.J. (prof. of moral theol.) R. Tummolo, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Maas, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew), R. Holand, S.J. (prof. of ethics), S. M. Brandi, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), J. A. Conway, S.J. (prof. of methaphysics), J. M. Degni, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics and higher math.), B. Guldner, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), J. Sherdin, S.J., (spiritual director), Raphael Dewey, S.J. (director-general of the Apostleship of Prayer in U. S. and editor of the *Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*), W. P. Treacy, S.J. (pastor of Woodstock parish), M. Hienzle, S.J., (prof. metaphysics), H. T. B. Tarr, (prof. chemistry), Edw. A. Gleeson, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., Wm. P. Brett, H. Meiners, J. A. Buckley, John Scully, N. Davis, P. J. Dooley, P. Quill, S. A. Blackmore.
Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Frederick, Md.—Revs. A. J. Tisdall, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. Perron, S.J. (instructor of third probation), W. H. Sumner, S.J. (socius, minister, and treasurer), C. J. Clifford, S.J. (prof. of the juniors), A. F. Ciampi, S.J., Toale, S.J., John Bapst, S.J., G. J. Himmelheber, S.J., James Casey, S.J., B. Leo Brand, S.J., F. de S. Fullerton, S.J., S. H. Worpenberg, S.J., H. G. Votel, S.J., G. Rebmann, S.J., P. H. Brennan, S.J., R. Rosswinkel, S.J., S. Cahill, S.J. 15 scholastics, 13 lay Brothers, 15 scholastic novices, and 8 novice lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—V. Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P. (rector); Rev. Libertus Bonelli, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Fathers Eusebius Sotis, C.P., William Geagon, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C.P. and 4 lay Brothers.

SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins, Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.—V. Rev. P. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap. (provincial); Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector), Rev. P. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (def. and vicar), Rev. P. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Patricius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Maria Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Albert Andlauer, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., 31 Brothers. Students 13.

Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carrollton, Carroll P. O. Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Dominic (director). Novices, 34.

Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Ammendale, Prince George's Co.—Bro. Christian of Mary (visitor), Bro. Alician (director). Novices, 20.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore.—V. Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R. (provincial); Revs. Henry Dannenhauer, C.SS.R. (rector), Bern. Beck, C.SS.R., Sebast. Breihof, C.SS.R., Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts.—Revs. Francis N. Van Emstede, C.SS.R (rector), Thad. Anwander, C.SS.R., Albert Schaeffler, C.SS.R., Lawrence G. Werner, C.SS.R., Henry Van de Kamp, C.SS.R., Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., James Wernert, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church (German), Eager and Somerset sts.—Revs. Mathias Kuborn, C.SS.R., (rector), George A. Beranek, C.SS.R., Victor Hoelscher, C.SSR. Theodore Majerus, C.SS.R., John B. Blanche, C.SS.R., Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., and 6 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church (Bohemian), 2 N. Central ave.—Revs. John Nep. Jentsch, C.SS.R., (supr.), C. Vlasek, C.SS.R., Fred. Henn, and 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, Church of the Sacred Heart, Canton, Baltimore Co.—Revs. Franc. A. Eberhardt, C.SS.R. (supr.), J. Saftig, C.SS.R., August Weisser, C.SS.R., Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist House of the Novitiate, St. Mary's Church (English), Annapolis.—Revs. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R. (rector), Jos. Wissel, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R. (master of novices), Edward Weigel, C.SS.R., Charles Currier, C.SS.R., William Brick, C.SS.R., 12 choir novices, 15 lay Brothers.

St. Clement's Scholasticate, dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.—Revs. Jos. Wuest, C.SS.R., Michael Holaus, C.SS.R. (pref. of studies and prof. of canon law pastoral theology). Bern. Scheer, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Henry Kuper, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theol.), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R. (prof. of Holy Scripture), John Hickey, C.SS.R., John McNamara, C.SS.R., C. Rebhan, C.SS.R., J. Cunningham, C.SS.R., L. Mueller, C.SS.R., E. Hornung, C.SS.R., Albert Stein, C.SS.R., Ed. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Thos. Brown, C.SS.R., Jos. Pregel, C.SS.R., Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Jas. Meyers, C.SS.R. 46 clerical students, and 17 lay Brothers.

Convent of the Brothers of Mary, of St. Michael's Church, 6 Brothers. Henry Kolzem, director.

N.B.—There is a small school attached to the public chapel of the college, which is frequented by upwards of 30 Catholic children of the neighborhood, and taught by a Catholic lady.

CONVENTS.

Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother Louise of St. John Evangelist, prioress.

Convent of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C.—Mother M. Liguori d'Avrainville, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Park and Centre sts., Baltimore.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr. 52 Religious.

Convent of the Visitation, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.—Mother Mary Julia Freeman, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.—Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.—Mother Mary Rose Mullen Supr. Sisters, 29.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Ann's Church, Baltimore.—6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, supr.

Mt. St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, supr. Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, (St. Edward's), Cumberland, Md.—Sister Mary M. Edward, sister-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Westernport, Md.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Sisterhood, (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States), Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother Mary Euphemia Blenkinsop, supr.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Notre Dame of Maryland, Gowanstown.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. of the Eastern province. Religious, 54; postulants, 20.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Blara, supr. Religious, 47.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, supr., with 10 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Michael's Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Cortona, supr., with 17 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Bridget's Church, Canton.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, supr.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Canton.—Sister Mary Damascene, supr., and 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr.
Sisters of Notre Dame, 151 Fayette st., Baltimore.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore.—Sister Mary Theresa, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, for colored missions. 6 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Winifred.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic, 8th st. and Virginia ave., Washington, D. C.—Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 5. Mother M. Louisa, supr.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, near Fourteen Holy Martyrs Church, Baltimore, Md.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, supr.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., S. Baltimore.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Harlem and Arlington ave., Baltimore.—Sister Ferdinand, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, near St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Peter's Church, Washington.

MALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown College, D. C.—Revs. J. A. Doonan, S.J. (pres.), Michael A. O'Kane, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), S. H. Frisbee, S.J., G. R. Cowardin, S.J., James Curley, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Edward Conolly, S.J., Wm. Clark, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., P. F. Healy, with 10 scholastics.
Gonzaga College, I st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), Jerome Dougherty, S.J., B. A. McGuire, S.J., D. J. McGoldrick, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell. 6 scholastics. Students, 140.
Loyola College, Baltimore.—Revs. F. A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., Edw. J. Sourin, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., A. Von den Heuvel, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., J. M. Ardia, S.J., P. P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Thos. W. Hayes, and 7 scholastics. Students, 120.
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.—Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., John J. Tierney, A.M., Edward McSweeney, S.T.D., Francis E. Hannigan, A.M.; Prof. Francis H. Nax, A.M., Prof. Charles H. Jourdan, A. M., Prof. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., Prof. Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Prof. I. McGriskin, with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 125.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Julius of M (director), with seven other Brothers. Pupils, 200.
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Azarias (pres.). Students, 130.
St. John's Literary Institute, K st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director). Students, 70, Professors, 19.
St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers, 106 Bank st., Baltimore.—9 Brothers. Bro. Boniface, director.
Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carrollton, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius, provincial.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C., pupils, 100.
Academy of the Visitation, Park ave., Baltimore, Md., pupils 187. Teachers in charge, 28.
Academy of the Visitation, Mount de Sales, Baltimore Co., Md., pupils, 90.
Academy of the Visitation, Frederick City, pupils, 100. Teachers in charge, 25.
Academy of the Visitation, Washington, D. C., pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Institute, Annapolis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity, near Emmitsburg, Md.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 80. Mother Euphemia, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of Academy.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Mother-house. Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland ave., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 38; novices, 21; postulants, 16. The School Sisters of Notre

Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.

Convent of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near Eager, Baltimore.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Religious, 30.

Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies, Charles st. and Homeland ave., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.

Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager st., Baltimore, Md.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister M. Clara, supr., Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils: 47 boarding pupils, 133 day scholars.

St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy, No. 12, Poppleton st., Baltimore.—Pupils, 73; teachers, 5. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 180.

Academy of the Holy Cross, 108 S. Broadway, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.

Academy of Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bonaventure Middleton, directress. Pupils, 52.

St. Edward's Academy, Cumberland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.

St. Mathew's Academy, 15th st., near H, Washington.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Perpetua, directress. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, S. Washington, D. C.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Alexis Louisa, directress. Pupils, 100.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Aquina, supr. Pupils, 113.

St. Frances' Academy, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore, Md.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Theresa. Pupils, 50.

Academy, at Hagerstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Thomas' Academy, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Baltimore City, *Cathedral Schools.*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.

St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.

St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.

St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.

St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.

St. Joseph's Schools. Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

Immaculate Conception Schools.—5 Christian Brothers and 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

St. Bridget's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

St. Lawrence's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Michael's Schools.—Brothers of Mary, Bro. Henry Kolzem, director, and Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Cortona, supr. Pupils, 1,203;

St. Leo's Free Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

St. Gregory's School.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

St. Stanislaus' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

St. James' Schools. Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 900.

Holy Cross Schools.—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart Schools.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

St. Martin's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 300.

St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.

St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.

Corpus Christi Schools.—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

Cumberland, *St. Patrick.*—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Westernport, *St. Peter.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

Lonacoming, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 260.

Westminster, *St. John.*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Frederick, *St. John.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.

Frederick, *Benevolent School*, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Liberty, *St. Peter.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
Petersville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Govanstown, *St. Mary.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Waverly, *St. Ann's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Pikesville, *St. Charles.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Texas, *St. Joseph.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Woodbury, *St. Thomas.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Catonsville, *St. Agnes.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, *St. Ignatius.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Deer Creek, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Ilchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Rockville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Annapolis, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius.*—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co.—Pupils, 60.
Washington City, *St. Patrick's Schools.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters sf the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.
St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's, (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Dominic's Schools.—Lay teachers and Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine, (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Sisters of Charity and 4 lay Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
There are also many private Catholic schools.

ORPHANAGES, REFUGES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. James' Home for Boys, High and Low sts., Baltimore, founded 1878—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Hubert (director). Boys, 59.
St. Mary's Industrial School, for boys, (Carroll P. O.)—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine (director). Boys, 490.
St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts., Baltimore.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 29.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, No. 70, Franklin st., Baltimore.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 23 Front st., Baltimore.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.
Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., Baltimore, for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 51.
St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Tenth st., bet. F and G, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Blanche Rooney, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125. A maternity hospital connected with the institution.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Townsend sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 125. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution.
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H st., bet. 9th and 10th, Washington, D. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.
St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants, St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Winfred. Infants, 125.
Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, Chase st. and Forest place.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
St. James' Home for Homeless Children, Baltimore, Md.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.
St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children, Baltimore.—Orphans, 30.
House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform.

It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1017 9th st., N. W., Washington, D. C.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. Washington, D. C.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's General Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Crescentia, supr. 14 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 83 free patients.

Washington University Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Maiden Choice Lane, (Carroll P. O.) Md.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant.

Baltimore Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, supr.

Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

Sisters of Bon Secours, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton St.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144. "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Convent of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent of Paul's Orphaline Asylum of Baltimore City, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	287	Par. schools	88
Regular	168	Pupils	14,000
Secular	119	Normal school	1
Baptisms, infants	7,597	Diocesan students	55
Baptisms, adults	584	Hospitals	6
Total baptisms	8,181	Ecclesiastical seminaries	2
Marriages	1,583	Colleges	7
Burials	4,000	Young ladies' academies	18
Churches	140	Foundling Asylums	4
Stations	35	Asylums for colored infants	1
Orphan Asylums, male	4	Asylums for orphans	1
Orphan Asylums, female	3	Catholic population	210,000
Orphans	569		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

SEE ERECTED A.D. 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Wareham excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSHUA P. BODFISH.

Archbishop's Council—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP THOMAS H. SHAHAN, WILLIAM H. DUNCAN, S.J., JOHN FLATLEY.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d., Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d., Feb. 13, 1866.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Toole, rector; Rev. Joshua P. Bodfish, chancellor; Revs. Leo P. Boland, Lawrence A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas R. Walsh, James F. Talbot, S.T.D. Res. 75 Union Park st.

St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, George J. Patterson, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).

St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.

St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Scanlon, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Joseph Vetter, S.J., F. J. O'Neill, S.J., J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., Rev. A. Mandalari, S.J., attends Rainsford and Deer Islands. The Fathers of the Missions reside here, Rev. F. T. McCarthy, S. J., supr., to whom all applications for missions should be made some months previous to the time in which such missions are desired to be given. His assistants are: Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Ronald B. MacDonald, S.J., and H. Kavanagh, S.J. Res. 45 Cooper st.

St. James', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Matthew Harkins, Timothy J. Murphy, James J. O'Brien, P. H. Billings, Thos. W. Lowney. Res. 74 Harvard st.

Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut ave., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., A. Rapp, S.J., Joseph Krieg, S.J., Ignatius G. Bellwalder, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in rear of the church).

St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, Ed. P. Byrnes, B. F. Killelea, Garret J. Barry. Res. 2 North sq.

St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Michael Gilligan, Dennis J. Wholey, Thomas Flanagan, Edward Moriarty. Res. 6 Allen st.

Immaculate Conception, 761 Harrison ave., Rev. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., rector; Revs. Alph. Charlier, S.J., Edward H. Welch, S.J., Simon P. Dompieri, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J., Henry Sandaal, S.J., James Major, S.J., Nicholas Russo, S.J., E. McSwyney, S.J., P. Halpin, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison ave.

SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, M. J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson. Res. 55 Broadway.

St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, James J. Keegan, John B. Halloran, Peter F. McCall. Res. 718 F st., South Boston.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Michael F. Higgins, James Lee, P. M. O'Connor. Res. 606 4th st.

St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, James H. O'Neil, M. J. O'Donnell. Res. 267 3d st.

Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan. P. O. address, 90 W. 6th st., South Boston.

Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. L. P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.

Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, Thomas F. Cussack, Edmund F. Schofield. Res. 404 Sumner st.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Clarke, John S. McKone. Res. Brooks and Church sts.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell. P. O. address, 588 Bennington st.

St. John the Baptist, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), Rev. H. B. M. Hughes, Miss. Ap. Res. 1 North Bennett st.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Revs. Boniface, O.S.F., Fr. Athanasius, O.S.F. Res. 28 Prince st.
St. Joseph's (Roxbury), Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, James Troy, Arthur Connolly. Res. — Regent st.
St. Francis de Sales, Vernon st., Revs. John Delahunty, James J. McNamara, Daniel J. Keileher, J. H. McEvoy. Res. 116 Vernon st.
St. Gregory's, Dorchester av. near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.
St. Ann's, Neponset, attended from St. Gregory's.
St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon. Res. Percival av., Dorchester District.
St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, John F. Cummins, John A. Donnelly.
St. Teresa's (West Roxbury), attended from Dedham.
St. Columbkille (Brighton), Revs. A. J. Rossi, Thos. Moylan.
St. Mary's (Charlestown), Revs. John W. McMahon, Richard J. Neagle, William Millerick.
St. Francis de Sales' (Charlestown), Revs. M. J. Supple, James N. Supple, Ig. P. Eagan, Joseph E. Keyes.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adam Kreis, C.SS.R., Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., William O'Connor, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Owen Walsh, C.SS.R., John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., William Lücking, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., A. Lutz, C.SS.R.
Notre Dame des Victoires (French), Freeman pl., Beacon st., Revs. Henry Audiffred, S.M., John Reisdorf, S. M. Address 21 Joy st.
Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, cor. Washington and Castle sts., attended from the Archbishop's residence.
Lancaster st. Chapel, attended from St. Mary's Church.
City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, and Marcella st. Home, Roxbury, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.
Austin Farm, Roxbury, for poor women, attended from Jamaica Plain.
Massachusetts Hospital, Boston, also city jail, attended by Rev. Ed. J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.
City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.
House of Correction, South Boston, attended from the church Gate of Heaven.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John J. Nilan.
South, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brady, pastor; Rev. F. X. Burke.
Andover, South, St. Augustine's, Rev. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A.
North, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
Arlington, St. Malachy's, Revs. Thomas H. Shahan, Thos. J. Conghlan.
Ashland, St. Cecelia, Rev. Michael F. Delaney.
Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming.
Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.
Bedford, St. Michael's (church building), attended from Arlington.
Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. W. H. Ryan, P. F. Boyle.
Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.
Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.
East, attended from Weymouth.
Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. John A. Conlin, Wm. E. Kelly.
East. St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.
Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Doherty, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.
Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan. Address, Linden Pl.
Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. James E. O'Brien, John F. Broderick. Address, Concord av.
St. Paul's, Rev. William Orr, pastor; Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res. 34 Holyoke st.
East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, James J. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Butler. Res. 83 Otis st.
Cambridgeport, The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, pastor; Revs. John F. Mundy John E. Hickey.
Canton, St. John's, Revs. John Flatley, James W. Alison.
Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lowell.
Chelsea, St. Rose, Revs. James McGlew, Patrick J. Kavanagh, J. A. Daly.
Cohasset, St. Anthony's, attended from Hingham.
Concord, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. McCall.
Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thos. E. Power.
Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Michael J. Doody, D. J. Herlihy.
East Dedham, St. Raphael's, attended from Dedham.
Everett, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, J. J. Gilday.
Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. Callanan. Res. Granite st.
Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John W. Galligan.

Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. Healy, Charles W. Regan.
Georgetown, St. Mary's,
Groveland, St. Patrick's, } Rev. Edward L. McClure.
Hanover, Our Lady of Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
Haverhill, St. Gregory's, Revs. James O. Doherty, Edward J. Murphy, Daniel C. Riordan.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Casgraine.
Hingham, St. Paul's, Revs. Gerald Fagan, Hugh J. Mulligan.
Holbrook, attended from Randolph.
Holliston, St. Mary's, Revs. R. J. Quinlan, James Campbell.
Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Michael J. Phelan.
Hudson, St. Michael's, Rev. Peter A. McKenna.
Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. R. J. Barry, Henry A. Barry.
Ipswich, St. Joseph's, attended from Beverly.
Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
Lanesville, Sacred Heart, attended from Rockport.
Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, Revs. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A., M. A. White, O.S.A.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., provincial; Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. J. Rowan, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., J. J. O'Brien, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., D. J. O'Loane, O.S.A.
St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Augustine's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., Jean M. Portal, S.M., Etienne Artaud, S.M. The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address 365 Haverhill st.
South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, Patrick J. Sheedy, John E. Cronley.
Lexington, St. Bridget's, attended from Arlington.
Lowell, St. Peter's, Michael Ronan, J. D. J. Colbert, Thomas F. McManus.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael O'Brien, William O'Brien, John J. Shaw, Jas. W. Hickey.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I, provinc.; Rev. J. A. Tortel, O.M.I. supr.; Revs. Daniel Riordan, O.M.I., Christopher J. Smith, O.M.I., Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Andrew Garin, O.M.I., Chas. Bournigalle, O.M.I., Alex. Tournier, O.M.I., Candidus Lagier, O.M.I., F. Therien, O.M.I., J. S. Pelletier, O.M.I. Address, L. B. HHH., Lowell.
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John Gilday. Res. 9, 7th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Theop. Lavoie, O.M.I., Fred. Gigault, O.M.I., Aloysius Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Res. 117 Moore st.
Lynn, St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Strain, John F. Heffernan, T. J. Murphy.
St. Joseph's, 15 Green st., Revs. J. C. Harrington, Eugene F. J. Eagan.
Malden, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael F. Flatley, Francis J. Curran, D. F. Sullivan. P.O. box, 44.
Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
Marblehead, "Our Lady, Star of the Sea," Rev. Theodore A. Metcalf.
Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Donegan, Charles F. Sullivan, John F. Ford.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Rev. Joseph Z. Dumontier.
Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
Medfield, attended from Foxboro.
Medford, St. Joseph's, Revs. Richard Donnelly, Wm. H. O'Connell.
Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew T. Boylan.
Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Chas. Oliver Boucher.
Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.
Natick, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Walsh, P. B. Murphy.
South, Sacred Heart, attended from Natick.
Needham, attended from Natick and Newton Upper Falls.
Newbury, West, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling, Mortimer M. Twoomey.
Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James L. Gilfeather.
Newton, Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. M. O'Brien, Michael Begley.
Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
West, St. Bernard's, Revs. Christopher McGrath, D. H. Riley.
Norwood, St. Catherine's, attended from Dedham.
Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgialli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
Pepperill, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
Plymouth, St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Chittick, Thomas W. Coughlan.
Point Shirley, attended from East Boston.
Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Timothy J. Danahy, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.

North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. O'Brien, James J. Kelly.
Reading, attended from Wakefield.
Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles O'Connor.
Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev. Daniel S. Healy.
Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Wm. Shinnick, Daniel J. Collins.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hally, pastor; Thos. Tobin, P. B. McManus.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. X. L. Vezina.
Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.
Sangus, attended from Lynn.
Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
Scituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Hingham.
Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, John Wall, Jas. P. Kelly.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. John B. Galvin (P. O. address Thurston st.)
Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. J. O'Farrell, John M. Donovan.
Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Keily, Edward J. Curtin.
East Stoughton, St. Michael's, attended from Randolph.
Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.
Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally.
Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy Brosnahan, John J. Lally, Thomas J. Mahoney.
Watertown, St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert P. Stack, John Gibbons.
Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah E. Millerick.
North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Daly, Richard S. Burke.
Wrentham, attended from Franklin.
Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, M. F. McDonnell Lawrence Slattery,.
East, St. Joseph's, attended from Winchester.
State Prison for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
State Prison for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of Framingham.
State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
State Institution for the Poor, at Triticut, attended from Bridgewater.
State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.
Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. J. Whelan, C. F. Cowen, and James Campbell,
On duty in Diocese of Springfield: Rev. John F. Kelleher,
On leave, sick: Revs. Martin Kelly, E. F. McCarthy, Nathaniel Merritt, Jas. J. Foley, J. P. Brennan, Michael J. Welch.
Rev. Ed. P. Allen, Emmittsburg, St. Mary's College.

INSTISUTIONS.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, Lake st., Brighton.—V. Rev. John Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres. and prof. of sacred oratory), Revs. P. P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol.), Paul J. Braye, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Chas. P. Rex, S.S., S.T.D. (treas. and prof. of Sacred Scripture), Louis S. Walsh, S.T.L. (prof. of church history and rubrics). Students, 31.

Boston College, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course.—Rev. Edward V. Bousard, S.J. (pres.), Nicholas Russo, S.J., E. H. Welch, S.J., E. McSwyney, S. J., M. J. Byrnes, and 8 scholastics and 2 lay-teachers. Students, 220.

St. Thomas Aquinas' College, Cambridgeport.—Revs. Thomas Scully (director), John F. Mundy (assistant), 5 lay professors. Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.

Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernard, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sister M. de St. Denis, supr. Teachers, 10; pupils, 90.

St. Patrick's Academy, Adams st., Lowell.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Teachers, 10; pupils, 125.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 90. Madame Sarah T. Randall, supr.

CONVENTS.

Oblate Fathers. Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P. O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I. (supr. and master of novices).

Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Community consists of 4 professed, and 9 novices. Sisters, 40. Sister M. Bernard, supr.

Convent of NotreDame, Berkeley st., Boston.—Novitiate. Sisters, 64. Sister M. de St. Denis, supr. The sisters teach at the Cathedral, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, and St. Stephen's Sunday-schools.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. 38 Sisters of Notre Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham and Roxbury.

St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston.—35 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister St. John the Ev., supr., in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.

Convent of Notre Dame, Chelsea.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joseph, supr., in charge of par. schools. Sisters, 13.

Notre Dame Convent, Cambridgeport.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Amelia of St. Joseph, N. D., supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Salem.—Sisters, 14. Sister Mary Felicitas, supr.

Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence.—23 Sisters of Notre Dame, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Jamaica Plain. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, supr. Novitiate attached to the convent. Novices, 20.

Notre Dame Convent, 162 Federal st., Salem.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bernardine, supr.

St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, supr. 14 Sisters.

Convent of Notre Dame, 95 Adams st., Lowell. —36 Sisters. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lowell.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 12. Sister Teresa, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell.—Gray Nuns. Sisters, 8. Sister Shanley, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Malden. Sisters of Notre Dame. 11 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Somerville.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Newburyport.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Lynn.—11 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston. 40 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.

St. John's Convent, Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mechtilda of the Sacred Heart, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Stoughton.—10 Sisters. Sister Marie de Lourdes, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—11 Sisters. Madam Sarah T. Randall, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st., Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 12 Sisters. Children, 150. Sister Gabriella, sister-servant.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 12 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 200. Bro. Joseph, supr.; Rev. G. J. Jeannotte, chaplain; J. B. Moran, M.D., visiting physician.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave., Boston.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. No. admitted in 1884—654; in the Home Jan. 10, 1885—171. Sister Matilda, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—40 Sister. Penitents and children of preservation, 200. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett ave. (Dorchester district).—6 Sisters. Infants, 47; women in the lying-in department, 18. Received during the year, 328 infants, and 40 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Dudley st., Boston.—15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Sister Joseph of Jesus, mother-supr.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 17 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 967, of whom 537 were charity patients, besides 2,489 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Simplicia, sister-servant.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Waltham st., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Motherhouse at Allegheny, N. Y. 18 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 243, of whom 165 were charity patients. Sister M. Rose, supr. The Sisters visit out-door patients and the prisons. 161 out-door eye patients were treated gratuitously.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 72, of whom 27 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it. Rev. W. F. Riordan, chaplain.

Home for Working Boys, 113 Eliot st., Boston. P. O. Box 2935.—Rev. Dan. H. Roche (director and treasurer). Boys, 65.

St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant Girls, 43 Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr. Children cared for during the year, 52. Servant girls

received during the year, 200 well, 80 sick. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are 60 persons at present. Sisters, 4; postulants, 2. This institution is entirely free.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 12; children, boys and girls, 74—boys, 38; girls, 36; sick, aged and helpless, 31. Sister M. Mongeau, supr. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on Feb. 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out of doors, and teach the French children their own language.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 39 Appleton st., Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 7; orphans 58. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. The Sisters conduct a night-school also, where 70 adult females attend regularly.

St. John's Hospital, High st. square, Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10. Patients received during the year, 350, of whom 82 were charity patients; 400 others assisted. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 13 Sisters, 75 orphans, 13 patients. This institution was founded in 1868, by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities, and of a school for the French; pupils, 375. Sister Painchaud, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Par. School, Boston.—Male school, 10 lay teachers, 775 boys; female school, 12 Sisters of Notre Dame, 750 girls.

Holy Trinity Par. School (German), Boston. For boys, 1 lay teacher. For girls and smaller boys, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 426—210 boys, 216 girls.

St. John's Par. School, for girls, St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 763.

SS. Peter and Paul's School, Boston.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1000.

Our Lady of the Isle, Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.

St. Joseph's FreeSchool, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 teachers. Pupils, 225.

St. Joseph's Par. School, for girls, South Boston.—30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,100.

Gate of Heaven Par. School, for girls, South Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.

Most Holy Redeemer Par. School, for girls, East Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 540.

Church of the Assumption Par. School, for girls, East Boston. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 423.

St. Rose's Par. School, for girls, Chelsea.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 432.

St. Thomas' Par. Schools, Jamaica Plain, Boston.—8 Sisters of St Joseph. Pupils, girls, 200; boys, 100. The Sisters have charge of the Sunday-schools and the sodalities in the Sacred Heart Church, East Cambridge, also.

St. James' Par. School, for girls, Boston.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 468.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Par. School, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 165.

Portuguese Par. School, Boston.—Boys, 20; girls, 38. 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

St. Mary's Par. Free School, for boys and girls, Cambridgeport.—Teachers for the boys, 9; pupils, 675. Teachers for the girls, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 750. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, a reading-room, a billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.

St. Mary's Par. School, Foxboro.—Teacher 1.

St. Joseph's Par. School, for girls, Somerville.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 620.

Notre Dame Par. School, for girls, Salem.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls, 95 Adams st., Lowell.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Haverhill.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 42.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Director, Bro. Dominic. Boys, 512.

Immaculate Conception Par. School, for girls, Salem.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.

St. Mary's Par. School, Lawrence, for boys and girls,—22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, boys, 400; girls, 800. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.

St. Mary's Par. School (French), Marlboro.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 190; boys, 93; girls, 97.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Salem.—Pupils, 100; boys, 40; girls, 60. Teachers, 2.

Immaculate Conception Par. School, Lowell.—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 600, of whom 320 are boys, and 340 girls. Sister Shanley, supr.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Lowell.—12 Gray Nuns. pupils 900. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Ann's Par. School. Lawrence (French).—4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 278. Sister McKenha, supr.

Methuen Par. School.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Par. School, Lynn.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 538.

Immaculate Conception Par. School, Malden.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 282; girls, 380.

Two Immaculate Conception Par. Schools, and two Schools of Angel Guardian, Newburyport.—Lay teacher 1, and 15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 685.

Sacred Heart Par. School, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. John's Par. School, Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Female pupils, 436.
St. Mary's Par. School, Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 400: boys, 250; girls, 150.
St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in 24 parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.
House of Missions, under Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Endicott st., St. Mary's, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. McCarthy, S.J. supr., to whom application should be made some months before the time they are to be given.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	160	Female Academies	4
" building	5	Convents	22
Chapels and stations	15	Orphan asylums	10
Priests	300	Orphans	875
Students in philosophy and theology	80	Hospitals	7
Seminary	1	Parochial or free schools	50
Colleges	2	Number of scholars	20,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Cromprises Illinois north of the south line of Whitesides, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1866; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora, in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. CONWAY. Res. 311 Superior st.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. B. P. Murray. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to twelve M., where all dispensations must be sent *in writing*.
Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, JOSEPH ZEALAND, S.J., JOSEHH ESSING, C.SS.R., JOHN WALDRON, PETER FISCHER, JOSEPH MOLITOR
Investigating Committee—Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, JOHN WALDRON, THOMAS BURKE, CLEMENT VENN, THOMAS HODNETT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., res. 628 N. La Salle av.; V. Rev. P. J. Conway, V.G., rector; Rev. B. P. Murray, chancellor; Revs. M. J. Fitsimmons, J. J. Darcy, P. J. Agnew, and F. Perry; res. 311 Superior st.
St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. J. P. Roles, A. P. Lonergan, and J. Gillan.
St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, G. Kinsella, P. J. Hickey, Z. P. Berard.

Church of the Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J., rector; Rev. J. J. Coghlan, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. J. Boudreaux, S.J., J. D. Condon, S.J., F. Hillman, S.J., M. Oakley, S.J., J. Stetters, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., præses; Revs. A. Putz, O.S.F., A. McGlory, Symphorian Forstmann; res. 440 S. Clark st.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. J. Butler, and P. O'Brien.

St. Michael's (German), Eugene and Hurlbut sts., res. 208 Hurlbut st., Rev. Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. S. Schneider, C.SS.R., J. Karicher, C.SS.R., M. Gruener, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., Aug. Troistorffe, C.SS.R., Eugene M. Schmidt, C.SS.R.

St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 399 N. Market st., Rev. B. Dolwick, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Isidore Fuessel, O.S.B., C. Leber, O.S.B., P. Friedrich, O.S.B., Gerhard Pilz, O.S.B., H. Hohman, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church st., res., 2928 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling, and M. A. Bonfield.

St. John's, 18th and Clark sts., res. 1715 S. Clark st., Revs. John Waldron, and C. P. Foster.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st. Revs. Ferd inand Kalvelage, and J. Schaefers.

St. Columbkille's, Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs, Thomas Burke, M. Foley, Thos. Butler.

St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, Joseph P. Greene, S. P. McDonnell, P. J. Tinan, and D. Lyons.

Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Congress and Halstead sts., res. 150 W. Congress st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, and J. T. Ouimet.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 84 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn, and B. Westarp.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 173 De Koven st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.

Church of the Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Revs. P. M. Noonan, J. Walsh, and M. McLoughlin.

Church of the Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiel sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Smyth, and D. F. McGuire.

Church of the Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. H. Bronsgeest, S.J., F. Sautois, S.J., W. H. Hill, S.J., and Chas. Bill, S.J.

St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, L. A. Campbell, and S. Maloney.

St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st. Revs. S. M. A. Barret, and J. M. Hagan.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., Joseph Barnzynski, C.R., L. Machdzicki, C.R., F. Breitkopf, C.R., H. Cichocki, C.R., D. Mahony, C.R., and A. Michnoski, C.R.

St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.

St. Anthony of Padua (German), McGregor st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer, and M. Erz.

St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 29th sts., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, R. Dunn, and E. J. O'Reilly.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), 17th and Paulina sts., res. 712 W. 17th st., Rev. J. Radziejewski.

All Saints, Wallace st. and 25 pl,. res. 2542 Wallace st., Revs. E. J. Dunne, P. Guilfoyle, and D. B. Toomey.

St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Revs. P. Nepomuck Jaeger, O.S.B., P. Wenceslaus Kocarink, O.S.B., P. Xavier Trachsler, O.S.B., and S. Singer, O.S.B.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Rev. E. M. Smith, C.M., pastor; Revs. James Moré, C.M., D. Downing, C.M.

St. Paul's, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., res. adjoining, Rev. E. Weber.

Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior; Revs. A. Venturi, O.S., J. Tonissi, O.S., M. McCann.

St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen, and E. M. Griffin.

Church of the Holy Angels, Oakwood Boulevard, res. 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Revs. Denis A. Tighe, and Wm. J. McNamee.

St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan and W. Hennessey.

St. Thomas', 55th st., Hyde Park, Rev. W. A. Horan.

St. Philip's, Garfield Park (Central Park P. O.), res. Park ave. and W. 42d st., Revs. P. J. Mc Donnell, and J. W. Gavin.

Church of the Assumption of B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st., res. 65 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S..

St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 41st. near State st., Revs. D. J. Riordan and J. M. Dunne.

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., res. 352 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, Dennis E. McGrath and James E. Flood.
St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 49th sts., Rev. M. Welby.
St. Rose of Lima, Ashland ave. and 48th st., res. 4747 Ashland ave., Rev. D. Hayes.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport and Lincoln aves., res. 648 Southport ave., Revs. M. Leimgruber, C.SS.R., Adolph Ebel, C.SS.R., Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.
St. John the Baptist (French), Homan near Bears st., res. 3533 Archer ave., Rev. J. Mevel.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and O. Kelly.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. M. Barth, L.B. 529.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
Church of the Holy Rosary, Pullman, Rev. J. Waldron.
St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Rev. M. Horgan.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), res. 2964 Bonfield st., Rev. Geo. Rathz.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden aves., Rev. Father Koslowski, C.R.
St. George's (German), 3919 5th ave., Rev. Geo. D. Heldmann.
St. Sylvester's, California and Shakespeare aves. (Bandow P. O.), Rev. J. J. Delaney.
St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. A. J. Thiele, res. Thompson and Davis sts.
Irondale, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Lancaster and 32d sts., attended from St. Adalbert's Church.
Holy Trinity (German), Lincoln and Taylor sts., res. adjoining, Rev. D. M. Thiele.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 12th and Cypress sts., res. 78 Cypress st., Rev. P. D. Gill.
St. Brendan's, Grand Crossing, Cook Co., Rev. J. J. Carroll.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. Charles Becher, P. McMahon, W. Bally, Th. Quigley.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev, A. Goulet.
Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Revs. M. Walsh, and J. Carroll.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels'.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of Infant Asylum, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 414 Chicago ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Franciscan Sisters, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Maxwell st., attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist's.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Rev. J. Deiters.
Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Pius'.
House of Correction, attended from St. Pius'.
County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, attended from St. Patrick's.
Penitentiary, Joliet, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. J. J. Green.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlin.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leyden.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. C. Schnückel.
Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
Northeast Aurora, Church of the Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen, L.B. 416.
Batavia, Kane Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and A. Carr.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Church of the Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V. R.D.
Braidwood, Will Co., Church of the Immacate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy, J. J. Green.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.

Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Gray.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
Elgin, Kane Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and J. Sullivan.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Kanzleiter.
Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. C. Gavin, D.D.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R. D.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Mangan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Church of the Immacule Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Stack, L.B. 9.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs P. Farrelly and L. Meehan.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. W. Bally and —, Reuter.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gallagher.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. D. Egaw.
Huntley Grove, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Kilkenny.
Highland, Grundy Co., Kinsman P.O., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Gormley.
Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. Geo. S. Kerston.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. H. Power.
St. Mary's Revs. M. F. Burke and P. Dunne.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. L. Schaefermeyer, O.S.F., præses; Revs. E. Puers, O.S.F., R. Dicknette, O.S.F. F. Albers, O.S.F., Rev. G. Becher, O.S.F., rector.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hogan.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Revs. L. B. M. Moczygemba, L. Moczygemba, asst.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
St. Joseph's (German).
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Burke.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Revis.
Maytown, Amboy P.O., Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring, Johnsburg.
Menomonee, Excelsior Mills P.O., Jo Daviess Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. J. Beinecke.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
Morris, Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Hemlock.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. H. A. Wenkler.
New Dublin, Lena P.O., Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McGrath.
New Strasburg, (Bloom P. O.), Cook Co., St. James' attended from St. John's, Joliet.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
Oregon, Ogle Co., Rev. J. Groenebaum.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Ryan.
River Forest, St. Thomas', attended by Rev. McDonnell, from St. Philip's, Chicago.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Quigley.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
St. Mary's, Rev. E. Murphy.
Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Meller.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Feegers.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Orth.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. U. A. Martel.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Madden.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
Sycamore, De Calb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. McGuire.
Washington Heights, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. H. O'G. M'Shane, and Th. F. O'Gara.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, attended by Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., St. Procopius', Chicago.
Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Cass, Du Page Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Denis, Lockport.
Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Johns, Savanna.
Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Buffalo Grove.
Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
Glenwood, attended from Irondale.
Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
Grand Crossing, Cook Co., St. Brendan's, attended from St. Thomas', Hyde Park.
Harlem, Cook Co., St. Philip's, attended from St. Philip's, Garfield.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
Lake Forest, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The German congregation is attended from Shannon.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James' Belvidere.
Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
Monee, Will Co., attended from New Strasburg.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
Oregon, Ogle Co., attended from the Church of the Sacred Heart, Sterling.
Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Plum River, Jo. Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
Polo, Ogle Co., attended from St. Mary's, Freeport.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Richton, Cook Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
Sandwich, attended from St. John the Baptis's, Somonauk.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, Galena.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Manteno.
Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, attended from Church of the Holy Cross, Batavia.
Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from Oregon.
Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from East Dubuque.
Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
Volo, Lake Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, McHenry.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. O'Gara, Wilmington.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago.—Revs. J. G. Zealand, S. J. (pres.), A. Bosche, S.J. (pref. of studies), P. J. Leeson, (chaplain), A. Van Hulst, S.J. (minister), John F. Pahls, S.J. (treas.), F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., J. Hayes, S.J., J. Masterson, S.J., J. P. Hogan, S. J., J. A. Dowling, S.J., W. F. Poland, S.J. Six scholastic professors.

St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co.—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (v.-pres. G. Legris (prof. of studies) John Daly, Isidore Oser. 20 theological students, 200 in the collegiate department.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 29th st. and Wabash ave., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 200.
Seminary of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Niederkorn, supr. Pupils, 115.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Borromeo, (directress). Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park aves.—Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Academy, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sistef Luitgard, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankakee, Kankakee Co. -Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Angela's Academy, Morris, Grundy Co. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Notre Dame Academy, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marceline, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Academy, Elgin.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis' Academy, Joliet.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 50.
Academy of St. Clement, Galena.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Basil, supr. Pupils, 100.
Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, supr. 28 Sisters. Boarders, 150.
Academy of St. Albertus, Waukegan.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress.
St. Mary's Academy, Joliet.—Ladies of Loretto, Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
Academy of St. Anne, St. Anne. Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, sup. Pupils, 157.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Aurora.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 182.
St. James' Academy, Lemont.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Basilisa, supr. Pupils, 310.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 550.
Cathedral, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—7 Brothers of St. Viateur, Rev. M. A. Dooling, C.S.V. (director). Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 400.
St. Patrick's, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Holy Family School, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (sup't.) Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (dir.), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (asst. dir.) Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,367.
St. Aloysius' School, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Attendance, 990.
Convent School, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, directress. Attendance, 960.
Guardian Angel School, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys and girls, 610.
St. Joseph's School, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Attendance, boys and girls, 611.
Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 467; girls, 530.
St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 400.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
St. Michael' Industrial School, for young men. Evening class only.
St. Michael's, for boys.—Brethren of Mary. Attendance, 730.
St. Michael's, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 775. Kindergarten, 200 children.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 260; gils, 228.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Attendance, boys, 225; girls, 245.
St. John's, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 315.
St. John's, for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 200.
Church of the Nativity School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 300; girls 400.
Church of the Immaculate Conception School.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Attendance, 70.
All Saints'.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 275; girls, 350.
St. Francis', for boys, Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O; for girls, Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 900.
St. Wenceslaus'.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 143; girls, 127.
St. Columbkille's, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 330.
St. James'.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 325; girls, 315.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 230.
Church of the Annunciation School.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 230; girls 320. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.

Notre Dame de Chicago School.— Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Boys, 125; girls, 200.
St. Jarlath's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cypriana, directress. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 100.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 405; girls, 397.
St. Pius'.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 250; girls, 300.
St. Malachy's (St. Pius' parish). Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 250.
St. Stanislaus'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 750; girls, 700.
St. Adalbert's.—Lay teachers and 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 480.
St. Alphonsus'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 160; girls, 170.
St. John the Baptist's. Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 20.
St. Augustine's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 43.
St. Paul's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 140.
St. John Nepomucene's.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 45.
St. Procopius'.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 930.
St. Gabriel's.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 350.
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
St. Agnes'.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 200.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Malachy's.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 220.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Pupils, 110.
Immaculate Conception (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish).—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Attendance, boys, 105; girls, 109.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago.—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200,
St. Josaphat's (Polish).—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Attendance, 150.
St. Aloysius'. Sisters of Christian Charity from the Motherhouse at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sister Edwarda, supr. Pupils, 160.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE OF CHICAGO.

Aurora, *St. Nicholas'.*—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 158; girls, 145.
Church of Sacred Heart.—Attendance, boys, 41; girls, 26.
Northeast Aurora.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
Bourbonnais, four schools by lay-teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viateur. Pupils, 60.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Buffalo Grove, St. Mary's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Elgin, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Girls, 125.
Elizabeth, Joe Davies Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Evanston, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R., Sister Mary Villani, directress. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 80.
Freeport, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Pupils, 204.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. Attendance, boys, 73; girls, 83.
Galena, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Basil, directress. Attendance. boys, 30; girls, 40.
Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 15.
Joliet, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 350.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
Kankakee, *St. Rose's*, for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Attendance, 150
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance. 54.
Lemont, *St. Alphonsus'.*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Pupils, 120.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.—4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix. Pupils, 300.
Lockport, *St. Denis'.*—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, supr. boys, 80; girls 100.
Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 37; girls, 60.
Menomonee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 80.
Morris —Sisters of the Holy Cross. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 50.
McHenry, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 120.
Minnooka, *St Mary's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 70.
Naperville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
Niles Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine. Pupils, 115.
Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls 27.
Rose Hill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—Attendance, boys 80; girls 85.
Savanna.—4 Sisters of Providence from Terre Haute, 80 pupils.

Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
Sublette.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 23.
St. Anne's School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Attendance, 80.
St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
Town Pilot. St. Peter's School.—Lay teacher. Pupils. 23.
Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 29; girls, 21.
Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 55.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 16.
Wheaton, *St. Michael's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 25.
Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Congregation of the Mission.—Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M. (director). Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., St. Vincent's Church, Webster ave. and Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
Congregation of St. Viateur, novitiate, Bourbonnais Grove,—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. and master of novices. 7 professed Brothers, 9 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash ave., Chicago.—Mother Mary Genevieve, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago.—Madame Niederkorn, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 179 N. State st., Chicago.—Madame P. Pardow, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—Mother Luitgard, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.
Covent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave., Chicago.—Sister Polycarp, supr. Sisters, 22.
Convent of the poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newbery ave. Sister M. Januarius, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago. Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr.
Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 Van Buren st., Chicago.—Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N. Franlin st.—Sister Mary Clement, supr.
Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary, 11th and May sts., Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Montreal, Church of Notre Dame, Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Stanislaus, Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Alphonsus, Chicago.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother-house and Novitiate, Joliet.—Mother M. Celestine, supr. Professed Sisters, 26; novices, 20; postulants, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co.—Sister Marceline, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Kankakee, Kankakee Co.—Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Washington Heights, Cook Co.
Convent and Academy of Loretto, Joliet, Will Co.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence, Lockport.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Aurora, Kane Co.—Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs., Chicago.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Children, 275.
German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill (Havelock P. O.), Cook Co.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.

St. Mary's Training School for Boys, at Feehanville, Cook Co.—Brother Leo, director. 12 teachers; pupils, 225.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Garfield ave. and Burling st., Chicago.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.

House of Providence for Young Women, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 80.

Alexian Hospital, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave., Chicago.—Mother-house of North America. 11 Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. St. Schwipereick, O.C. (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer (rector), Rev. W. A. Goulet (chaplain). This hospital is for men only.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago. Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr.

Home for the Aged, 414 Chicago ave., Chicago.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 May st.—An industrial school for girls. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Industrial School for Girls.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren, cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.

School for the Deaf and Dumb, 433 W. 12th st.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Inmates, 43.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	172	Orphan asylums	3
Priests of religious orders	66	Reform school for boys	1
Total number of priests	238	Industrial schools for girls	3
Ecclesiastical students	56	Houses of Providence for young women	2
Churches	184	Magdalen asylum	1
Colleges	2	Homes for the aged	2
Academies for young ladies	19	Infant asylum	1
Convents	24	Baptisms in 1883	13,482
Children in Catholic schools	29,000	Marriages in 1883	2,980
Hospitals	3	Burials	6,624

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26. 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.

Secretary—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Councillors—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Revs. ENGELBERT STEHLE, JOHN MACKEY, Ph.D., PATRICK A. QUINN, and V. Rev. FREDERICK LANG, C.P.

Commission of Investigation—Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Revs. HERMAN FERNEDING JOHN B. MURRAY, PATRICK H. CUSACK.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, judge; Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, def. matr.; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., sec.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's, Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. Francis A. Wimsey, pastor pro tem., Henry Moeller, D.D., and Edward P. Hickey.
All Saints,' East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.
St. Ann's (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.
St. Anthony's, Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, and Francis Kessing.
Assumption of B.V.M. (West Walnut Hills), Revs. John J. Kennedy, and J. J. Crowley.
Atonement, 3d st. near Central av., Rev. James Carey, res. 82 John st.
St. Augustine's, Bank st. bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, and Francis Runnebaum.
Blessed Sacrament', Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
St. Bonaventura's (Queen City Road), east of Van Hart, Revs. P. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., and P. Beda Oldgeering, O.S.F., who also attend the Pest-house.
St. Boniface's (Cumminsville), Rev. Boniface G. Topmoeller.
St. Edward's, Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. Robert F. Doyle, and L. M. Sullivan.
St. Francis', Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Maxmilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector, with other Franciscan Fathers.
St. Francis of Sales' (East Walnut Hills), Rev. Augustime M. Quatman.
St. Francis Xavier's, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. P. Ward, S.J., Eugene Brady, S.J., Thomas M. Chambers, S.J., Henry Baselmans, S.J.
St. George's (Corryville), 12th Ward, Revs. Paul Alf, O.S.F., and P. Dominic Meier, O.S.F.
St. Henry's, Flint st., Rev. John M. Schuchardt.
Holy Angels' (Fulton), Rev. W. F. O'Rourke.
Holy Cross' (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
Holy Family', Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
Holy Trinity', 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, V.G., and Rev. Chas. Hahne, Jr.
Immaculate Conception (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Boniface Satler, C.P.
St. John Baptist', Green and Bremen sts., Rev. P. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., sup.; Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., and Pacif. Winterheld, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Engelbert Stehle, and J. H. Holthaus.
St. Lawrence's, Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., and Bernard Dottmann.
St. Ludwig's, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
St. Mary's, 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, and Henry Müller.
St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, and Jos. Bussmann.
St. Paul's, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. F. C. Ferneding, F. H. Varelmann.
St. Patrick's, 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph. D., D. M. Mackey.
St. Patrick's (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.
St. Philumena's, Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
St. Rosa of Lima (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph. D.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. John Szafran.
St. Stephen's, Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
St. Thomas', Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th st., Rev. J. Masterson, S.J.

CHAPELS.

St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philumena.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier.
St. Joseph's, St. Josephs Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), attended from Mount Adams, Cincinnati.
St. Joseph's, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., attended from the Church of the Atonement.
St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters sf the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Xavier.
St. Patrick's, St. Patrick School, 3d and Mill sts.
St. Xavier's, St. Xavier Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis and St. Xavier.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Lawrence.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph College, 8th st.

Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Mary Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Alphons Laux, C.PP.S.
Sacred Heart of Mary's, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CINCINNATI.

Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, Rev. David O'Meara.
Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Albert Drufner, and Ad. F. Souard.
Delhi (Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Richard Brœing.
Dry Ridge (Bexis P.O.), St. John's, Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
Glendale, St. Gabriel's, Rev. G. C. Grace.
Harrison, St. John's, Rev. Herman Johanning.
Industry (Delhi P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Scholl.
Madisonville, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jerome H. Kuhlmann.
Mount Healthy, The Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), Rev. Chas. McCalion.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. August A. Fischer, and F. Bitter.
Holy Family, St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (Bond Hill P. O.) V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., Custos Prov.
Saint Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, Revs. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., P. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
St. Vincent de Paul's (English), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Taylor Creek, St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry Hörnschemeyer.
White Oak (Creedville P. O.), St. James', Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.

CHAPELS.

St. Francis Seraph's, Protectory, Mt. Alverno, Rev. Carolus Schœppner, O.S.F., chaplain. P. O. address, Stone and Longworth st., Cincinnati.
Immaculate Conception, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Delhi, Rev. Thomas S. Byrne. P. O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.
Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, Reading, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, near Carthage.
St. Joseph's, Foundling Asylum, Norwood, Rev. John Burwinkel, chaplain.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, St. Wendelin's, Rev. F. Mesmer.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Honoratus C. F. Bourion.
Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm V. Bigot.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Gauther, C.PP.S.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Godfrey Schlachtner, C.PP.S., Rev. Heckmann, C.PP.S.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
St. Peter, Rev. Ernest Windthorst.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel, Revs. Charles Hahne, F. X. Lasance.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, John B. M. Frohmiller.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, Roderick Finnerty.
St. Mary's, Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, D.D., res. 40 E. 5th st.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Singleton.
Egypt (Minster P. O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.PP.S.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bowe.
Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, Revs. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., M. L. Deutinger, C.PP.S.
Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Bulger (Chillicothe, P. O.)
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Donnell.
Frenchtown (Versailles P. O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, Rev. Alcide N. Bourion,
Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederic J. Brummer.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.S. F.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Quinn.
St. Stephen's, Revs. Accursius Beine, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F. and John Capistran Heitmann, O.S.F.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Miggeel
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John Cusack, and Jos. Stoppelmann.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William D. Hickey.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Burns.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
McCarthyville, Shelby Co. (Minster P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.PP.S.
McCullough Settlement, Rev. Joseph Mertian. P. O. address, Comstock P. O., Scioto Co., O.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. John P. Kalenberg.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Hayes.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Molloy.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, V. Rev. Christian Nigsch, C.PP.S., Rev. Mathias Kenk C.PP.S.
Morrrow, St. Malachy's, Rev. J. B. Dickhaus.
New Boston (Owensville P. O.) Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Christian Frensch.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
Philothea Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nageleisen, C.PP.S., P. O., Carthagena.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Henry.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew Fabian.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Francis J. Roth.
Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P. O.), St. Paul's, Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Martin L. Murphy.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John D. Kress.
St. Raphael's, Revs. William H. Sidley, A. Buckley.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Berding.
Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
St. Anthony (New Corydon, Jay Co., Ind.), Mercer Co., Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
St. Francis (Cranberry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Meinrad Lennartz, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
St. John (Maria Stein P. O.), Mercer Co., St. John's, Revs. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., Rochus Schuele, C.PP.S., Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P. O.), St. Joseph's, Mercer Co., Rev. J. Otto Missler, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. N. Bonner.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Thomas (Glynnwood P. O.), Auglaize Co., Revs. Alphonse Grüssi, C.PP.S, and Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Rev. James O'Keefe.
St. Patricks (Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Isidor Hengartner, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's (Cassella P. O.), Rev. Casper Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (Carthagena P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. H. Bene.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Murray.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Henry Kiffmeyer.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.PP.S.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's Rev. Jer. Murray.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Wiederhold.

CHAPELS.

Chillicothe, St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary.
Carthagena, Assumption B.V.M., attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Dayton, Chapel in Soldiers' Home, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Mary's, attended St. Joseph's Church.
St. Anthony's, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel Church.
Holy Family, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from Emmanuel Church.
Egypt, St. Joseph's, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M., attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Hamilton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary.
Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
London, St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Maria Stein, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Rev. Thos. McLeigh, chaplain.
Urbana, St. Mary's, attended from Church of St. Mary.

MISSIONS.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Jos. Stoppelmann, and John Cusack.
Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from Hillsboro.
Bradford Junction, Miami Co., attended from St. Paris.
Buena Vista, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Marion.
California, St. Jerome, attended from Columbia.
Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bellefontaine.
Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
Foster Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, attended from Lebanon.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', attended from Hillsboro.
Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended from Xenia.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', attended from Milford.
Middletown, Butler Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lebanon.
New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, attended from Eaton.
Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Minster.
New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael, attended by Rev. Thomas Bulger (Chillicothe P. O).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine, attended from Marysville, O.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, attended from West Jefferson.
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.
Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Botkins.
St. Xavier, Ross Co., St. Xavier, attended from St. Peter, Chillicothe.
Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, attended from Troy.
Trenton, Butler Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Dedis, attended from Frenchtown.
Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, attended by Rev. Thos. Bulger (Chillicothe P.O.)
West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.

STATIONS.

Bellbrook, Greene Co., attended from St. Joseph, Dayton.
Broadway, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Glendale.
Cleves, Hamilton Co., attnded from Industry.
College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
Dunkirk, Hardin Co., attended from Kenton.
Fairhaven, Preble Co., attended from Oxford.
Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Marysville.
Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Milford Centre, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Mount Victory, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
Somerville, Buttler Co., attended from Eaton.
Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Glendale.
Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.

Priests temporarily absent—Rev. Edward Hecht, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O., Rev. Denis V. Crowley; Rev. Edward Lieb, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; Rev. Michael Ahern; Baltimore, Md., Rev. Chas. Schellhamer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. H. Moeller, S.J. (pres.), George A. Hoeffer, S.J. (prefect of studies), Th. Miles, S.J. (chaplain), John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister and trea.), Edward A. Higgins, S.J., H. Calmer, S.J., V. Devlin, S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J. (missionary). 5 scholastics, 7 lay Brothers. (See St. Xavier, St. Thomas, and St. Ann.) The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame, on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Frederick Lang C.P. (rector), Revs. Felix Ward, C.P. (v.-rector), Hugh Barr, C.P., Mark Moeslein. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Alban O'Connor, C.P., Boniface Sutler, C.P. There are 4 students priests and lay Brothers.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 593 Vine st., Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., (provincial), Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (Guardian), Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., Ambros Sauning, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Engelbert Peter, O.S.F., John Wellinghof-O.S.F., Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F. 5 deacons, 1 sub-deacon, and 5 lay Brothers.

Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 27 members.

House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross.—269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central ave., Rev. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C. (v.-pres.) 3 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.

Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, scholasticate, novitiate, postulate and college, Nazareth, near Dayton.—V. Rev. J. N. Reinbolt (provincial), Bro. J. B. Stintzi (inspector), Rev. Geo. Meyer (director), Bros. Jos. Senentz (sub-director of the convent), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director of the college), Rev. Alph Schell, (chaplain), Bro. Max Zehler (steward), Rev. John Issler (master of novices), Bro. Albert Kaiser (asst. master of novices), Rev. N. Nichols (missionary. There are in the community 125 professed religious and 127 candidates. These Brothers teach 8 par. schools in the diocese of Cincinnati, viz.: 4 in Cincinnati, 3 in Dayton, and 1 in Chillicothe; 31 par. schools in different other dioceses of the United States, in Canada, and in the Sandwich Islands. They have 3 colleges, one near Dayton, O., one in San Antonio, Texas, and one in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Their Mother-house is in Paris, France.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Cincinnati.—Sister Louise, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 214 Sisters, distributed as follows: 46 at Reading, 12 at Hamilton, 13 at Dayton, and 143 in Cincinnati.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, supr. Religious in the diocese, 24.

Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Mother-house, Delhi.—Mother Josephine Harvey, supr.; Sister Victoria, assistant; Sister Hyacinth, treas.; Sister Mary Francis, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 252; outside, 102; total, 354. At St. Joseph's Mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. P. O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ursuline Nuns, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Martin, Brown Co., O.—Sister M. Ursula, supr. Religious, 61.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., Cincinnati, O.—Sister Willeika, provincial sup. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 90; novices, 24; postulants, 28.

Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., Cincinnati.—Sister Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, Cincinnati.—Sister Joseph of Jesus, supr. 14 Sisters. These Sisters have a branch house, 114 Dayton st., Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein Convent (P. O. Maria Stein, Mercer Co., O.) Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, supr. 56 Sisters, 17 candidates.—Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., Minster, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Agricola Missler, sup. 45 Sisters. Convent of St. Mary's Flight into Egypt, at Egypt (P. O. Minster, Auglaize Co., O.) Sister Virginia Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent at Himmelgarten (P.O. St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Theodora Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent of St. Maria im Grünenwald (P. O. Cassella, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Flora Sutter, sup. 60 Sisters.—Convent at Carthagena, Mercer Co. Sister Euphemia Goldschmid, sup. 20 Sisters.—Convent of Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co., O. Sister Angelica, supr. 9 Sisters.—Convent Auxilium Christianorum, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co. Sister Emma Nunlist, supr. 10 Sisters. Convent Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Liobe, supr. 8 Sisters.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. 84 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants, 2 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 10 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, and 10 out-door Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West, Cincinnati, closed *pro tem.*—Theological students at Baltimore and Rome, Italy.

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Mercer Co. V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.PP.S., Meinrad Lemartz, C.PP.S., John Nageleisen, C.PP.S., Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S. 45 students, all members of the community, and 18 lay brothers.

St. Xavier's College, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati.—Revs. Henry Moeller, S.J. (pres.), James Geo. Hoeffer, S.J. (v.-pres.), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.), 260 students.

St. Francis Gymnasium, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. J. Kilgenstern, O.S.F. (rector), Engelbert Peter (sub-rector), and several other professors. Students 45.

St. Joseph's College, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C. (v.-pres.) 3 scholastics, 2 brothers, 3 lay-professors. Average number of students, 200.
St. Mary's Institute, Nazareth, near Dayton.—Revs. Geo. Meyer (director), Alph. Schell (chaplain), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director), Bro. Max Zehler (steward). Pupils, between 200 and 210.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Gabriela, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 200; patients per annum, 1,700.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.—Same Sisters. Sister Columba, supr. Address: Hopeland ave., Dayton, O. Average inmates, 90; patients per annum, 600.
Home for the Aged, Montgomery road, Cincinnati.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph of Jesus, supr. Inmates, 200.
House of Mercy, 3d st., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 50.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English), for boys and girls, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity, from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Mary Paul, supr. Sisters, 24. Orphans, 325.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (English) for boys and girls (P. O., Bond Hill, Hamilton Co.)—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 125; girls, 110; total, 235.
St. Joseph's Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Norwood, Hamilton Co.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Cecilia, supr. Inmates, 60.
Protectory for Boys, Delhi, (P. O. address, Longworth and Stone sts., Cincinnati).—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Placidus, supr. Boys, 120.
House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Moth- Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. Children for preservation, 50; penitents, 112. In the same hospital is the Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Professed, 37; novices, 10; postulants, 2.
House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st., Cincinnati. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 134, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 171 Sycamore st., Cincinnati.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 52.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, 6th st., bet. Sycamore st. and Broadway.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise, supr. Pupils, 200.
Notre Dame Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorée, supr. Pupils, 200; about 150 pupils from the public schools attend catechism classes on Sunday.
Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute, Reading, Hamilton Co.—Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Boarders, 90.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, Supr. Pupils, 53.
Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Josephine Harvey, supr. Boarders, 80.
Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, St. Martin, Brown Co.—Sister M. Ursula, supr. Boarders, 64; about 30 girls attend the day free-school.
St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School for boys under 12 years of age. P. O. address, Fayetteville, Brown Co.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Boarding-School of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Agricola Missler, supr. Pupils, 38.
Select Industrial School, at Our Lady of the Woods, near Carthage.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Paul, supr.; Sister Mary of St. Cecilia, directress of the school. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230.
All Saint's, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Pupils, 270.
Church of the Atonement, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 200.
Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi.—Boys, 59; girls, 45.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mt. Adams.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 90; girls, 86.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Camp Washington.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 104; girls, 80.

Church of the Holy Angels, Fulton.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 28.
Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Holy Cross, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 550.
St. Ann's (for colored), Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 48.
St. Anthony's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 650.
St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 382; girls, 345.
St. Bonaventura's, Cincinnati.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburgh, Ind. Pupils, 370.
St. Boniface's, Cumminsville.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Pupils, 308.
St. Edward's, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Girls, 300.
St. Francis', Cincinnati.—9 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 910.
St. Francis of Sales', E. Wt. Hills.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 109; girls, 113.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 610; girls, 730.
St. George (Corryville), Cincinnati.—2 lay teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 450.
St. Henry's, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachres, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 169; girls, 161.
St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 950.
St. Joseph, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., and 1 lay-teacher 800.
St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph Delhi. Pupils, 200.
St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.—1 lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
St. Mary's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Boys, 320; girls, 345.
St. Michael's, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters of St. Francis Oldenburgh, Pupils, 380.
St. Paul's, Cincinnati.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 413; girls, 422.
St. Patrick's, Cincinnati.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 242; girls, 300.
St. Patrick's, Cumminsville.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 42; girls, 54.
St. Philumena's, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 174; girls 189.
St. Rose of Lima's, Fulton.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
Bridgetown, *St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
California, *St. Jerome's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 15.
Carthage, *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Columbia, *St. Stephen's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Dry Ridge, *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
Delhi, *Our Lady of Victories'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Glendale, *St. Gabriel's*.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 58; girls, 73.
Harrison, *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 60.
Industry, *St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 23.
Madisonville, *St. Anthony's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 30.
Mt. Alverno (*Protectory*), Delhi.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mt. Healthy, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 46.
Reading, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 120; girls, 146.
Reading Road, *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Westphalia. Boys, 116; girls, 94.
Sedamsville, *Lady of Perpetual Help*. 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 29.
St. Bernard, *St. Clement's*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Taylor Creek, *St. Bernard's*. 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 12.
White Oak, *St. Jame's*.—2 lay-teathers. Boys, 43; girls, 45.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Berlin, Shelby Co., *St. Michael's*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Cassella, Mercer Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angelina Löchtenfeld, supr. Boys, 78; girls, 82.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
St. Peter's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Cold Water, *Holy Trinity'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 50.
Dayton, *Emmanuel's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 475.
Holy Trinity'.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Mary's.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 162; girls, 132.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 32; girls, 29.

Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's.*—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 65.
Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Joseph's.*—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 416.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 56; girls, 53.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 110.
London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's.*—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 86; girls, 66.
Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 110.
Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity.*—Sisters of charity. Pupils 180.
St. Boniface's.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 20.
St. John's.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 50.
Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's.*—4 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 495.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's.*—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 70.
Philothea, Mercer Co., *St. Mary's.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 18.
Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's.*—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Boys, 83; girls, 117.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 40; girls, 61.
Rhine, *St. Lawrence's.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 20.
Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Sharpsburg, Mercer Co., *St. Paul's.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angel's.*—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 187.
Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's.*—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 210.
St. Raphael's—10 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 259; girls, 281.
St. Francis, Mercer Co., *St. Francis'.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 20.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., *St. Henry's.*—4 lay-teachers. Boys, 80; girls, 65.
St. Martin, Brown Co., *St. Martin's.*—Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 30.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., *St. Peter's.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 33.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., *St. Rosa's.*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 37.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co., *St. Wendelin's.*—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 44; girls, 34.
Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 100; girls, 125.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph's.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 88; girls, 103.
Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 83; girls, 81.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	163	Academies (young ladies)	8
Chapels (in all)	32	Pupils	732
Stations (without churches)	23	Parochial schools (boys and girls)	91
Priests: *a.* Secular	130	Pupils	20,587
b. Religious	86	Total colleges, schools, etc.	104
Total	216	Total pupils	22,054
Seminaries	2	Orphanages	2
Hospitals	3	Homes for the aged poor	2
Colleges (boys)	3	Protectory for boys	1
Pupils	500	Baptisms in 1883	7,518
Boarding-schools (boys)	2	Marriages in 1883	1,621
Pupils	235	Burials in 1883	3,582

Catholic Population about 175,000.

ARCH-DIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 17, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1881.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; ap-

pointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880. Res. 561 Jackson st., near old cathedral.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. BATZ and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. DONAHOE.

Archiepiscopal Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. BATZ, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. DONAHOE, V.G., Revs. STANISLAUS P. LALUMIERE, S.J., MICH. WISBAUER, G. W. MATTHEWS, L. CONRAD and AUG. ZEININGER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Milwaukee, St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James J. Keogh, pastor; Revs. J. M. Naughtin and J. Morrissey, assistants.
St. Mary's, Broadway and Biddle sts., Rev. D. F. Thill.
St. Gall's, Second and Sycamore sts., Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., supr.; Revs. P. De Meester, S.J., R. A. Nogues, S.J., Francis X. Kuppens, S.J.
Holy Trinity, Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. L. Conrad.
St. Joseph's, 11th and Cherry sts., Revs. H. Joseph Holzhauer, and H. Niehaus, assistant.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski, O.S.F.
St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M.
St. Francis of Assissi, 4th and Harmon sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
St. Hedwig's (Polish) Franklin and Brady sts., Rev. John Rodowicz.
St. Anthony's, Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker.
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, State and 11th sts., Rev. Ferd. L. Weinman, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th ave., and Beecher st., Rev. H. Gulski, O.S.F.
St. Michael's, 24th st., bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. Wm. Neu.
St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., attended from St. John de Nepomuc's.
Holy Rosary, cor. Windsor and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill.
St. Peter's old Cathedral Chapel, Martin and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, V.G.
St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.

Addison (Nenno P. O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Decker.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Decker.

Adams, Green Co., attended from Monroe.

Albany, Green Co., attended from Brodhead.

Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Korfhage.

Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.

Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.

Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.

Bay View, suburb of Milwaukee, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Fagan.

Beloit Road (Greenfield P. O.), St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.

Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.

Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Fusseder.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fusseder.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Buckley.
St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. Quirin Zielinski.

Belgium, Ozaukee Co. St. Mary's, Rev. H. Stemper.

Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.

Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Smith.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Wieczoreck.

Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.

Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Ch. Kelly.

Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. X. Etschmann.

Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.

Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Menomonee.

Buffalo, Columbia Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Kingston.

Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wisbauer.

Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, attended from Eden.

Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
Holy Family, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.

Calvary, Mount, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers, V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin convent.

Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's Visitation, attended from Kingston.

Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.

Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Leopold E. Drexel.

Cassville Town, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help, attended from Cassville.

Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. P. H. Durnin.

Centreville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.

Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.

Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. H. R. Murphy.
St. Isidore's (German), Rev. H. R. Murphy.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Roche.
Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Courtland, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', vacant.
Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Dekorra, Columbia Co., St. Kiernan's, attended from Columbus.
Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, attended from Springfield Corners.
Dickeysville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Jamestown.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mineral Point.
Dover (Kansasville P. O.), Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. E. Allen.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Pitt.
Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugo Victor.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. A Gstach.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. Jones.
Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina, attended from Fitchburg.
Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's attended from Fond du Lac.
Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended from Seymour.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Huber.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', Rev. M. Wrynn.
Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P. O.), St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hartford.
Farmersville (Knowles P. O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended from St. Michael's.
Fitchburg (Oregon P. O.), Dane Co., Holy Mother of Consolation, Rev. P. B. Knox.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fessler.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Trant.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Hegarty.
Forestown (Dotyville P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ph. Vogg.
Franklin (St. Martin P. O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chas. Horan.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. M. Heigl, O.S.N.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Ferd. Raess.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended from Eagle.
Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eug. Reilly.
Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Mich. Heiss.
St. Michael's, Rev. Mich. Heiss.
St. Martin's, attended from Fussville.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Golden Lake (Sullivan P. O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. And. Ambauen.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. And. Ambauen.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rob. Steph. Tucker.
Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Assumption Franklin.
Holy Sacrament (German), attended from Beloit Road.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended from Sinsinawa Mound.
Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anna.
St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendel.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. J. Zavistowski.
Holy Cross P. O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
Horicon, Dodge Co. St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Lyons.
Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
Jamestown, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Trimberger
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.

Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Anselm Sauthner, O.S.B.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. M. Cleary.
St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker.
Kendaltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Goss.
Kewaskee, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Kewaskum.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Grome.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. L. Barth.
Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil.
St. Mary's (Polish), vacant.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. S. P. Schwinn.
Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
Meeme (P. O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. A. Graves.
Holy Trinity, attended from Nazianz.
Menomonee (P. O. Sussex), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. Nich. Limacher.
Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Weinhart.
Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James Harlin.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
St. Mary's, Rev. C. Schattin.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius, Rev. A. Leitner.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
St. Augustin's, attended by Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ludw. Peschong.
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. J. W. Blum.
Newtown, Manitowoc Co., St. Carsimir's, Rev. J. Dutkiewicz.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
Osceola (P. O. Armstrong Corner), Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Reindl, and Rev. J. Moder.
Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Weyer.
Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's Rev. A. Wibbert.
Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Dreis.
St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Dreis.
Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. W. Matthews, Rev. Th. Johnson.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Racine, St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Foeckler.
Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msg. J. St. Munich.
Randolph, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kingston.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lochemes.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Aug. Albers.
Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Tierney.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Luby.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Dr. Gottfr. Wuelfing.
Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. ——.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Frieden.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian, Rev. L. Blum.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nic. A. Thill.
St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
St. Peter's, attended from St. Boniface's, Manitowoc.
SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. B. Ries.
(Ashton P. O.) St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Friedel.
St. Finbar's, attended by Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
Seymour (P. O. Darlington), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. W. Haberstock.
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Beloit.
Sherman, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Schwaiger.
Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co., (P. O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Van Treock.
Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
Taycheeda, Fond du Lac Co. (Johnsburg P. O.), St. John Baptist's, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ph. Vogt.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended from Mazomanie.
Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. P. A. Schumacher.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Koetting.
St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C. (Missionary Apostolic, decree 1876), pastor and supr. of Missions; Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. P. J. Francissen, C.S.C. Missions given in season.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Hen. Kampschroer.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., John John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Smith.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.C., Rev. Aug. Lempich, O.M.C.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.
Westport (P. O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. M. M. Gerend.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaltown.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, atttended from New Munster.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P. O.), St. George's, Rev. Theodor Meyer.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
Retired: Rev. J. Strickner, residing at Sheboygan, Wis.

STATIONS.

regularly attended by clergymen, churches being in course of construction in most of them:

Columbia Co., Marcello, Caledonia Prairie, Lodi.
Dane Co., Deforest.
Dodge Co., Lebanon, Iron Ridge.

Fond du Lac Co., Rosedale, Brandon, Oakfield.
Grant Co., Beetown, Liberty.
Iowa Co., Arena.
Jefferson Co., Fort Atkinson, Pearlunawee.
Lafayette Co., Yellowstone.
Racine Co., Rochester, Yorkville.
Rock Co., Fulton, Milton.
Waukesha Co., Delafield, Mukwanago.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum), St. Francis P. O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.—V. Rev. Aug. Zeininger (pres., prof. of moral theol., natural phil.), Revs. Joseph Rainer (v.-rector, spiritual director, prof. of liturgy, Hebrew, Latin, Greek and German), Ch. Becker (prof. of studies, and prof. of Latin, Greek, math., and music), H. Reinhart (master of discipline and procurator), V. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D. (canonicus honorarius, prof. of dogm. theol. and homiletics), Revs. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philos. and exegesis), J. Gmeiner, (prof. of eccl. hist. homiletics, canon law, Christian doctrine, German and English), J. Kruse (prof. of Latin, Greek, Christian doctrine and English), Bern. Elskamp (prof. of Latin, German and catechism), J. Laboull (prof. of hist., French and Christian doctrine), F. C. Ryan (prof. of English, Christian doctrine and geography), F. P. Reilly (prof. of English and arith.), J. Rodowicz (prof. of Polish), Leo Suchy (prof. of Bohemian). Professors, 13; students, 240.

Catholic Normal School, St. Francis Wis.—This institution for training Catholic teachers is under the patronage of the Holy Family. It was opened Jan. 2, 1871. Revs. Chas. Fessler (rector and prof. of pedagogics, Christian doctrine, Bible history and Liturgy, and German), Aug. B. Salick (prefect of studies and master of discipline), James McMullan, A.M. (prof. of Christian Doctrine and English), Sir John Singenberger (prof. of music), Messrs. J. T. Kelly (prof. of U. S. hist., English and penmanship), Dom. Schuler, B.S. (nat. scien., math. and bookkeeping), F. Conradi, assistant, F. X. Hasel (teacher of violin). The course of studies for common schools extends to three years; for higher schools, five years.

Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 101.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Opened in May, 1876. Pupils, 42. Rev. Chas. Fessler (protector), Mr. Louis Mihm (instructor of deaf-mute boys), Sister Kiliana (instructr. of deaf-mute girls).

Marquette College, 10th and State sts., Milwaukee.—For the higher education of the Catholic youth. The college is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J. (pres.), W. T. Kinsella, S.J. (v.-pres.), Victor Putten, S.J. (treas.), Ferdinand Weinman, S.J. (pastor). With these officers are associated the following professors: Revs. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., John Gonser, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., Michael Speich, S.J., Messrs. Richard Corcoran, S.J., James Meloy, S.J., Martin Loersman, S.J., Henry Tansey, S.J.

College Villa, Beulah Island, Walworth Co. (P. O. Mukwanago), St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip J. Roos, S.J., Bros. Magnus Baumgaertner, S.J., and Francis Melchers, S.J.

College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, Wis.—Revs. John O'Keefe, C.S.C. (pres.) Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (v.-pres.) John O'Brien (prof. of Latin language and literature), Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C., principal of commercial department. Faculty, 10; students, about 100.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent, (Mount Calvary P. O.)—V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (president), Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught. Boarders, 70. All letters should be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

FEMALE ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Institute, School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Boarding-school for young ladies. Sister M. Seraphica, directress. Pupils, 102.

St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400; Kindergarten, 32. Sister Mary Ernesta, directress.

The School Sisters of Notre Dame have charge of 31 parochial schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

St. Catherine's Female Academy, Racine, Wis.—Sisters of St. Dominic'. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 144. These Sisters conduct many parish schools in the archdiocese, not including other schools in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Chicago and Davenport.

St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 96. Sister Mary Emily, prioress.

These Sisters have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois and Minnesota; have charge also of 40 parochial schools.

St. Regina's Academy Madison.—Same Sisters. Sister Mary Romana, superioress. Rev. P B. Knox, chaplain. Pupils, 25. Sisters, 11.

Milwaukee:

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for boys.—Rev. J. J. Keogh, director. 4 Brothers of the Order of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 222.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 472.

St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 459.

St. Gall's, for boys.—Rev. F. X. Kuppens, S.J., director. Bro. J. Murphy, J. F. Maher and 3 Sisters. 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 270.

St. Gall's, for girls.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 226; girls, 211.

St. Joseph's. 2 secular teachers, 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 320; girls, 380.

St. Stanislaus'.—1 secular teacher and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.

St. John de Nepomuc's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 368.

St. Hedwig's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.

St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 501.

Holy Name.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 125.

St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.

St. Hyacinth's.—A secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.

St. Michael's.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

St. Wenceslaus'.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.

Holy Rosary.—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed B.M.V. Pupils, 100.

Ashford, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 50.

Ashton.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.

Barton, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.

Bayview, school building.

Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.

St. Michael's—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Benton, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

Brighton, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.

Caledonia, *St. Louis'*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; girls, 45.

Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 261.

Cassville, *St. Charles'*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls 16.

Centreville, *St. Wendelin's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.

Charlesburg, *St. Charles'*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 14.

Charleston, *St. Martin's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.

Cross Plains.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 20; girls, 18.

Dacada, *St. Nicholas'*.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.

Elm Grove, *Visitation B.V.M.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.

Farmersville, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Orders of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 65.

Farmington, *St. John of God*.—

Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 40.

Franklin, *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 78.

Fussville, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 35.

Germantown, *St. Boniface's*.—1 secular teacher.

Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.

Granville, *St. Catherine's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 20; girls, 20.

Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Highland. *St. John of Nepomuc*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 45.

Holstein, *St. Ann's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.

Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.

Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 85; girls, 75..

St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 40.

Kenosha, *St. Mark's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.

St. George's.—1 secular teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.

Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls 10.

Lancaster.—Secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.

Lima, *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 35.

Madison, *St. Raphael's*.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 152; girls, 150.

Holy Redeemer.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

Malone, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 40.

Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.

Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.

Marytown, *Visitation, B.V.M.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'*,—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.

Mathias, *St. Mathias'*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls 30.

Meeme, *St. Fidelis'*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Mineral Point, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Nazianz, *St. Gregory's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Nenno, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Neosho, *St Mathew's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 12.
New Berlin, *St. Valerius'.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 10.
Newburg, *Holy Trinity.*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Cassel, *St. Mathews'.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel, Pupils, 60.
Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's.*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 133; girls, 200.
Paris, *St. John Baptist's.* Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 17; girls, 20.
Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, about 85.
Port Washington, *St. Mary's.*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.
Potosi, *St. Andrew's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
Racine, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; girls, 100.
Holy Name's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Random Lake, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Roxbury, *St. Norbert's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
St. Cloud.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
St. Francis, *Sacred Heart.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Lawrence.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
St. Michael's, *St. Michael's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Saukville, *Immaculate Conception.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Schleisingerville, *St. Peter's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
Sheboygan, *Holy Name.*—1 secular and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Siusinawa Mound.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's.*—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 46; girls, 49.
Springfield (Ashton), *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
Sun Prairie, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
Teresa, *St. Teresa's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Waterford, *St. Thomas'.*—2 School Sisters of Notra Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 46.
Watertown, *St. Bernard's.*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 77.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Waukesha, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 95.
Waunakee, *St. Joseph's.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
West Bend, *Holy Angels'.*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Whitewater, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Wilson, *St. George's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary (Mount Calvary P. O.), Fond du Lac Co.—V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (definitor and guardian), Revs. M. Holzmiller, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.), P. Bonifacius Goebels, O. M.Cap., P. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (rector), P. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., P. Joannes Hofer, O.M.Cap., P. Albertus Locher, O.M.Cap. (prof.), P. Antonius Wilmes, O.M.Cap., (prof.), P. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap. (prof.), Stephen Sack, O.M.Cap. There are also 8 lay Brothers.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee.—Rev. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Spies, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Dominicus Mersmann. O.M.Cap., Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cap., Martinus Büchel, O.M.Cap. (prof.), P. Egidius Halsband, O.M.Cap. (prof.), P. Gabriel Mesmer, O.M.Cap. (lector), A. Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap. P. S. Starck, O.M.Cap. There are 10 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Milwaukee.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of America. Religious in Mother-house, 105; novices, 51; postulants, 90. Number of branch houses in 2 provinces, eastern and western, 170; Sisters, 1,526, having under their charge about 45,804 parochial children, 1,559 orphans, and 4,650 pupils in institutes and high-schools.

Convent of the Dominican Order, Racine, according to the Rule of the Second Order, dedicated to St. Catharine of Sienna, Mother-house and Novitiate; affiliated by letter of master-general, M. J. Sanvito, dated Rome, July 12, 1876.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 70; novices 16; postulants, 9. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—Mother M. Helena, sup. Professed Sisters, 58; novices, 12; candidates, 2.

Convent of the same Sisters, and Novitiate, Jefferson.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. Sisters, 10. The Sisters conduct St. Lawrence's parochial school; pupils, 70.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Seraph, Silver Lake, Alverno P. O., near Manitowoc. Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Religious, 106; postulants, 35. Mother M. Ottilia, supr. Boarding-school or academy for young ladies. These Sisters attend 22 parochial schools in the diocese.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Institute and constitutions approved and confirmed by the Holy See, Aug. 16, 1880.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 126; novices, 9; postulants, 29. They conduct many parochial schools in the arch-diocese of Milwaukee, besides 20 schools in other dioceses.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Sister Mary Aloysius, supr.; 15 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 3 postulants. They conduct St. Joseph's parish school; pupils, 130. Also conduct an Academy for young ladies; 9 professed Sisters, 3 novices.

Convent of Mercy Janesville, Wis.—Mother Agnes, supr. These Sisters teach St. Patrick's school and have charge of an Academy for young ladies. Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 4; postulants, 1.

St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—Founded in 1873, by Sisters from Europe. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 156; postulants, 65. At present these Sisters direct 29 schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, and Idaho Territory.

Convent of Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, (congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Sinsinawa Mound.—Founded by Rev. Samuel Mazzuchelli, O.P., in 1848. Sisters, 140. Sister Mary Emily, prioress. Rev. J. E. Bokel, O. P., chaplain.

A religious society exists at St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., Wis.—Sisters, about 75, partly teaching schools; Brothers, about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove, Wis.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, on North Point ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Kemper st., Racine.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Willibalda, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir sts., Milwaukee.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Carola, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts., Milwaukee.—Sisters, 11. Sister Cecilia, supr. Inmates, 150.

Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st., Milwaukee.—Religious, 15; novices, 4; industrial school and preservation class, 123; reformatory, 55.

St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 126.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for small female children, on North Point ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 65.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Railroad and 3d ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infants, 35.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Rev. Chas. Fessler, protector.

St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral in behalf of female orphans.

St. Æmilianus Orphan Association, formed of members of German churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.

St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.

Cathedral School Society.

St. Johns Benevolent Society.

Benevolent societies in all churches in Milwaukee.

SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the cathedral parish.

St. Ann's Society, in the cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's.

St. Francis' Boys' Home.—Boys, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built	264	Male academy	4
Chapels	18	Catholic Normal School	1
Stations	25	Female academies	5
Secular priests	188	Religious communities	12
Regular priests	35	Charitable institutions	13
Ecclesiastical seminary	1		

ARCH-DIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of north latitude.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883.

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec. 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. ROUXEL.

Chancellor—Rev. L. A. CHASSE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New Orleans, St. Louis' Cathedral, V. Rev. H. C. Mignot, administrator of the church; Rev. J. M. Berronnet, M. Palmer, assistants.

St. Mary's, Archbishop's res., Mt. Rev. F. X. Leray; Rev. L. A. Chassé, chancellor and rector; Rev. A. Doutre, assistant; Rev. J. P. Martin.

St. Patrick's, Mgr. Patrick Allen, rector; Rev. F. Farrelly, assistant.

Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., Rev. D. Hubert, J.J., rector; Revs. A. Free, S.J., A. Jourdan, S.J., J. Downey, S.J., Ph. de Carrière, S.J., J. J. Duffo, S.J., A. Vialleton, S.J., A. Arqué, S.J., W. Kennely, S.J., T. Flynn, S.J.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Subileau, rector; Rev. F. Rougé, assistant.

St. Joseph's, to which is attached the care of three large hospitals, Revs. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., William V. Moore, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., James V. Durkin, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. M. Kennedy.

St. Anne's, Rev. H. Tumoine, rector.

St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Mittelbronn, rector.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. A. Chapuis, rector.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. A. Manorita, rector.

Annunciation, V. Rev. J. A. Rouxel, V.G., rector,

St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. G. Footte, rector; Rev. J. F. Lambert, assistant.

St. Teresa's, Rev. P. M. L. Massardier, rector; Rev. — Massardier, jun., assistant.

Trinity (German), Rev. P. L. Thévis, rector. Annexed to this church is the Campo Santo Cemetery, on Washington ave., III. District, with a chapel, dedicated during the epidemic of 1878, to St. Roche.

St. Michael's, Rev. T. Heslin, rector.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Mgr. C. M. Frain, rector.

St. Maurice's, Rev. J. Dumas, rector.

Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Revs. Anthony Pompallier, S.M., Jas. Goggan, S.M.

St. Alphonsus' (English), on Constance st., opp. Redemptorist Convent, Revs. Theod. Lamy, C.SS.R., M. Rosenbauer, Geo. A. Grimm, F. Girardey, C.SS.R.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine and Constance sts., RR. FF. Henry Giesen, Bernard Klaphake, Geo. Hild, Adam Herz, C.SS.R.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson st., near Constance st., Revs. Alfred de Ham, C.SS.R., Fred. Faivre, C.SS..R.

St. Francis of Sales', Rev. N. Simon, rector.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Koegerl, rector.

St. Stephen's, Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verina, C.M., rector; Revs. A. Andrieux, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., J. J. V. Talley, C.M., —. McCormick, C.M., assistants.

New Orleans, St. Henry's, Bouligny (German), Rev. J. Bogaerts, rector.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. G. Demers, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
Gretna, Rev. Eugene Fraering, rector.
Ursuline Convent Chapel, Rev. Victor Boudard, chaplain.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, a Jesuit Father, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. E. Reynes, chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Angels, a Jesuit Father chaplain.
Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alexander Marie Méhault, rector.
Amite, Rev. John Scollard, rector.
Arnaudville, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
Baton Rouge (E.), St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, rector; Rev. E. J. Fallon, assistant.
Baton Rouge (W.), St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
Chapel of Grosse Tête, attended by Rev. Laroche.
Bayou Lacombe, Rev. A. Rouquette.
Bayou de Large, attended from Houma.
Bois Mallet, attended from Chataigner.
Bonnet Carré, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
Breaux Bridge, Rev. H. Gonellaz, rector.
Broussardville, Rev. Chris. Cuny, rector.
Bruly Landing, Rev. Ant. Borias, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
Carrollton, Rev. R. Vallée, rector.
(German church), Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
Canal, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
Calcasieu, Lake Charles, Rev. M. Kelly, rector.
Chacahoula, Tigerville, Bayou Bœuf, Bayou l'Ours, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
Chapopila, attended from Amite.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Ponchon, rector.
Chataigner, Rev. D. Branche, rector.
Chapel of St. Ann, Ascension Parish, attended from Donaldsonville.
Chenal's Church, Pointe Coupée Parish, Rev. J. Berthet, rector.
Church Point, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
Chapel at Pointe au Loup, Rev. R. A. Anthonioz, rector.
Clinton, East Feliciana, Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. E. Aveilhé.
Donaldsonville, Ascension, V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, rector; Rev. M. Simon, assistant.
Fausse-Pointe (Loreauville P. O.), Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Fausse-Rivière, Pointe Coupée Parish, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gutton, rector.
Franklin, St. Anthony, Rev. Oliver Bré, rector.
French Coast, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
German Coast (Hahnville P. O.), St. Charles', Rev. J. Jobart, rector.
Grand Coteau, St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Abbadie, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Boven, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., A. Laurent, S.J., J. Roduit, S.J., J. Anthonioz, S.J.
Grand Isle, Rev. G. D'Espinosée, rector.
Houma, Terre Bonne Parish, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. A. Poyet, rector.
Iberville Parish, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
St. Raphael's, attended from St. Gabriel.
St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Ceuppens.
Jackson, East Feliciana, attended from Clinton.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
Jefferson Parish, Guardian Angels' Church.
Kennerville, attended from Amite.
Labadieville, Rev. C. Vénissat, rector.
Lafourche, Assumption, Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
Lockport, St. Sauveur, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
Madison, attended from Mandeville.
Mandeville, Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Mermenteau River, Rev. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B.
Morgan City, Rev. Th. Smith, rector.
Napoleonville, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Jacquet, rector; Rev. H. Parmentier, assistant.
New River, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
New Texas Landing, Rev. Charles Clarke, rector.
Olive Branch, attended from Clinton, Rev. Cajone.
Opelousas, St. Landry, V. Rev. G. Raymond, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Raymond, assistant.
Our Lady of Rosary, (Harang P. O.), Rev. E. J. Lavaquery, rector.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B., Le Saicherre, rector; Rev. F. Renaudier, assistant.
Patterson, attended from Morgan City.
Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, rector.

Petit Caillou, Chapels of St. Ann, of St. John, attended from Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé.
Chapel of Bayou Terrebonne, attended from Petit Caillou.
Chapel at Canal Bellanger, attended from Petit Caillou.
Pierrepart Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, St. John's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
Parish of Plaquemine, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. Healey, assistant.
Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. N. Bedel, rector.
Anse aux Jesuites, Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
Port Hudson, attended from Clinton, Rev. Cajone.
Pointe au Loup, chapel, Rev. R. A. Anthonioz, S.J.
Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', attended by Rev. J. Gutton.
Pontchatoula, attended from Amite.
Port Barré, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
Royville, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
St. Mary of Mount Carmel, St. Francisville, attended from Texas Landing.
St. George's, Point Coupée.
St. James' Parish, (St. Patrick's P. O.), St. James', Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, rector.
Vacherie, Rev. J. Juhel, rector.
St. Philip's, Chemin de la Vacherie, Rev. D. Crespin, rector.
St. Michael's, Rev. T. Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M. assistants.
Chapels of St. Mary, of St. Joseph, of St. Vincent, attended from St. Michael.
St. Nicholas', Rev. J. Charles, rector.
St. Martinville, V. Rev. M. Jan, rector.
Terre-aux-Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. N. Jaxell.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Charles U. Menard, rector; Rev. Claude Favre, assistant.
Chapels of St. John, of St. Charles, of Terrebonne, of Chakby, attended from Thibodeaux.
Vermillionville, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forges, rector.
Villeplate, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.
Chapels of Vieille Gde. Prairie, of Petite Prairie, of Bayou Bœuf, attended from Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary.—

College of the Immaculate Conception, Barronne st., New Orleans.—V. Rev. Theobald Walter Butler (supr. of the mission and pres. of the college), Revs. Wm. Kennely, S.J. (v.-pres.), Thos. O'Callaghan, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Wm. Miles, S.J. (prof. of physics, chem. and math.), Edward Gaffney, S.J., Thomas Flynn, S.J. (prof. of humanities), John A. Downey, S.J., Th. McElligott, S.J. (profs. of the preparatory dep't), A. Arqué (prof. of French), Mr. Em. de Lamoriniére, S.J. (prof. of rhet.), Mr. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., Mr. Dan O'Sullivan, S.J. (profs. of classics), Mr. Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Mr. Joseph O'Reilly, S.J. (profs. of math. and the commercial course).

St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La. -Revs. J. Montilot, S.J. (pres.), D. Beaudequin, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Widman, S.J. (prof. of nat. philos., chem. and math.), A. Freund, S.J. (prof. of German), Mr. A. Taillant, S.J. (prof. of classics), Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., Mr. Francis de Reydt, S.J. (profs. of modern languages), Mr. F. Bertels, S.J. (prof. of bookkeeping), Mr. M. Lautier, S.J. (prof. of commercial course), Mr. P. Faget, S.J. (prof. of French and Latin and penmanship), —— (prof. of elements); Revs. G. Courtot, S.J., W. Kennely, S.J., assistant teachers. Students, 105, Professors, 8.

Redemptorist Convent, 308 Constance st., New Orleans.—12 Fathers and 8 lay Brothers. RR. FF. Henry Giesen, rector; Theodore Lamy, Michael Rosenbauer, Fred. Faivre, Bernard Klaphake, Alfred de Ham, Farreol Girardey, Adam Herz, and George Grimm, have charge of 3 churches, 7 parish schools, 3 convents, 2 orphan asylums and about 10,000 English, German and French Catholics in the Fourth District. The Redemptorist Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and are mainly employed in giving missions and retreats.

Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, Fathers of the Society of Mary.—V. Rev. J. B. Bigot, S.M. (pres.); Revs. G. S. Rapier, S.M., B. Madère, S.M., Chas. Maguire, S.M., Jas. Joyce S.M., Thos. Larkin S.M., A. Thouvenin, S.M., Thomas Henry, S.M.; Messrs. Henry, Greene, Blanks, S.M. 120 boarders. 12 professors.

Thibodeaux College. –Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, Parish of the Cathedral, near St. Mary's Church.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Arnould, director. 130 pupils.

Convent of the Brothers of Mary, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—13 School Brothers. Bro. Melchior (director and supr). 300 pupils.

Opelousa's Academy for Boys.—Rev. F. Raymond (pres). 20 pupils.

St. Isidore's Institute. –Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Jno. Adelsperger, C.S.C., and 8 Brothers. 60 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

New Iberia Academy.—Rev. M. Jacquet (pres.), Rev. H. Parmentier (v.-pres.), and 4 professors. 10 boarders, 40 day-scholars.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, of the Discalceated Carmelite Nuns, 134 Barrack st., New Orleans.—Rev. Mother Terese de Jesus, prioress. 5 professed nuns, 2 novices, 4 postulants. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.

Ursuline Convent, New Orleans. Mother Rosalia, supr. 44 professed nuns, 3 novices, 65 pupils in the academy, 20 orphan girls.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, La.—Madame Sartorius, vicar. 50 religious, 100 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, Boarding-School and Novitiate.—Madame Tomassini, supr. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters, 50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, and Day-School, Parish of the Cathedral.—Madame M. ——, supr. 20 choir religious. 7 lay Sisters. 150 day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart and Boarding School, St. James Parish.—Madame C. M. Collins, supr. 30 choir religious, 23 lay Sisters, 70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. In colored school, 60 children.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist's Female Parochial School, 200 pupils; Select School, 100.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, near New Orleans. Sister Genevieve, supr. 6 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 35 boarders. Day-scholars, 40.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy, St. Andrew st., near Magazine, New Orleans.—Mother Mary, supr. 74 Sisters. Night schools, Industrial school, House of Mercy. 31 young women, 150 pupils. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Newsboys' School, ranging from 45 to 80, under the care of a Rev. Father Jesuit; 6 sisters.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, in the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mother-House a Le Mans, France. *Provincial House and Novitiate*, Third District, New Orleans.—Mother Mary St. Magdalen, provincial supr. 36 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. The following educational establishments are under their care.

Academy of the Holy Angels.—60 boarders. Day-school, 75 pupils.

Academy of St. Basil, Plaquemine.—Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Sister Augustine's School, for colored girls. Sister Mary of St. Clare, directress. 2 Sisters, 40 pupils.

St. Peters' Parochial School, Third District, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Columba, directress. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Academy of St. Francis of Sales, Houma.—Sister Mary of St. Agnes, directress. 3 Sisters, 37 pupils.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sister Mary of St. Modestus, directress. 60 pupils.

St. Mary's Parochial School, Parish of the Cathedral.—7 Sisters, 115 pupils.

Academy of St. John the Evangelist, Franklin.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Opelousas.—Sister Mary of St. Albina, directress. 5 Sisters, 40 pupils.

St. Joseph's Parochial School, Carrollton.—Sister Mary of St. Charles, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Academy of St. Charles Borromeo, Lake Charles, Calcasieu.—Sister Mary of St. Francis, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

St. Vincent's School, attached to the Church of St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent of the Third Order. Mother-house New Orleans, La. (200 Bayou road).—Mother St. Teresa, super.-general. 20 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, Thibodeaux, La. Mother St. Bernard, supr. 18 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, day-school, Algiers, La.—Sister of St. Philomene, supr. 6 Sisters, 70 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, Paincourtville, La.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 6 Sisters, 60. pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, New Iberia, La. Sister St. Stephen, supr. 9 Sisters, 80 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, Vermillionville, La. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. 6 Sisters, 50 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, Washington, La. Sister St. Catharine, supr. 7 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Mount Carmel Convent, Abbeville, La. Sister St. —, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Parochial School, St. John's Chapel, 4 miles above Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.

Parochial School, St. Charles' Chapel, 6 miles below Thibodeaux—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.

Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st. New Orleans, La.—Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 150 orphans.

All local houses are entirely subject to the Mother-house.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 561 Marais st., New Orleans.—Mother-house and novitiate. Mother M. Augustine, provincial. Teachers, 9; pupils, 181.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. James' Parish, (St. Patrick's P. O.) Sister M. Hilda, supr. Teachers, 5; pupils, 120.

St. Agnes' Academy for boarders.

Annunciation School for day-scholars.
St. Joseph's School, for colored children, 585 Villere st.
St. Philip's Convent, Chemin de la Vacherie, St. James' Parish.—Sister M. Valentine, supr.
St. Theresa's Academy for boarders.
St. Philip's Par. School.
Colored School, for girls.—From 50 to 60 pupils.
Girl's Orphan Asylum.—80 girls.
St. Valeria's School, Thibodeaux, for small children.—Directed by pious young ladies. 40 children.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Philippe st., New Orleans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louis Stephanie, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 50 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, Barbara sister-servant. 13 Sisters, 160 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
Schools of St. Joseph's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
St. Alphonsus' Boys' School, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Brother John B. Ziegler, director. 7 Brothers as teachers. 425 pupils.
St. Alphonsus' Girls' School, opposite the boys' school.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, principal, and Mother M. Austin, supr. 370 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Constance and Josephine sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael, principal. 315 German boys.
St. Mary's Girls' School Constance st., near Josephine st.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippine, principal. 426 German girls.
Notre Dame Par. Schools, Jackson and Constance sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa principal. 60 boys and 90 girls.
St. Joseph's Colored School, Second and Laurel sts.—A secular lady teacher. 50 boys and girls.
St. Mary's Par. School (archbishop's).—Under the charge of the pastor. 4 teachers, 100 boys.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Under the charge of the pastor of St. Patrick's and secular teachers. 100 boys, 100 girls.
St. Michael's Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. 100 boys and 150 girls.
Trinity Church Schools—Under the charge of Father Thévis. Boys' school, secular teachers, 320 pupils. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters.
St. Vincent's Academy, Bouligny.—5 Daughters of Charity. 150 pupils.
St. Peter's Schools—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 200 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Par. School, for boys. Under the charge of the pastor. Pupils, 350. Academy for girls, pupils, 100.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Under the charge of Rev. H. Tumoine. 50 pupils.
Day-School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 80 pupils.
Annunciation Par. School—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys, Common st.—Under the superintendance of Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Secular teachers. 300 pupils.
St. Joseph's Female Par. School, Common and Villere sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 300 pupils.
School for Boys, Algiers. Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Gretna.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 100 pupils.
St. Henry's School, Bouligny. Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.
Carrollton Par. School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
Carrollton German School Benedictine Sisters. About 100 pupils.
St. Teresa's Par. Schools—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Baton Rouge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 girls.
St. Boniface's Boys' School.—Lay teachers. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 225 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Parish of the Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family, who also prepare a great number of Catholic colored girls and women for the first communion. Mother Magdalen, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants, 150 pupils.
St. Augustine's School (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Family for colored children. Sister Juliette, supr. 3 Sisters, 30 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Opelousas, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Anne, supr. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
House of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans. Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School and 50 colored children.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.
Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 96 orphans.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 10 Sisters, 200 orphan girls.
St. Louis' Female Asylum. Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Daughters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.
St. Vincent's Institution, Donaldsonville.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Clotilde, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 85 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st., New Orleans.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
Old Men and Women's Asylum.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	89	Literary institutions for young men	6
Churches building	5	Academies for boys and free schools under the supervision of the priests	40
Chapels and stations	34	Aggregate number of pupils	15,000
Priests	162	Hospitals and orphan asylums	17
Priests ordained since last report	2	Convents	34
Ecclesiastical institutions	2	Number of orphans	1,400
Clerical students	10	Catholic schools in all parishes.	
Female academies and Catholic schools under the supervision of the priests	110		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL A. CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Newark, May 4, 1873; promoted to the See of Petra and appointed coadjutor to the Archbishop of New York, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, 1885. Res. 452 Madison ave.
Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignore WILLIAM QUINN, V.G.; Rev. Monsignore THOMAS S PRESTON, V.G., and Chancellor. Chancery office, 266 Mulberry st., third floor. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. MCDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Revs. Monsignore WILLIAM QUINN, Monsignore THOMAS S. PRESTON, Rev. ARTHUR J. DONNELLY, V. Revs. ROBERT FULTON, S.J., ISAAC T. HECKER, C.S.P., V. Rev. Monsignore JOHN M. FARLEY, secretary.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium, 146 W. 44th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth ave., 50th and 51st sts. Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Rt Rev. Monsignore William Quinn, V.G., rector; Revs. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Michael J. Lavelle, Anthony Lammel, James W. Kelly, E. S. Slattery, M. J. Mulhern. Thos. Dunphy, Res. 460 Madison ave.

St. Agnes, E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Rev. Henry C. Macdowall, Joseph H. Bigley, Francis Wall, D.D., Michael J. Murray.

Church of All Saints, 129th st. and Madison ave. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna. Res. 42 E. 129th st.

St. Alphonsus', S. 5th ave. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th ave. Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Philip M. Colonel, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., A. Petri, C.SS.R., L. Lentsch, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Charles J. Schmidt, C.SS.R., Wm. Tewes, C.SS.R., John Frawley, C.SS.R., John Daily, C.SS.R. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, John F. Woods, D.D., James M. Byrnes.

St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th aves. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignore Thomas S. Preston, V.G.; Revs. William J. McClure, Andrew J. Clancy.

Church of the Annunciation, Manhattanville. Res. Broadway and 133d st. Revs. Jeremiah J. Griffin, John M. Grady.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 106 Sullivan st. Rev. Father Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Father Leonard McKernan, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Father Julius da Arpino, O.S.F., Revs. Daniel da Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F.

Church of the Assumption (German), 425 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony Schweninger, John J. Wolff.

St. Augustine's, 170th st. near Franklin ave. Res. Franklin ave. and 170th st. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, John J. Owens.

Church of St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke. Res. 225 Bleecker st.

St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, William A. Farrel, Michael J. Henry, George P. O'Callaghan.

St. Boniface's (German), E. 47th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 309 E. 47th st. Revs. Matthew Nicot, Michael J. Reinhart.

St. Bridget's, Ave. B and 8th st. Res. 119 Ave. B. Revs. P. F. McSweeny, D.D., D. P. Ward, Philip Meister, Morgan J. O'Connell.

St. Cecelia's, 106 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 123 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, James T. McGovern, M. J. McEvoy, J. Flannelly.

St. Columba's, W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Patrick J. Martin, Joseph A. Maher.

Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius (for the Bohemians). Res. 316 E. 4th st. Rev. Augustine Lang.

St. Elizabeth's, Fort Washington. Res. 187th st. and Broadway. Revs. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Denis P. O'Neill.

Church of the Epiphany, 2d ave. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Richard Lalor Burtsell, D.D., John W. Morris, Patrick R. Hickey, John Thomas Power.

St. Francis of Assissi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 135 W. 31st st. V. Rev. Father Charles da Nazzano, O.S.F., Rev. Cornelius Practori, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Maurice Sander, O.S.F.

St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Res. 30 W. 16th st. Rev. Fr. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. H. Carroll, S.J., Chas. H. Denny, S.J., Alphonsus Dufour, S.J., Henry Duranquet, S.J., Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., Joseph Deribes, S.J., Joseph Prachensky, S.J., Peter Cassidy, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., Aloysius J. Bradley, S.J., Augustus J. Thébaud, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J. Theodore Thiry, S.J., Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., Charles J. O'Connor, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., John Holzer, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J.

St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, Revs. Dennis J. McMahon, D.D., Patrick Brennan, Michael J. Considine.

Church of the Holy Cross, W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 328 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, John J. McCauley, Maurice J. Dougherty, Richard J. Keefe, William Brady.
Church of the Holy Innocents, W. 37th st. near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, John T. Downes, W. P. Kenny.
Church of Holy Name of Jesus, Broadway and W. 97th st. Res. Broadway and W. 97th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, P. F. Magann.
Church of Holy Rosary, 119th st. Res. 444 E. 119th st. Revs. Joseph Byron, Chas. A. Meredith.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Revs. John Edwards, P. Malone, M. Montgomery, Francis X. Kelly.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d ave. Rev. Joseph Stumpe.
St. James', James st. and New Bowery. Res. 23 Oliver st. Revs. Jno. J. Kean, Malick A. Cunnion, P. Lovey, Michael J. Feely, James B. Curry, Michael V. Aylward.
Church of St. Jean Baptiste, for the Canadians, 321 E. 77th st. Res. 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau.
St. Jerome's, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Res. Alexander ave. and 137th st. Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward M. Byrne, D. J. Cronin.
St. John Baptist's (German), W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. Rev. P. Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap. pastor; Revs. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., F. May, O.M.Cap., Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap.
Church of St. John Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st ave. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John A. Hurley, P. E. McCorry.
St. John's, Kingsbridge, attended from Fort Washington.
St. Joseph's, 6th ave. and Washington pl. Res. 109 W. Washington pl. Revs. John B. Salter, John Fitzharris, Cornelius G. O'Keefe, John F. Weir, Thos. F. Galligan.
St. Joseph's (German) Church, 87th st., near 1st ave. Revs. Joseph Busam, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J., H. J. Heidenreich, S.J.,
St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville. Res. 125th st., near 9th ave. Revs. Anthony Kesseler, John Kellner.
St. Joseph's, Washington ave., near 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
St. Lawrence's, E. 84th st., bet. 4th and 5th avs., Yorkville. Res. 1480 Park ave. Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Petitdemange, S.J., William Moylan, S.J., Patrick H. Toner, S.J.
Church of St. Leo, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison avs. Res. 16 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, William H. Tole.
St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Revs. Nicholas J. Hughes, John A. Gleeson, William A. Dunphy, Charles Parks.
St. Mary Magdalen (German), E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Revs. Adam Tonner, Charles Antoni.
St. Michael's, W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th ave. Revs. Arthur J. Donnelly, Edward J. Quinn, William J. O'Brien, William H. Murphy.
Church of St. Monica, 79th st. and 1st ave. Res. 334 E. 79th st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Edward J. Conroy, Edwin M. Sweeny, W. J. Hogan.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (German), E. 3d st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., P. Bausch, C.SS.R., Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., Rhabanus Preis, C.SS.R.
Church of the Nativity, 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d ave. Revs. William Everett, W. Murphy.
St. Nicholas (German), 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. Nicholas Sorg, John Mayer, William M. Eckerth.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), E. 115th st. near Pleasant ave. Res. 447 E. 115th st. Rev. Æmilianus Kirner, D.D., P.S.M., James Pfaendler, P.S.M.
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. P. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., vicar, P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., M. Büchel, O.M.Cap, P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Rev. J. H. Finnegan, S.J., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. John's College.
St. Patrick's, Prince and Mott sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Revs. John F. Kearney, George T. Donlin, James S. Kelly, Henry X. Xavier, Moses E. Parker.
Church of St. Paul the Apostle, W. 60th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. on 59th st. V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., assist. supr.; Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, C.S.P., D.D., prefect of studies; Rev. Alfred Young, C.S.P., minister; Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P.; Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., supr. of missions, Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., prefect of novices, Revs. George Deshon, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., H. M. Wyman, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle C.P.S., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P.
St. Paul's, E. 117 st., bet. 3d and 4th avs. Res. 127 E. 117th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs. Revs. John McQuirk, D.D., Henry J. Gordon, Patrick McCabe.
St. Peter's, Barclay and Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Revs. James H. McGean, William J. O'Kelly, John J. Riordan, Peter McNamee, Thomas P. Quinn.
St. Rose of Lima, Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 293 Delancey st. Revs. Richard Brennan, LL.D., Edward O'Gorman, Edward H. McGinley.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 457 51st st. Revs. Martin J. Brophy, Matthew A. Taylor, Thomas F. Gregg, Patrick J. Cormick, John McElhinny, D.D.
Church of the Sacred Heart, High Bridge. N. Y. City. Rev. James Mullen.
Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish). Res. 47 Stanton st. Rev. H. Klimecki.
St. Stephen's, E. 28th st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Edward McGlynn, D.D., James T. Curran, D.D., Charles H. Colton, Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, John Brophy, James T. Barry, T. J. McLoughlin.
St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Revs. Michael C. O'Farrell, Hugh J. Kelly, William F. Murphy, Patrick O'Sullivan, Francis P. Moore, Thos. F. Cusack.
St. Thomas Aquinas', West Farms, attended from St. Augustine's, 170th st.
Transfiguration, Mott and Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Thomas McGare, Eugene A. Shine.
St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 120 W. 24th st. V. Rev. F. A. Aigueperse, S.P.M., provincial; Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., pastor: Revs. Victor Humbert, S.P.M., T. Martin, S.P.M., S. Wust, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M.
St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington ave., bet. 65th and 66th sts. Res. Lexington ave. and 65th st. V. Rev. Michael D. Lilly, O.P., ex-prov.; Rev. Henry F. Lilly, O.P., prior; Rev. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P.; Revs. Joseph H. Slinger, O.P., J. R. Meagher, O.P., J. D. Hoban, O.P., S.T.L., J. E. Kirnan, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., John P. Vallely, O.P., J. H. Connell, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P.
Absent on account of ill-health, Revs. Thomas Joyce and Patrick Burns. Revs. Edward F. McSweeney, D.D., Charles P. Grannan, D.D., and Francis Hennigan, at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, LLD., absent in Europe.

CHAPELS.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Rev. M. Brennan.
Female Orphan Asylum, Prince and Mott sts., attended from St. Patrick's Church.
De la Salle Institute, 48 2d st., attended by Rev. Anthony Lammel, of the Cathedral.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st, attended from St. Nicholas'.
House of the Holy Family, 136 2d ave., attended from St. Ann's Church.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Ave. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R.
Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Revs. John C. Drumgoole, William Degnan, D.D., and Francis P. McNichols, 6 Lafayette pl.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 203, 205, 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
St. Bridget's Academy, 313 E. 10th st. Rev. Jno. W. Morris, of the Church of the Epiphany.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
House of Sisters of Bon Secours, 152 E. 66th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
St. Stephen's Home for Destitute Children. Receiving House, 147 E. 28th st., New York City. Sister Xavier, supr. Home, New Drop, Richmond Co., S. I. Attended by Rev. John F. Coffey, of Richmond.
House of Little Sisters of the Poor, 229 W. 38th st., attended from St. John the Baptist's.
St. Vincent de Paul's (French) Asylum, 39th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M.
Female Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 52d st., attended from John the Baptist's, W. 30th st.
Male Orphan Asylum, 5th ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Madison ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, E. 63d st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
Foundling Asylum, 68th st. and 3d ave., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and 3d ave., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
St. Joseph's Home, E. 81st st., attended from St. Lawrence's.
St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum (German), 89th st., Rev. Æ. Kirner, D.D., P.S.M.
House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, attended from St. Joseph's, Yorkville.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 109th st., Rev. M. Graf.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D.
St. Joseph's Institute, Fordham and Throg's Neck, attended from St. John's College.
Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Classen's Point, Westchester Co. Rev. Eugene Smyth.
St. Vincent's retreat for the Insane, Harrison. Rev. Michael Lane.
House of the Holy Angels, Protectory for Girls, Westchester, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.
Protectory for Boys, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.
Mount St. Vincent, Mother-house of Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City. Rev. John J. McNamee.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill. Rev. Francis Karel.
House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Peekskill, Rev. T. A. McCabe.

Male Orphan Asylum, Boland Farm, Peekskill, Rev. Joseph Hayne.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Newburg, Orange Co., Mount St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Ann's Chapel, Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, Richmond Co., S. I., Rev. William Degnan, D.D.
Mt. St. Agatha, Nanuet, Rockland Co., Rev. Stephen Mackin.
St. Michael's Asylum, S. I., attended by Rev. Jas. C. Rigney.
Castle Garden, mission for emigrants, Rev. John J. Riordan, res. 15 Barclay st.
German Mission for Emmigrants, Rev. A. Reuland.
Bellevue Hospital, attended from St. Stephen's.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.
Ward's Island, (Emigrant Department) Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, Rev. Joseph Prachensky, S.J. Male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.
Blackwell's Island, Riverside Hospital, Rev. Henry Duranquet, S.J.; Charity Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev, Joseph Desribes, S.J.; Almshouse, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum.
Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Revs. Henry Duranquet, S. J.
City institutions, attended by Rev. Henry Duranquet, S.J.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, David J. Leahy.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Rhinecliff.
Basket, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Beaverkill, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis
Bedford, St. Patrick's, attended from Mt. Kisco.
Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Pawling.
Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Patrick J. Healy.
Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Bullville, Orange County, St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gerard H. Huntman.
Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, attended from Goshen.
Clifton, Richmond Co., S. I., St. Mary's, Revs. John Lewis, James P. Donahue.
Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hyde Park.
Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
Clove Quarries, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Saugerties.
Cochecton Centre, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. William A. O'Neill, Thos. Smyth.
Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Edward J. Flynn, William A. Ward, Bernard Duffy.
Croton, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Kiely. res. Purdey's Station.
Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. David O'Connor, Thomas W. Wallace.
Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Pawling.
Drowned Lands, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) att. from Ellenville.
Eddyville, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard A. Goodwin.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Esopus, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, attended from Matteawan.
Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, attended from Roundout.
Florida (church building), attended from Monroe.
Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Delveaux.
Gardiner, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Charles M. Browne.
Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cold Spring.
Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Saugerties.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Revs. John Keogan, John J. Boyle.
Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's attended from Suffern.
Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Dobb's Ferry.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, Joseph P. Brennan, John J. Gallagher.

Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Gallicoon.
Harrison, Westchester Co., Rev. Michael Lane.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence J. Early.
Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. Terence F. Kelly.
Ireland Corner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Berromeo's, attended from Gardiner.
Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Maguire.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Fremont Centre.
Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Dougherty, Michael Horan.
Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Lackawack Ulster Co., attended from Ellenville.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Croton Falls.
Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
Liberty, Ulster Co., St. Peter's Church, attended from Ellenville.
Linoleumville, Staten Island, attended from Port Richmond.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Isidore Meister.
Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
Matteawan, Dutchess, Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Michael J. McSwiggan, Michael J. Welsh.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Peter Prendergast, J. P. McClancy.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Amenia.
Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Mee.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Rev. Edward McKenna.
Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. M. W. Newman, William Foy.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Cole.
St. James the Greater (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xaviers, attended from Callicoon.
Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph F. Mooney, Luke J. Evers, Jas. L. Crosby.
St. Mary's Church, Revs. John C. Henry, Jno. J. McGrath, Patrick Fitzsimons.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's.
New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, Revs. John Barry, William J. Boddy.
New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
Nobody's, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Port Jervis.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. O'Meara.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Middletown.
Parksville, attended from Ellenville.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. D. J. McCormick.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Callaghan, Thos. A. McCabe.
Phœnecia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. William L. Penny.
Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from Rondout.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Church of the Holy Innocents, attended from Mount Kisco.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Matthew Dowling.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Ahearn.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Sally.
Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Port Richmond, Staten Island, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Nilan, Joseph Burns.
St. Mary's, Revs. C. T. Donovan, John Creeden, J. Cummisky.
Church of the Nativity (German), Rev. Gallus Bruder.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Saugerties.
Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Red Hill, attended from Ellenville.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Fitzsimmons, John J. Carr.
Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. John's, Rev. John F. Coffey.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duffy, D.D., Joseph L. Hoey.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Francis Siegelack.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, R. Parsons, D.D.
Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.
Rye, Westchester Co., attended from Harrison.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis P. O'Flynn, Francis McSweeny, Jas. T. McEntyre.

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
Schultzville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co.,, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Peekskill.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, Jas. P. Byrnes, Patrick J. Clancy.
Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Piermont.
Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hyde Park.
Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Clifton.
Stony Point, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Haverstraw.
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Quinn.
Sylvan Lake, St. Denis', Dutchess Co., Rev. Charles McMullen.
Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Egan, Joseph P. Egan.
Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Rhinecliff.
Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's Church, attended from Brewster's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Keogh, James J. McCarthy
Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Mee.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., Michael Power.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Monroe.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's Church, attended from Cornwall.
Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, Revs. Charles M. O'Keeffe, Hugh McCabe, John A. Waters, William J. McGill.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
West New Brighton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. William C. Poole.
West Point, Orange Co., attended from Highland Falls.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward A. Dunphy, Thos. J. Dunphy.
Wilbur, Ulster Co., attended from Kingston.
Williams' Bridge, Westchester Co.,'St. Mary's, attended from Westchester.
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), attended from Ellenville.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellenville.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Chas. R. Corley, Andrew O'Reilly, James F. McLoughlin.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert A. Lings, Anthony Molloy.
Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Mt. Kisco.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York, Troy, N. Y.—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), P. A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of moral theol. and treas.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Henry Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, elementary moral theol. and introduction to Holy Scripture), William A. McDonald (director and prof. of liturgy), Daniel F. A. Burke, S.T.D. (prof. of philos. and sacred eloquence). Students, 138; eccles. students of this diocese in Provincial Seminary, 57.

St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y. City.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., P. F. Dealy S.J. (pres.), J. B. Becker, S.J. (v.-pres., pres. of studies and discipline), S. Cahill, S.J. (minister), N. Hanrahan, S.J. (treas.), J. H. Finnegan, S.J. (pastor), H. Gasche, S.J., L. Jouin, S.J. (profs. of logic and metaphysics), E. Doucet, S.J. (prof. of ethics, evidences of religion, and hist.), T. J. A. Freeman, S.J. (prof. of chem. and natural sciences), G. E. Quinn, S.J. (assistant pref. of discipline), P. O'Reilly, S.J. (prof. of rhet.), M. Flynn, S.J. (prof. of special French class), E. McTammany, S.J. (prof. of math.); Messrs. J. M. Woods, S.J. (prof. of Latin belles-lettres), W. G. R. Mullan, S.J. (prof. of classics), J. F. Quirk, S.J. (teacher of first Latin grammar), J. Renaud, S.J. (teacher of second Latin grammar), L. A. Weber, S.J. (teacher of third Latin grammar), P. A. McQuillan, S.J. (prof. of English belles-lettres), J. J. Collins, S.J. (prof. of English rhet.), J. J. Prendergast, S.J. (teacher of first English grammar), Wm. J. Richley, S.J., J. Pittar, S.J., F. E. Tourtelot, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); also instructors in elocution, French, German, Spanish, music, dancing, fencing, drawing, riding, etc. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Hall, Preparatory School for Young Boys.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. This establishment, lately opened, is connected with St. John's College, and is intended to prepare boys from ten years of age and upwards for the higher classes of the collegiate course. Revs. P. F. Dealy, S.J. (pres.), assisted by a staff of scholastics of the Society. Pupils, about 75.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 39 W. 15th st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J. (Provincial of the New York-Maryland Province), Revs. William Pardow, S.J. (socius), Fr. Murphy, S.J. (pres.), Peter Cassiday, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of studies), A. Dufour, S.J. William H. Carroll, S.J. (minister), Charles O'Connor, S.J. (prof. of ethics and natural law), John Prendergast, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Maurice Ronayne, S.J. (prof. of hist.); A. Bodewig, S.J., A. J. Thebaud, S.J., D. A. Kelley, S.J., H. Duronoque

S.J., J. Dabresse, S.J., J. O'Connor, S.J., J. B. Jungck, S.J., J. Kolzer, S.J., J. Desribes, S.J., J. Pracheusky, S.J., N. N. McKennon, S.J., P. Cordella, S.J., R. Gelinas, S.J., R. J. White, S.J., Mr. Dionysius O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics, applied math., and chem.), Mr. John J. Becket, S.J. (prof. of rhet.), Mr. J. J. Wynne, S.J. (prof. of belles-lettres), M. Wm. S. Hayes, S.J. (prof. of classics), Mr. John C. Hart, S.J. (teacher of first grammar class), Mr. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J. (teacher of second grammar, first section), Mr. Thomas Haggerty, S.J. (teacher of second grammar, second section), Mr. Edward J. Magrath, S.J. (teacher of third grammar, first section), Philip J. Reilly, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of third grammar, second section and first algebra), Mr. George I. Whitbread, A.B. (prof. of third grammar and second arithmetic), Rev. H. Heidenrich, S.J. (prof. of German), Mr. Fernand Dorbesson, A.B. (prof. of French), Mr. Peter Kayser, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and German), Mr. William H. Walsh, S.J. (pref. of preparatory department), Bro. Emile Risler, S.J. (prof. of drawing), Bro. John Dowdle (prof. of penmanship), Patrick McHugh, A.M. (teacher of the first preparatory class), Mr. Robert J. Vane, (teacher of the second preparatory class), Mr. Thomas J. Dillon (teacher of the third preparatory class). Pupils, about 471.

Manhattan College (on the banks of the Hudson), Manhattanville.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anthony (pres.), Bro. Clementian, (v.-pres.), and a competent staff of Brothers and secular professors. Pupils, 264.

Manresa Institute, West. Park, Ulster Co.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Every facility for gentlemen of the clergy and laity to make private retreat. 11 lay Brothers, 31 novices, 3 Fathers.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st.—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. (rector), Rhabanus Preis, C.SS.R., Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., P. Bausch, C.SS.R., Phil. Rossbach, C.SS.R., Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., and 6 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 S. 5th ave, north of Canal st.—Revs. Frederick Wm. Wayrich, C.SS.R. (rector), John Daily, C.SS.R., A. Petri, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Philip M. Colonel, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., L. Lentsch, C.SS.R., John Frawley, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Wm. Tewes, C.SS.R., C. J. Schmidt, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—V. Rev. A. Aigueperse, S.P.M. (provincial), Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M. (pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's), S. Wiest, S.P.M., V. Humbert, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M., T. Martin, S.P.M.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York), 59th st. and 9th ave.—V. Rev. I. T. Hecker, C.S.P. (supr.), Revs. George M. Searle, C.S.P. (assistant supr.), Augustine F. Hewit, C.S.P. (prefect of studies), Alfred Young, C.S.P. (minister), Walter Elliot C.S.P. (supr. of missions), Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P. (prefect of novices), Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., George Deshon, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, B.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P. Students, 5. Applications for missions during the winter should be made to the assistant superior the previous spring and summer.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st.—V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani (da Nazzano), O.S.F. (commissary of the Holy Land), Revs. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F. (guardian), Maurice Sander, O.S.F., Bro. Pascal Burns, O.S.F.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 106 Sullivan st.—Revs. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., (guardian), Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., Daniel da Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., Bro. Andrew Duggan, O.S.F.

Capuchin Convent, 213 Stanton st.—Revs. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cp. (vicar), M Büchel. O.M.Cap., P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cp, P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st.—Revs. Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cp. (guardian), P. Pacificus Berleman, O.M.Cp. (vicar), P. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cp., Francis May, O.M.Cp., P. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cp., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer, Lexington ave. and 65th st.—V. Revs. M. D. Lilly, O.P. (ex-prov.), H. F. Lilly, O.P. (prior); Revs. S. A. Clarkson, O.P., (sub-prior), J. A. Bokel, O.P., J. H. Slinger, O.P., J. R. Meagher, O.P., John P. Vallely, O.P.

St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Empireville, Amawalk, town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Bro. Justin (visitor), Bro. Edward of Mary (director). Rev. Z. L. Chandonnel (chaplain). 40 novices, 33 postulants, 20 scholastics, 15 Brothers. 15 Brothers study in Normal School. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 aspiring to become Brothers are received. Bro. Edward of Mary (director). Aspirants, 20.

De LaSalle Institute, 48 2d st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alpheus (director). 10 Brothers, 4 lay teachers and 260 pupils. Rev. A. Lammel (resident chaplain).

Manhattan Academy, 213 W. 32d st. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Adjutor (director). 7 Brothers, 3 lay teachers and 153 male pupils.

Sacred Heart Academy, Westchester, N. Y.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Junior department of Manhattan College, for boys under 16. Opened Sept. 1, 1883. Bro. Joseph (director), with 10 Brothers, 75 pupils, and 9 servants.

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 208 E. 4th st.—5 Brothers. Bro. Charles Bürger (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 210 West 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director.)

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. John Brück (director).

Monastery of Franciscan Brothers, Roudout.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 4 professed Brothers.

St. Louis College, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.). 70 pupils.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City.—Mother Ambrosia, supr. The community numbers at present 935 members: 842 professed Sisters, 85 novices, 8 postulants, and 220 pupils. There are 103 independent establishments in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island and Pennsylvania.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, city of New York. Corporate name, "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul."—Pupils, 220.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.—Madame Hogan, supr. Religious, 100. Pupils, 300.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York City.—Madame Frances Elder, supr. Professed religious, 20; lay Sisters, 8. Pupils, 120.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave. cor. 54th st.—Madame Sarah Jones, supr. and provincial. 13 choir Sisters, 6 coadjutrix Sisters. 90 pupils. The province embraces houses at Kenwood, Rochester, Boston, Providence, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Detroit.

The Institution of Mercy, corporate title, New York City, includes:

1st. *St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Madison ave. and 81st st,—Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi Moddler, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 24; professed lay Sisters, 8; novices, 4; postulants, 2. The sick and dying poor are daily visited in their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the City Prison, and the State Prison at Sing Sing, where they instruct the inmates in their moral and religious duties.

2d. *St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Homeless Children*, Madison ave. and E. 81st st.—Sister M. Genevieve McDevitt, local supr. This important branch of the Institution of Mercy is intended for the protection of young girls and children of unblemished morals whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such an establishment. No distinction is made with regard to creed or country, and the children of deceased or disabled soldiers have a primary claim to admission. The children are provided with the comforts of a home, receive a plain English education, and are carefully instructed in their religious duties; they are also taught some trade or useful and remunerative occupation. The house is calculated to contain over 700 occupants, is well ventilated and heated and in every way suited for the purposes for which it is designed. Inmates at present, 446; professed Sisters, 18; lay Sisters, 3.

3d. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Balmville, Newburg.—Home for boys. Inmates, 362. M. Scholastica McClure, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 13.

Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 89th and 90th sts., East River, New York City.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen of Jesus Clover, provincial and supr. 38 professed choir Sisters, 38 professed lay Sisters, 10 choir novices, 8 lay novices and 12 out-door Sisters, 9 postulants.

The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa.—62 professed, 12 novices, 2 postulants. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, East Morrisania, New York.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 53; choir Sisters, 22; novices, 3; lay Sisters, 31; postulants, 3. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa, 137 and 139 Henry st., New York.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 20 professed nuns, 4 boarders. Pupils in Academy, 120.

St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent and Academy, 292 Alexander ave.—11 professed religious. Mother M. Clara, supr.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill, Westchester Co.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.; Rev. F. Karel, chaplain. 70 Sisters. These Sisters visit the sick and relieve to the extent of their ability the wants of the poor. They direct establishments in New York City, Croghan and Bedford (diocese of Ogdensburg), at Union Hill, Guttenburg, West Paterson, and Bloomingdale, New Jersey.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister Raphaela, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 102 Sullivan st.—Mother Mary Louisa Enright, supr. 13 Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Phillippa, supr. 11 Sisters, 3 novices.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 89th st. and ave. A.—Mother M. Cyrilla, supr. 13 Sisters; 10 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137 2d st.—Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; inmates, 40; novices, 8; postulants, 7. Boarders, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, No. 523 E. 17th st., bet. avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Celestine, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 215 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Paula Weiss, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonio Fisher, O.S.D., supr. 11 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co.—Sisters, 5. Sister M. Rose, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St Dominic, Mount Vernon.—Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sparkhill, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Mount St. Mary Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Newburg, N. Y.—Sisters, 6, and 4 lay teachers. Sister Mary Hildegarde, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic), 329 –335 E. 6d3 st., bet. 1st and 2d avs., New York.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 30 professed Sisters. 530 inmates.
Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 19 professed Sisters, 62 postulants. Mother-house at Le Mans, France.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 605—611 5th st., near ave. B.—Sister Ephrem, supr. 40 Sisters.
St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns, 401 W. 31st st., founded Sept. 24, 1874.—17 professed nuns, 1 novice. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, Melrose.—Sister Sebastian. Mother-house, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, at Church of the Nativity, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 70th st., E. of 3d ave.—Mother Blanche de Ste. Marie, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants, 255 inmates.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 229 and 231 W. 38th st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 9 Sisters. 52 inmates.
Sisters of Bon Secours, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes; Convent, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Sister Bonaventure, supr., and 6 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, New York City.—Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Pupils, 98. Male department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. C. Schottmüller, superintendent. Pupils, 100.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st.—5 Sisters of Charity. 3 professors. Sister Mary Therese, sister-servant. Pupils, 124.
St. Teresa's Academy, 137—139 Henry st.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's Academy 229—231 E. Broadway'—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, sister-servant. Pupils, 99.
Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Academy, 194 W. 4th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Magdalena. Pupils, 60.
St. Bridget' Academy, 313—315 E. 10th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 142.
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th and 129 W. 23d sts.—4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Madeleine of Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—231 E. 36th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.
Academy of the Holy Cross, 343 W. 42d st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, Sister-servant. Pupils, 163.
St. Lawrence's Academy, 84th st., bet. 4th and Madison avs.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Josephine, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
All Saints's Academy, 50 E. 130th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Corsini, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 96.
St. Jerome's Academy, 292 Alexander ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. 11 professed religious. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Academy, Clifton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart Academy, 533 Madison ave. City. Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Academy, 49 W. 17th st., City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Academy, Newburg, Orange Co., N. Y.—Sister M. Reine, sister-servant. Pupils, 57.
Academy of Our Lady of the Angels, Peekskill. Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's Academy, Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 62.
St. Aloysius' Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys under 14, Broadway, opposite Mansion House, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, sister-servant. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

Cathedral School for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 650.
Cathedral School for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha. Pupils, 675.
St. Patrick's, male school.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 530.
St. Patrick's, female school.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Syra. Pupils, 510.
St. Patrick's Italian School.—Priest and lay teachers. Boys, 81.
St. Peter's, male school.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 520.
St. Peter's, female school.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maddalena. Pupils, 600.
St. James', male school. 5 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 460.—Female school. 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gratia. Pupils, 812.
Transfiguration, male school. Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 262.—Female school. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Fanny. Pupils, 400.
St. Teresa's, male school, 8 Rutger's st. 6 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.—Female School, 10 Rutgers st. Ursuline Sisters. Sister De Pazzi. Girls, 650.
St. Alphonsus', male school. Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 450.—Female school. Sister Simeon. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's par. schools, 264-268 Madison st. Male school. 5 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 774. Sister Mary Agnes.—Female school, *St. Mary's Institute.* 10 Sisters of Charity, — lay teachers. Pupils, 663.
Our Lady of Sorrows, male school, 219 Stanton st. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.—Female school. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonio. Pupils, 395.
St. Anthony's, English and Italian, 60 Macdougal st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; Italians by lay teachers. Pupils, male, 252; female, 395.
St. Nicholas', male school. Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 363.—Female school. 13 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 408.—Industrial day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Most Holy Redeemer, male school. Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Brother Chas. Bürger. Pupils, 550.—Female school. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippa. Pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's, male school, Leroy st. 5 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 354.—Female school. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosa Agnes. Pupils, 370.
St. Bridget's, male school. 4 Brothers Christian Schools and — lay teachers. Pupils, 458.—Female school. Sisters of Charity and lay teachers. Sister Juliette. Pupils, 568.
St. Ann's, male and female school. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister De Pazzi. Pupils, 280 girls, 185 boys.
Immaculate Conception, free school.—Children now in attendance: boys, 1,171; girls, 1,299; total, 2,470. Teachers engaged in the school: Christian Brothers, 3; Sisters of Charity, 15; ladies, 20; gentlemen, 2; total, 40. Sister Vitus.
St. Francis Xavier's, male school, W. 19th st. Lay teachers under the direction of Rev. C. J. O'Connors, S.J. Pupils, 491.—Female school, No. 48 W. 18th st. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 450.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 343 W. 42d st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Columba's, female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.—School for small boys, by the same. Pupils, 145.
St. John the Baptist's, 208 W. 31st st., male school. 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother Matthias Krauss. Pupils, 200.—Female school, 215 W. 30th st. Sister M. Paula Weiss. 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisi's. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's, male school. 8 lay teacher, under the direction of one of the priests of the church. Boys, 400. Smaller boys, 104, taught by Presentation Nuns.—Girls' School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 652.
St. Gabriel's, male school. Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 780.—Female school. Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Mary Stanislaus. Pupils, 860. Total, 1,640.
Holy Innocents'.—4 Sisters of Charity and lay teachers. Sister Emmanuel. Pupils, 200 boys, 330 girls.
Holy Cross, female school.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia. Pupils, 400.
St. Boniface's, English and German school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.—Female par. school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's Assumption, 425 W. 49th st.—Male and female Schools. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cyrilla. Pupils, 756.
St. Monica's, boys' primary par. school. 195 boys. Sisters of Charity.—Female school. 380 girls. Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadina.
St. Lawrence's, male school. 5 Lay teachers and Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Josephina. Pupils, 260.—Female school. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's (German), 87th st., male school. Pupils, 200.—Female school. Pupils, 200. Both taught by Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Paul's, Harlem.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Aloysia. Pupils, 316 boys, 284 girls.

St. Joseph's, Manhattanville, male school. Pupils, 95. Lay teacher.—Female school. Ladies of the Sacred Heart at the convent. Pupils, 280.
Church of the Annunciation, male school. Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 162.—Female school. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mdme. Milmo. Pupils, 250.
St. Jerome's, male and female school. Pupils, 615. 7 lay teachers and 3 Ursuline Nuns.
Immaculate Conception, Melrose, male school. Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 210.—Girls. Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sebastiana. Pupils, 208.
St. Mary Magdalen Par. Schools.—The larger boys under lay teacher, and the girls and small boys under — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent's Free School, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 83 girls, 57 boys.
All Saint's School, 130th st. and Madison ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Corsine.
Sacred Heart School, 457 W. 59th st.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Cecilia's School, 123 E. 105th st.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's School, 81s, and Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE CITY OF NEW YORK.

St. Mary's, Amenia.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Catherine's School, Blauveltville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's, Clifton, Staten Island, male school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evarista. Pupils, 200.—Female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Fremont Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
St. Peter's School, Haverstraw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Regis.
St. John's, Goshen.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Joseph's, Kingston.—2 Sisters of Charity and teacher. Boys, 75; girls, 100.
St. Joachim's, Matteawan, male school. Pupils, 152.—Female school. Sister Augustine. Pupils, 164. Sisters of Charity.
St. James', Mount Vernon.—Sisters St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
St. Patrick's, Newburg, male school. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.—Female school. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.
St. Peter's, New Brighton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude. Pupils, 105.
St. Matthew's, New Rochelle.—Pupils, 227. 4 lay teachers.
St. Ann's, Nyack.—Male and female school. Lay teachers. 55 boys, 70 girls.
St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Edith.
St. John's, Piermont.—Male and female school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, male school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 113.—Female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie, school. Sisters of Charity and lay teachers. Sister M. Florentine, principal.—Female school, Clover st. Sister Mary Cecelia, principal. 300 boys, 300 girls.
St. Mary's, Poughkeepsie.—2 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Silvia, principal. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's (German and English), school, attached to Nativity Church, Poughkeepsie.—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rondout, male school. Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 245.—Female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Rondout, school.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
St. Vincent's School, Rye, Westchester Co.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's, Saugerties, school.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 90 boys, 100 girls.
St. Augustine's, Sing Sing.—Pupils, 80.
St. Raymond's, Westchester.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.—Males, 30. Females, 54.
St. Rose, West New Brighton, school.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 255.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, male school.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and lay teachers. Pupils 340.—Female school. Sisters of Charity and lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Yonkers.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200 boys, 400 girls.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y.—Male departments, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Candidus (rector), Bro. Leontine (vice-rector). Boys, 1,205, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits—viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department, Sisters of Charity Sister M. Celestia, sister-servant. Sister Annita in charge of school. Number of girls, 702, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 118. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hognet (pres.), 415 Broome st.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, City of New York, 5th ave. and 51st and 52d sts.—Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Orphans, 376.
2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave., and E. 52d st.—Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 386. Attended from Cathedral.
3. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, 32 Prince st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrina, sister-servant. Orphans, 115.
4. Branch asylum for the older orphans, Boland Farm, Peekskill.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lawrence (director). Orphans, 100.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ave A. and 89th st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gabriel, supr. Children 527. Chapel attended by Rev. Dr. Kirner.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st., Sister Marianites of Holy Cross, whose mother-house is at Le Mans, France. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 162 inmates. Attended by the Fathers of Mercy from St. Vincent de Paul's.

St. Michael's Home, for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, Green Ridge, S. I.—Presentation Nuns. Inmates, 14.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Clifton, S. I.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Everista, sister-servant.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 42.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Blauveltville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 350.

St. Joseph's Home for Children, Sisters of Mercy, Madison ave., and 81st st.—Mother Mary Genevieve, local supr. Inmates, 650.

Infirmary for Sick Children, Sisters of Mercy, attached to St. Joseph's Home.—Sisters, 3. Children, 90.

St. Stephen's Home for Children, 145 E. 28th st.—9 Sisters of Charity, who also visit Bellevue Hospital, and the sick and poor of the parish. Children, 581.

St. Stephen's Home for Children, Branch House, New Dorp, S. I.—Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Home for Homeless Children, Peekskill.—Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Inmates, 500.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 63d st.—Sister Clement, sister-servant. 200 destitute children.

Institution of Mercy, Balmville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, local supr. Inmates, 362 boys

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives and Incurables, E. 109th st.—Rev. M. Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Appollinaris, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients: men, 27; women, 26.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1,933; remaining, 100. Attended from St. Joseph's.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 611 5th st., near Ave. B.—Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ephrem, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients, 267.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 225 W. 31st st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Sisters, 14. Patients annually, 430.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—Mother Magdalene, supr. Voluntary penitents, 463; detentioners, 31; class of preservation, 73.

The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant and 33 Sisters. Foundlings, 1,682; needy mothers, 172. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received. "The Maternity Hospital," in connection with the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients, 30. For terms apply to Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, Westchester Co.—Sisters of Charity, 14. Sister M. Hieronyme, sister-servant. Inmates, 60.

Mount St. Agatha, Nanuet, Rockland Co. Home for destitute children.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Inmates, 60.

House of the Holy Family, the association for befriending children and young girls, 136 and 138 2d ave. President, Mrs. Mary C. D. Starr. Attended from St. Ann's. Inmates, 194.

St. James' Home, No. 26 James st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Children, 140.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th ave. Institution opened May 11, 1868.—Sister M. Ulrica, sister-servant, assist. by 20 Sisters. Aged inmates, 330.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 209 E. 70th st.—Blanche de Ste. Marie, supr. Sisters, 16; postulants, 3. Inmates, 263.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 229 and 231 W. 38th st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. Inmates, 63.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Relief of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Incorporated May 23, 1867.—Children received during the past year, 568. Number now under charge of Missions, 964, of whom 396 are at Lafapette pl. and 568 at Mt. Loretto, S. I. Rev. John C. Drumgoole, director. Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Vincent's Relief, for the forlorn and abject, under the protection of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, No. 28 Great Jones st. Over 8,000 relieved last year.

"*St. Joseph's Union*," formed for the purpose of creating a fund for the erection and permanent support of the "Mission of the Immaculate Virgin" for the protection of homeless and destitute children, No. 24 Great Jones st.—Supported by 25 cents annual subscription to the "Homeless Child."

St. Mary's Lodging-House, 235 W. 14th st. To shelter respectable girls while seeking employment.—In charge of Catholic Ladies doing the work of religious. Miss Susan M. Osborn, pres. Average number, 50. Sheltered and provided for since 1877, 3,817.

Society for the Protection of Catholic Immigrants, Office at Castle Garden.—Rev. John J. Riordan, director; res. 15 Barclay st.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society is established in New York, having a superior council and particular coucils, with conferences in almost all the city churches and in some of the country churches.

Association of the Holy Childhood, Agency of New York. Offices, St. Francis Xavier's College, 49 W. 15th st.—Director, Rev. Theo. Thiry, S.J.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, the Apostleship of Prayer, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in almost all the churches of the Archdiocese.

The New York Clerical Relief Fund Association.—The object of the association is to assist in providing for the support of its members who, by infirmity or old age, may be deprived of their ordinary means of support. A priest becomes a member of the association by the payment of $10, without reference to the length of time he has been on the mission. All subscriptions should be sent to the secretary, Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, 30 Mott st.

Commissariate of the Holy Land.—The land of Palestine, once trodden by the feet of our Saviour, is replete with a thousand holy reminiscences. Hence in every age pious pilgrimages to it, enriched with special Indulgences by various Pontiffs.

To enkindle in our people a similar devotion this Commissariat has been established with the approbation of his Eminence Cardinal McCloskey.

Subscriptions will be thankfully received at the Commissariat, and forwarded to the Rt. Rev. Supr. of the Holy Sepulche; said subscriptions or offerings to be employed in preserving the principal sanctuaries of the Catholic Church in Palestine, under the charge of the Franciscan Friars.

Letters of introduction will be given pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land; to all of whom one month's hospitality will be extended in the various Franciscan houses.

By the Bull of Pope Pius VI. "Inter cætera Divinorum," benefactors are made partakers in the good works done in the aforesaid mission, as well as in the Masses—over 20,000 every year—offered for their welfare at the Holy Sepulchre, in Bethlehem, and in other holy places.

Office of the Commissariat, St. Francis' Church, 135 W. 31st st., New York.

Commissary, V. Rev. Charles A Vissani (da Naccano), O.S.F.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	176	Parochial schools (boys)	57
Chapels	60	Pupils	16,000
Stations (without churches) regularly visited	38	Parochial schools (girls)	61
Priests	402	Pupils	20,000
Secular	283	Orphanage schools	8
Regular	119	Pupils	1,700
Ecclesiastical students	80	Industrial and Reform schools	14
In Troy	59	Inmates	7,000
In Rome and elsewhere	30	Orphan asylums	8
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	300	Inmates	1,700
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	2,000	Homes for destitute or wayward children	15
Theological Seminary	1	Inmates	8,000
Colleges	4	Hospitals	6
Students	1,110	Inmates	4,000
Academies (boys)	6	Homes for the aged	3
Students	800	Inmates	600
Academies (girls)	28	Asylums	5
Students	3,000	Inmates	1,000
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	43
		Members	1,100

ARCHDIOCESE OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River, between the 42d deg. and 46th deg.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida; resigned 1880; d. June 18, 1883.

Second Archbishop—Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Portland, Multnomah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Francis Fierens rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea, D. Faber, assistants; Rev. G. C. Thibau, principal of St. Mary's Academy; Rev. P. Gibney, chaplain of St. Vincent's Hospital; Rev. A. Lebas, infirm.
St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
Sauvé Island, Multnomah Co., attended from Portland.
East Portland City, Multnomah Co., St. Francis of Assisium's Church, Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
St. John Baptist's Church, Milwaukee, Clackamas Co.; Albina, St. John's, Sandy River, Powell and Pleasant Valleys, Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Cathedral of St. John Ev., Rev. James Rauw, rector.
Canemah, Linn City, Oswego, Molalla Village, Rock Creek on Molalla River, Clear Creek on Clackamas River, Cuttingville, attended from Oregon City.

WALLAMETTE VALLEY.

St. Paul (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Bartholomew Delorme, rector.
Butteville, Champoeg, Fairfield, attended from St. Paul's.
St. Louis (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Gustave Adolphe Vermeersch, rector.
Gervais (railroad station, French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Gervis and St. Protase's Church, Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
Parkerville, attended from Gervais.
Salem, Marion Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Victor Capelle, rector.
Fillmore (Mount Angel P. O.), Church of the Holy Name, V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., rector. Sublimity, Linn Co., St. Boniface's Church, attended from Mt. Angel.

BENTON CO., WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. G. B. VanLin, rector.
King's Valley, Monroe on Long Tom, Philomath; Elk City, Newport, and Toledo on Yaquina Bay; and Alsea, Indian Reservations, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.

LYNN COUNTY.

Albany, Lynn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. Metayer, rector
Brownsville and Eugene City attended from Albany.

LANE CO., EAST AND WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Eugene City, Butte Disappointment, Cottage Grove, Franklin, Lancaster, Long Tom, Junction City, Springfield, and Wallamette Fork, Lane Co., attended from Corvallis.

DOUGLAS CO., IN UMPQUA VALLEY.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Stephen's Chapel, Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
Cañonville, South Umpqua River Settlement, Grave Creek, Myrtle Creek, French Settlement, Mount Lane Winchester, Wilbur, Calapooya River Settlement, Elk River Settlement, Scottsburg, Gardiner, Umdqua City, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.

COOS AND CURRY COS., ON THE PACIFIC.

Coquille R. Settlement, Empire City, Newport, Marshfield, and Randolph Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
Port Orford, Ellensburg on Rogue River, and Chetco, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

JACKSON CO., OR ROGUE RIVER VALLEY.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector.
Church of St. Francis Xavier at Eagle Creek, Phœnix, Ashland, Rock Point, Grant's Pass, Fort Klamath, Klamath Agency, in Jackson Co.; Linkville (county seat), Lake View, Lake Valley, in Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.

JOSEPHINE CO.

Kirbyville (county seat), Waldo, Williamsburg, Althouse, Wolf Creek, State Creek, and St. Patrick's Church at Allen Gulch, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.

POLK CO., WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Dallas (county seat), Buena Vista, Eola, Independence, Monmouth, La Creole, Lawn Arbor, and Lewisville, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.

YAM HILL CO., WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Grand Ronde, Indian Reservation, St. Michael's Church, Rev. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
Hoquatton and Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., on the Pacific Silets (Celeste), Indian Reservation, Benton Co., attended from St. Michael's.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Joseph S. White, rector.
St. Patrick's Church, on Muddy Creek, Lafayette (county seat), Amity, Bellevue, North Yam Hill, and Sheridan, attended from McMinnville.

WASHINGTON CO., WEST OF PORTLAND.

Verboorts, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Ed. Hermann, rector. (P.O. Cornelius)
Hillsboro' (county seat), Cornelius, Church of St. Anthony, a few miles from Beaverton railroad station, Forest Grove, Dilley, Gales' Creek, Gaston, Mountain Dale, Glennon, Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Bridge and Butte district, attended from the Visitation, Verboort.

CLATSOP AND COLUMBIA COS., ON THE COLUMBIA.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dieleman, rector.
Lewis and Clarke and Young River Settlements, back of Astoria; Summer House, Fort Stevens, Lexington, Clatsop, Isthmus, Nehalem, Knuppa. Skipanon, Westport, attended from Astoria.
St. Helen's, Columbia City, Rainer, Marshland, Scappoose, Clatskanie, Columbia City, attended from Astoria.

COUNTIES EAST OF THE CASCADE RANGE.

Dalles City, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alph. Bronsgeest, rector.
Wood River Wettlement, Three-Mile Creek Settlement, Five-Mile Creek Settlement, Eight-Mile Creek Settlement, Celilo, Wasco, Des Chutes, Scott's on John Day, Antelope Valley, Bridge on Des Chutes, Oak Grove Settlement, and Warm Spring Indian Reservation, Wasco Co., attended from Dalles City.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Anne's Chapel, Rev. Lambert Conrardi, rector. Rev. Constant De Latte, principal of the Indian school for boys at the Umatilla Reservation.
Pendleton (county seat), Cayuse Station, Weston, and Meadowville, Umatilla Co., attended from St. Anne's.

UNION CO.

La Grande, attended from Baker City.
Stations attended from La Grande: Orodell, 2¼ miles N.W. from La Grande; Summerville, on Mill Creek, 12 miles N.; Cove, 15 miles N.E.; Catherine Creek Settlement, 4 miles from Uniontown. Out of Grand Round Valley (of 18x20 miles): Gem City, on Eagle Creek; Augusta, 12 miles from Gem City; Sparta, 30 miles from Baker City; North Powder River, 35 miles S.E. from La Grande; Island City.

BAKER CO.

Baker City, St. Francis de Sales' Church, Rev. P. De Roo, rector. Attended from Baker City: Pocahontas, 8 miles N.W. from Baker City; Auburn, 10 miles S.W.; Bridgeport, Burnt River Valley, 21 miles; Clarksville, in Rye Valley, 26 miles; Eldorado, in Mormon Valley, 25 miles; Amelia, in Mormon Basin, 40 miles; Humboldt Basin, on Willow Creek, 26 miles S.E.; Malheur City, in Malheur River Valley; Camp Lyon; Jordan Valley, on Owyhee River; Camp McDermit; Camp Scott.

GRANT CO.

Cañon City, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. Ant. Hillebrand.
Attended from Cañon City: Dayville, Olive and Granite Creeks, Susannville; Camp Watson, 75 miles N.W.; Camp Logan, 21 miles E.; John Day City, 2 miles N.; Dixie Mining Camp, 18 miles E.; Spanish Gulch Settlement; Prairie City; Camp Harney, in Harney Valley, 80 miles S.; Malheur Indian Reservation, 90 miles S.E.; Willow Creek Settlement; Surprise Valley; Camp Warner, 180 miles S.W. of Camp Harney, some 20 or 30 miles from California frontier.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Portland.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100. The course of study embraces the elementary and higher courses of instruction. The college possesses a brass band, a telegraph and philosophical apparatus, and a printing office. The students publish a monthly paper called *The Archangel*.
Visitation of the B.V.M. Par. School, Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.)—Lay teacher, 50 pupils.
College of the Brothers Viateur, Baker City.—Rev. Father Moncean (principal).
St. Benedict's Priory, Mount Angel, Marion.—V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt (prior), Revs. Bede Horat, senior, Nicholas Frei (rector of Uniontown, W. T.), Barnabas Held (director of the choir and prof.), Anselm Wachter (prof.) Wernher Ruettimann (librarian and prof.) 2 clerics in minor orders; 4 lay Brothers; 5 candidates. Novices, 5.
Parochial School, Gervais.—Pupils, 45. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Gervais.—18 Sisters, 4 novices, 120 pupils. Mother Bernardine, prioress.
Convents and academies conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary:
St. Mary's Academy, Portland.—22 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 256 pupils. Mother Dolores, supr. provincial. Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Jacksonville.—4 Sisters, 55 pupils. Sister M. Angel Guardian, supr.
St. Paul's Academy, St. Paul's.—6 Sisters, 50 pupils. Sister M. Margaret, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Salem.—12 Sisters, 150 pupils. Sister M. of the Assumption, supr.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Dalles.—5 Sisters, 65 pupils. Sister Mary Perpetua, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, Baker City.—5 Sisters, 103 pupils. Franciscan Sisters.
School by the Sisters of Mercy, for Indian girls, at the Umatilla Agency.—4 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Rev. Constant de Latte, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Par. School for Girls, near the Cathedral.—2 Sisters, 25 pupils.
Female Orphan Asylum, near the Convent.—4 Sisters. Orphans, 46.
Boarding and Day-School, for Indian boys and girls, Grand Ronde Reservation.—5 Sisters, 40 pupils. Sister Mary Bridget, O.S.B., supr.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Portland, opened July 19, 1875.—10 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-house of Providence, Montreal Canada. Patients, generally from 50 to 60.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, supr.
Catholic Library and Christian Doctrine Society, Portland.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Portland.
Father Matthew Temperance Society, Portland.
St. Joseph's Society, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	29	Hospitals	2
Churches and Chapels	28	St. Vincent de Paul Society	1
Sisters for girls	71	Father Matthew Society	1
Academies for girls	10	St. Joseph's Society	1
Female orphan asylum	1	Indian Reservations	2

Catholic Population about 20,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1809 AND ERECTED AN ARCH-DIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II, SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; d. 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; d. July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; d. June 20, 1883.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., con. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Triconia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia June 8, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Revs. MAURICE A. WALSH, NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Revs. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Thomas F. Shannon, James P. Sinnott, Alex. Gallagher.

St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Ceestnut, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. J. J. Donnelly, Francis McGovern, Denis Broughal. Mass is said in the basement on Sundays and holydays for the children.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Res. 252 S. 4th st. Rev. Daniel McDermott, pastor; Revs. Joseph Kelly and E. V. Lebreton.

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, bet. 3d and 4th st. Res. 317 Willing's alley, Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., supr.; Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Francis J. O'Neil, S.J., P. A. Jordan, S.J., Patrick Duddy, S.J., W. Brick, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.

St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Res. 243 Crown st. Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., pastor; V. Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A.; Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Edward C. Donnelly, O.S.A., J. P. Fahey, O.S.A. Confessions heard in Italian.

Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Res. 617 Spruce st. Rev. E. O. Hiltermann, pastor; Rev. M. Efferts.

St. Michael's, 2d st., above Master. Res 125 N. 2d st. Rev. Chas. P. O'Connor, D.D., pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Tierney, Bernard Conway, James Noone.

St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Res. 402 N. 25th st. Rev. James Maginn, pastor; Revs. Michael Donovan, Jeremiah Nevin.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above 2d. Res. 228 Queen st. Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., pastor; Revs. James F. Trainor, Michael J. Rafferty, James McCormick.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Rittenhouse sts. Res. 242 S. 20th st. Rev. James E. Mulholland, pastor; Revs. Thomas W. Power, Luke V. McCabe, Charles Vandergrift, Thomas F. Quinn.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Res. 808 Lebanon st. V. Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, V.G., pastor; Revs. R. F. Hanagan, Walter Gough, Patrick F. McNulty.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Res. 1019 N. 5th st. V. Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Hespelein, C.SS.R., John Hotz, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R. Confessions heard in German and French.

Church of the Assumption of the B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Res. 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, pastor; Revs. Peter J. Wynne, Thomas A. Logue.

St. Malachy's, 11th st., above Master. Res. 1426 Warnock st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, pastor; Revs. Michael A. Mullin, Michael J. Gleeson.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Res. 801 E. Lehigh ave. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, pastor; Revs. James Turner, James F. Shields, Owen P. McManus.

St. Mary Magdalen di Pazzi (Italian), Marriott st., below 8th, Rev. Antononio Isoleri, pastor.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts. Res. 410 Reed st. Rev. Hubert Shick, pastor.

St. Theresa's, Broad and Catherine sts. Res. 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, pastor; Revs. Thomas Toner, Joseph Campbell, Henry Hasson, Wm. Meagher.

Church of the Annunciation of the B.V.M., 10th and Dickerson sts. Res. 1503 S. 10th st. Rev. Michael Filan, pastor; Revs. Wm. P. Masterson, P. J. O'Connor, Robert Francis Clancy.

St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Res. 2417 N. 8th st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John P. O'Connell, John J. Rogers.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Res. 144 Diamond st. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Ewald, C.SS.R., Francis X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., John Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Ber. Arandt, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., John Friedrich, C.SS.R.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Res. 902 S. 20th st. Rev. Nicholas J. Walsh, pastor; Revs. James C. Wynne, Francis P. Dougherty, Patrick J. Mellon.

Church of the Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Edwardus D. Boone, S.J., James McHugh, S.J., Livius Vigilante, S.J., Peter J. Blenkinsop, S.J., B. Lestini, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.

Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Res. 1020 N. Front st., Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Keefe, Michael J. Scully.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3d and Reed sts. Res. 1420 S. 3d st. Rev. James J Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. —. Graham.
Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, pastor; Revs. John T. Crowley, J. J. Denvir.
St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Res. 3722 Chestnut st. West Philadelphia. Rev. J. Garvey, D.D., pastor; Revs. Edmond V. Rowan, Joseph H. Neill, John J. Ferry.
St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Res. 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Peter W. Branman, Chas. F. Gallagher.
St. Bridget's Falls of Schuylkill. Res. 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, pastor, Rev. Jas. A. Mullen.
St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, pastor, Rev. Mathew A. Hand.
St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Pine st. Rev. John P. Byrne, pastor; Revs. R. B. Robin, Stephen Burke.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st., Rev. Peter V. Byrne, C.M., pastor; Revs. R. Walters, C.M., James J. Hennelly, C.M.
St. Stephen's, Nicetown. Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLaughlin, pastor; Rev. John F. Graham.
St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Res. 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, pastor; Revs. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, William Craig.
Assumption of the B.V.M., Manayunk. Res. 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, pastor, Rev. Aeg. Mersch.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. J. T. Emmet, O.S.A.
St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, pastor; Revs. Jas. E. Cleary, D. P. Egan.
All Saints', Bridesburg. Res. 157 Buckius st. Rev. John Fechtel, pastor; Rev. Ch. Rudolph.
St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. John Gerhard Freude, pastor.
Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. Arthur P. Haviland, pastor.
St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts. Rev. Wm. A. Power, pastor; Rev. Francis Keane, assistant.
St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Res. 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, pastor; Revs. John F. Lynch, Michael L. Mulligan.
Church of the Visitation, Front and Lehigh avs. Res. Lehigh av. and Leamy st. Rev. Thomas Barry, pastor; Revs. John Cox, Herbert McPhilomy.
Church of the Nativity B.V.M., Belgrade and Wellington sts. Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Phillip R. McDevitt
St. Laurentius, Memphis and Vienna sts. Rev. Emil Kattein, pastor.
St. Leo's, Tacony. Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, pastor; Rev. John H. Laughran.
St. Thomas', 17th and Tasker sts. Revs. M. J. Lawler, John J. Clark. Res. 1618, S. 17th st.
Our Lady Help of Christians, Allegheny, Ann and Gaul st. Rev. George Wolf,.
Holy Family, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe.
Blockley, Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Mass is celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.
Priests absent, Revs. R. P. Tobih, A. D. Filan.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1321, Filbert st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John's Church.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st., and Silverton ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain.
Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. D. J. McDermott, chaplain.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from Holmesburg.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia, attended from St. John's.

Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
Convent at the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. M. Meurer, chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Read st., attended by the Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, attended from Chapel of the Gesú.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James Church.
St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.
St. Augustine's Academy, 244 N. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Michael's Church.
St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis' Church.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's.
St. Theresa's Academy, 1514 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Theresa's Church.
Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickerson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.
St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.
St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Catharine's Girl's Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Paul's Church.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
Chapel attached to Sisters' house, Norristown, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
House of Angel Guardian, attended from St. Clement's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, Rev. E. McKee.
Blockley Almshouse, Rev. E. V. McElhone.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Donegan, pastor, 501 Ridge Road, Allentown.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, pastor.
Ashland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, pastor.
St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, pastor.
Auburn, attended once a month from Schuylkill Haven.
Audenried, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, pastor.
Bangor, visited occasionally from Easton.
Bath, visited every 6 weeks from Catasauqua.
Beaver Meadows, St. Mary's, Rev. B. F. Ruxton.
Berlinsville, St. Nicholas', attended every other Sunday from Lehighton.
Berwyn, attended twice a month from Villanova.
Bethlehem, Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. B. Korves, pastor.
Branchdale, visited every 3 months from Minersville.
Bristol, St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Ward, pastor.
Broad Mountain, attended every 3 months from Tremont.
Catasauqua, St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. J. Conway, pastor
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Badde.
Cedar Hollow Banks, attended occasionally from Phoenixville.

Chapmanville, attended once a month from St. Lawrence's, Catasauqua.
Chester, St. Michael's, Res. 711 Edgemont ave., Rev. James Timmins, pastor; Revs. P. F. Burke, Chas. A. McFadden.
Chester, South, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, pastor; Rev. B. F. Gallagher.
Churchville (Bally P. O.), Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. B. Meurer, S.J., John Harpes, S.J.
Coatesville, St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Nash, pastor.
Conshohocken, St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, pastor; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
Doe Run, St. Malachy's, attended every 2d Sunday from Coatesville.
Douglasville, St. Paul's, attended every 2d Sunday from Pottstown.
Downingtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Maginn, pastor.
Doylestown, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, pastor.
Durham Furnace, St. Lawrence's, attended every other Sunday from Haycock.
East Mauch Chunk, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, pastor.
Easton, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. McGlynn, pastor, James A. McGowan.
Emaus, visited occasionally from Church of Sacred Heart, Allentown.
Engelsville, attended once a month from Churchville.
Friedensville, attended occasionally from South Bethlehem.
Gearytown, St. Patrick's, attended every other Sunday from Tamaqua.
Glenloch, Immaculate Conception, attended every 2 weeks from Downingtown.
Girardville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connor, pastor.
Hamburg, St. Mary's, attended every 3 months from Schuylkill Haven.
Hanto, visited 4 times a year from Mauch Chunk.
Haverford, St. Denis', Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., pastor; (P. O. Address, Villanova).
Haycock, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, pastor; (Bucksville P. O.)
Heckscherville, St. Kyran's, Rev. J. A. Keul.
Hellertown, attended occasionally from South Bethlehem.
Ironton, St. Patrick's, attended once in 5 weeks from St. Lawrence's,Catasauqua.
Ivy Mills, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, pastor.
Jenkintown, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mellon, pastor.
Kaolin, attended on the second Sunday of each month from Ivy Mills.
Kellyville, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Mathew P. O'Brien, pastor; P.O. addess, Burmont.
Kennett, St. Patrick's, attended the second and fourth Sunday of the month from West Grove.
Lansdale, St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. A. Winter.
Laurytown, St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow.
Lehighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Hammeke.
Lorberry, attended every 3 months from Tremont.
Lost Creek, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, pastor.
Mahanoy City, St. Canicus, Rev. Peter J. McEnroe, pastor.
St. Fidelis', Rev. H. Diederich, pastor.
Mahanoy Plane, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Loughran, pastor.
Marlenstein, St. Joseph's attended every other Sunday from Haycock.
Mauch Chunk, Immaculate conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, pastor.
Media, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Henry L. Wright, pastor.
Minersville, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Phillip F. Beresford, Rev. Peter J. Daggett, pastors.
Minersville, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, pastor; Mount Laffee, attended once a month from St. Patrick's, Pottsville.
Nesquehoning, St. Patrick's, attended every other Sunday and on holidays from Mauch Chunk.
New Hope, St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Quin.
New Philadelphia, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. William Duffy, pastor, (Silver Creek P.O.
Newtown, St. Andrew's, Rev. Hugh P. McGovern, pastor.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended every 3 months from Tremont.
Norristown, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Monahan, pastor; Rev. James Monahan.
Oxford, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended first and third Sundays of the month from West Grove.
Parkersburg, Our Lady of seven Dolors, attended every 2 weeks from Coatesville.
Parryville, Church of the Holy Cross, attended every Sunday from East Mauch Chunk.
Patterson, St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John's, Pottsville every 2 months.
Penn Haven, attended every 3 months from Laurytown.
Phoenixville, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Maginn.
Pinsfield, St. Rose of Lima, attended every fifth Sunday from Haycock.
Port Carbon, St. Stephen's, Rev William M. Moran, pastor.
Port Clinton, attended once a month from Schuylkill Haven.
Port Kennedy, attended occasionally from Norristown.
Pottstown, St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, pastor.
Pottsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew J. Gallagher, pastor; Rev. Peter A. Gallagher.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, pastor; Rev. J. J. Nerz.
Quakertown, attended from South Bethlehem.
Reading, St. Peter's Res. 322 S. Fifth st. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Nagel.

Reading, St. Paul's, Rev. George Bornemann, pastor; Rev. Al. Fretz.
Reilly's Bank, St. Thomas' attended once a month from Phoenixville.
St. Claire, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, pastor.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Aloys Misteli, pastor.
Schuylkill Haven, St. Ambrose'c, Rev. James McGevernan, pastor.
Sellersville, St. Agnes', attended from Lansdale.
Shenandoah, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. F. Brady.
Church of the Holy Family, (German) Rev. Ernest Deham, pastor.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, pastor.
Silver Brook, attended four times a year from Audenried.
Slatington, attended every other Sunday from Leighton.
South Bethlehem, Church of the Holy Infancy, Revs. Philip McEnroe, pastor; P. Pogue.
South Easton, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, pastor. (Easton P.O.)
Spring City, attended from Phoenixville.
Summit Hill, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, pastor; Rev. John J. McAnany.
Tamaqua, St. Jerome's, Rev. Peter McCullough, pastor.
St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Church of the Holy Family, Shenandoah.
Tower City, attended last Sunday of every month from Tremont.
Tremont, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, pastor.
Tuscorora, St. Raphael's, attended every other Sunday from Tamaqua.
Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville.
Villanova, St. Thomas of Villanova, V. Rev. Joseph A. Coleman O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Edward A. O'Reilly O.S.A.
Weatherly, St. Nicholas', attended three times a month from Laurytown.
West Chester, St. Agnes' Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, pastor; Rev. J. F. Flaherty.
West Grove, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, pastor.
Yardley, St. Ignatius', attended twice a month from Newtown.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook P.O., Pa.—V. Rev. William Kieran, S.T.D. (rector, prof. of dogmatic theol.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Corcoran, S.T.D. (prof. of Sacred Scripture, moral theol., Hebrew, Syriac, and homiletics), Revs. Valentino Valentini, (prof. of dogm. Theol., eccles. Hist.), James F. Loughlin, S.T.D., (prof. of canon law, natural sciences, English, and chant), Hermann Heuser (prof. of Latin, Greek, and German), Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of philos.), William M. Daly, S.T.D. (prof. of philosophy and English literature), Aug. Schulte (prof. of Latin and English), M. Lebreton (prof. of French), P. Murdock (prof. of elocution), John J. McCort (prof. of physics and mathematics.) Seminarians, 106. Books in library, 15,600.

Augustian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Fathers, 10; novices, 5; professed clerics, 16; professed lay Brothers, 7; oblates, 6. Total in community, 41; in diocese, 49. Supr. of province, V. Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., res. St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass.; prior, V. Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A.; secretary of province, Rev. T. C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of moral theol. and church hist.), Revs. M. J. Locke, S.T.L., O.S.A. (prof. of dogma and canon law), Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A., James A. Darragh, O.S.A., James J. Blake, O.S.A. Edward A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A. (prof. of homiletics); Revs. Joseph A. Locke, O.S.A. (prof. of metaphysics and Sacred Scripture), Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., (master of novices), J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., T. Herlihy, O.S.A., W. A. Carr, O.S.A., J. A. Whelan, O.S.A. A farm of 230 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown.—Central house, schlasticate, and novitiaie of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M. (supr. and visitor of the Congregation of the Mission of the United States), Revs. James McGill, C.M. (v.-supr.), Michael Rubi, C.M., Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Peter V. Byrne, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., James E. Lefevre, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., J. W. Hickey, C.M., P. M. O'Ragan, C.M., R. Walters, C.M., N. J. Barnwell, C.M., James P. Devine, C.M., William McCormack, C.M., James Sullivan, C.M., James Hennelly, C.M., Robert Lennen, C.M. Community in the diocese, 46.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to V. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Revs. Thos, M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., James E. Lefevre, C.M., and others.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia; incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Revs. B. Villiger, S.J. (pres.), James McHugh, S.J. (secretary), J. A. Morgan, S.J., Ed. D. Boone, S.J., P. Blenkinsop, S.J., P. Duddy, S.J., P. A. Jordan, S.J., Chas. Cicaterri, S.J., Messrs. J. Dowling, S.J., A. Gormley, S.J. Pupils, 150.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, incorporated 1848 (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia.—V. Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A. (pres.); Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A. (v.-pres.) Profs.: Revs. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., J. J. Blake, O.S.A., Francis X. McGowan, O.S.A., J. F. Herlihy, O.S.A. Mr. Patrick O'Donnell, P. A. Arnu (prof. of French), C. S. Gaunt (chem.), George J. Corrie (music), S. K. Murdock (prof. of elocution). Assistant teachers and disciplinarians: J. T. Moriarity, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., J. J. Whelan, O.S.A., C. A. McFadden, O.S.A., W. A. Carr, O.S.A., J. P. Curren, O.S.A. D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A. Students, 83.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), 1321 Filbert st., Philadelphia.—Hon. pres., the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan, D.D.; pres., Bro. Fabrician; v.-pres., Bro. Paphylinus; treas., Bro. Isidore; secretary, Bro. Blandin. Professed Brothers 24; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 53. Students in college, 245; in the diocese, 3,300.

CONVENTS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of our Lady of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Silverton av., West Philadelphia.—Ceoir Sisters, 25; lay Sisters, 21; novices, 15; out-door Sisters, 5; postulants, 3. Sisters in the convent, 68; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 95. The Magdalen Convent contains 77 professed Sisters, 14 novices; penitents, 240; in preservation class, 106. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. Philadelphia.—Choir Sisters, 15; out-door Sisters, 4; lay Sisters, 7. Religious in the convent, 26. Mother Mary Philomena supr.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph). Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 42; novices, 16; postulants, 6. Religious in the convent, 64; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 294. Mother Mary John, supr, att. from Church of Our Lady of Consolation.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, P.O. address Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 16; postulants, 7. Religious in the convent, 43; Sisttrs of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 130. Mother Mary Gonzaga, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.), Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 47; aspirants, 5. Religious in community, 52; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 72. Madam Mary F. Moran, supr.; Rev. Lawrence Wall, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 14. Religious in the convent, 14. Madam M. Shortill, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 39. Community in the diocese, 39. Sister Julia, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 23; novices, 9; postulants, 2. Community in the diocese, 34. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 25; novices, 16; postulants, 2. Religious in convent, 83; in the diocese, 65. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 8; novices, 6; postulant, 1. Religious in the convent, 14; in the diocese, 30. Sister Mary Arsenia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 25; postulants, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 27. Mother Mary Agnes; supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 50; postulants, 4. Religious in community, 74; in the diocese, 170. Sister Mary Julianna, supr.; Rev. Christian Rudolph, chaplain.

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, Emmitsburg, Md.—Community in the archdiocese, 46.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th, above Jefferson st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 16; postulants, 1; total, 17. Religious in the diocese, 33. Mother Mary Germaine, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.—Professed Sisters, 14. Mother August Mary, supr.

Sisters of Christian Charity, East Mauch Chunk.—Sister Clotilda, supr. Professed Sisters, 7. Total in community, 7; Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 49.

Sisters of Christian Charity, Belgrade and Wellington sts., Philadelphia.—Sisters in the community, 9. Sister Eberharda, supr.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 70. Mother Mary John, supr.

Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine st., West Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 165. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, Torresdale P. O., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 70; parochial school children, 30. Madam Mary F. Moran, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, No. 1334 Walnut st.—Day-scholars, 60. Madam M. Shortill, supr.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, W. Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 120. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Julia, supr.

Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West Chester.—Boarders, 40. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia ave.—Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 160. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P. O.), Delaware Co.—Boarders, 54. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.

St. Peter's Academy, Reading. Res. 225 S. 5th st.—Day-scholars, 50. Sister Mary Ambrosia, sup.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3819 Chestnut st., W. Philadelphia.—96 day-scholars. Mother Mary Antonia, sup.

Cathedral Academy, 1708 Sumner st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 85. Mother Mary Dominic, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, 250 S. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 75. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 50. Mother M. Arsenia, supr. A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 25, is taught in the academy by the same community.

St. Augustine's Academy, 244 N. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 100. Sister St. Gervase, supr.

St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 120. Mother M. Angela, supr.

St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Germaine, supr.

St. Philip de Neri's Academy, 412 Christian st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110. Mother M. Laurentia, supr.

St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. Mother M. Martha, supr.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100. Sister Mary Regis, supr.

St. John the Baptist's Academy, 4211 Cresson st., Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister Mary de Chantal, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, 167 Oak st., Manayunk.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr.

Academy of the Assumption of the B.V.M., 1135 Spring Garden st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 87. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.

St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140. Mother M. Victorine, supr.

St. Teresas Academy, 1515 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculute Heart of Mary. Pupils, 37. Sister Mary Annunciation, sup.

Academy of the Annunciation, 1433 S. 10th st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Day-scholars, —. Sister Mary Ephrem, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 9; pupils, 73. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral.—Boys, 450, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Celestine (inspector). Girls 500, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. John's.—Boys 100, lay teachers; girls 100, female lay teachers.

St. Mary's.—Boys 90, Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 90, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's.—Boys 75, lay teachers; girls 250, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Augustine's.—Boys 250, Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 450, Sisters of St. Joseph.

Holy Trinity.—Boys 80, 1 lay teacher and 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame; girls 107, Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Michael's.—Boys 444, Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 448, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Francis Xavier's.—Boys 370, girls 350, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Philip de Neri's.—Boys 300, lay teachers; girls 400, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's.—Boys 450, Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 450, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Paul's.—Boys, 400, Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 400, Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Peter's.—Boys 650, Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 602, School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Church of the Assumption.—Boys 153, Christian Brothers; girls 170, Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

St. Malachy's.—Boys 130, girls 200, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Ann's.—Boys 650, Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 574.
St. Alphonsus'.—Boys 150, girls 200, Franciscan Sisters and 1 lay teacher.
St. Mary Mag. di Pazzi's.—Boys 56, girls 64, lay teachers.
St. Teresa's.—Boys 180, lay teachers; girls 225, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Annunciation of the B.V.M.—Boy's 450, girls 450, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Bonifacius'.—Boys 344, girls 370, 14 Sisters of Christian Charity and 2 lay teachers.
The Gesu.—Boys 200, lay teachers; girls 250, Sisters of Notre Dame.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception.—Boys 132, girls 218, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Mother of Sorrows.—Boys 250, girls 250, male teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. James'.—Boys 180, lay teachers; girls 270, Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 4 lay teathers.
St. Elizabeth's.—Pupils. 610. Sisters of St. Francis.
Church of the Visitation.—Boys 275, lay teachers; girls 300, Sisters of the Holy Childhood.
St. Dominic's.—Boys 45, girls 28, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joachim's, Frankford.—Boys 80, girls 130, Sisters of the Immaculate heart of Mary.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown.—Boys 359, 7 Franciscan Brothers; girls 355, 11 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John Baptist's, Manayunk.—Boys 301, girls 314 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Assumption, Manayunk.—Boys 135, girls 147, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
All Saints', Bridesburg.—Boys 87, girls 75, Franciscan Sisters.
Tacony.—Boys 112, girls 74, School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill.—Pupils, 150, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—New school.
Nativity of B.V.M.—Boys 101, girls 94, Sisters of Christian Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Reading, *St. Peter's.*—Boys 130, girls 135, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 569, 1 lay teacher, 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Casiana, supr.
Doylestown, *St. Bernard's.*—Pupils, 79, Sisters of St. Francis.
Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's.*—150 children, 5 Sisters of Christian Charity.
Churchville.—Boys 40, girls 60, lay teachers.
West Chester.—Boys 60, girls 63, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
South Chester. *Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Boys 135, girls 159, Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Boys 30, girls 35, Franciscan Sisters.
Kellyville, *St. Charles Borromeo*—Boys 76, girls 66, 2 lay teachers.
Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Pupils, 125, Sisters of St. Francis.
Norristown, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 210, girls 220, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's.*—Boys 253, girls 278, lay teachers.
Chester, *St. Michael's.*—Pupils, 300.
South Easton, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys 100, girls 100, Sisters of St. Francis.
Bethlehem, *Church of the Nativity.*—Boys 38, girls 45, Sisters of St. Francis.
Lehighton, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Attended from East Mauch Chunk.
Catasauqua, *Annunciation B.V.M.*—Boys 45, girls 48, Sisters of St. Francis.
Pottsville, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 175, girls 225, Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher.
St. John's.—Pupils, 360, 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Christian Charity. Sister Julietta supr.
Ashland, *St. Mauritius'.*—Boys 100, Girls 125, Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Clair, *St. Boniface's.*—Boys 31, girls 34, Sisters of St. Francis.
Mahonoy City, *St. Fidelis'.*—Pupils, 205, Sisters of St. Francis.
East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 100, Sisters of Immaculate Heart.
West Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's.*—Boys 18, girls 20, lay teacher.
Holy Family.—Boys 45, girls 78, 4 Sisters of Christian Charity.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Silverton ave.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 240; in Preservation class, 106, Magdalens, 84. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
St Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th streets., Philadelphia.—Patients during the year, 987; poor patients, 325; beds, 193. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 3,083 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., Philadelphia.—Under the charge of 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, supr. Poor patients during the year, 630; patients during the year, 870; beds, 84; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 9,373. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Hospital, No. 12225 Walnut st., Reading.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anastasia, supr. Patients during the year, 156; poor patients during the year, 140; beds, 23.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium.

Home for the Aged of both Sexes, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 18 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford.—Old men, 120; old women, 140; total number, 260. Sister Gatienne, supr. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill st., Germantown.—Under the care of 13 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 70; old women, 80; total inmates, 150. Mother August Mary, supr. Attended by the Rev. Lazzarist Fathers.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster ave., West Philadelphia.—Orphan boys, 386; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, supr.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, No. 1720 Race st., Philadelphia.—Orphans, 185; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Febronia, supr.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts. Philadelphia.—Boys, 66; girls, 78; infants, 55; total, 199 children from 18 months to 5 years old; 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia.—Orphans, 140; 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Philadelphia, for Catholic German orphans.—Orphans 205; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, supr.

St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, 1026 Franklin st., Reading.—Orphans, 38; Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.

St. Ann's Widows Asylum, Second st., below Christian st., Philadelphia.—Inmates, 50; Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr.

House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital, Woodland and 70th sts.—Sisters of Charity.

East Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Francis' Church.

Monamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave. attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Lawrence Wall, of St. Dominic's Church.

IN DIE FESTO SANCTI PATRITII.

BEATISSIME PATER:

Jacobus Fredericus, Episcopus Philadelphiensis, humillime postulat a Beatudine Tua, ut concedere dignetur omnibus fidelibus prædictæ Dioceseos, rite confessis, et sacra communione refectis, qui Die Festo Sancti Patritii, vel infra ejusdem Festi Octavam, Ecclesiam propriam visitaverint, Indulgentiam Plenariam quodlibet anno lucrandam, quæ Indulgentia etiam animabus in Purgatorio detentis suffragari possit. Etc., etc., etc.

Ex Audientia SSmi. habita die 15to Junii, 1862, SSmus. Dominus Noster Pius, Divina Providentia, PP. IX., referente me infrascripto Sac. Congregationis de Propaganda Fide Secretario, benigne annuit pro gratia juxta preces, addita conditione orandi juxta mentem Summi Pontificis.

Datum Romæ, ex Ædibus dictæ Sacr. Congregationis, die et anno prædictis sine ulla solutione quocumque titulo.

H. CAPALTI,
Secretarius.

ST. PATRICK'S DAY.

MOST HOLY FATHER:

James Frederic, Bishop of Philadelphia, most humbly begs that your Holiness would deign to grant to all the faithful of his diocese who, having duly confessed and worthily approached the Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist, on the FEAST OF ST. PATRICK OR WITHIN ITS OCTAVE, shall visit their respective churches, a Plenary indulgence, which may be gained every year, and which may also be applied in suffrage of the souls in Purgatory. Etc., etc., etc.

From an audience of the Most Holy Father had on the 15th day of June, 1862, Our Most Holy Father Pius IX., by the Grace of God, Pope, the case having been laid before him by me the undersigned, Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, out of his goodness graciously condescended to our request, on condition of praying according to the intention of the Supreme Pontiff.

At Rome, in the house of the aforesaid Congregation, on the day and year above mentioned.

H. CAPALTI,
Secretary.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	132	Number of religious orders of women	12
Churches in course of erection	10	Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1,080
Chapels	58	Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers	11
Stations	23	Parochial school taught by Franciscan Brothers	1
Secular priests	213	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	26
Regulars	67	Parochial schools	61
Total number of priests in the diocese	280	Number of children attending parochial schools, about	21,000
Priest engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	37	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women, about	2,500
Students in the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo	97	Orphan asylums	7
Students in American College, Rome	4	Number of orphan boys 600	
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	101	" " girls 500	1,100
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Hospitals	4
Colleges	3	Widows' asylum	1
Number of Brothers in the Christian Schools	53	Homes for aged poor	2
Number of Franciscan Brothers	8	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	26
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1883-1884 for Philad'a.	18		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the portions of California and Nevada lying between the Pacific Ocean and the westerly line of Utah Territory, and between 37 deg. 5 min and 39 deg. northern latitude.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; d. in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to this See July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded to Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884. Res., 1122 Eddy st.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PENDERGAST.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. GREY.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY.

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. JAMES CROKE, PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.,; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jno. E. Cottle, Wm. Kirby, assistants; Rev. Geo. Montgomery, secretary.

Mission of Dolores, Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Rev. J. J. Sullivan, assistant.

St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. H P. Gallagher, and P. Smith, assistants.
St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. Thomas Larkin, P. Duffy and Jas. Vereker, assistants.
St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., and others of the same Society.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush st., near Dupont, Rev. O. Renaudier, rector. Sermon in French.
St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Rev. Seb. Wolf, rector; Rev. Father Reidhaar, assistant. Sermon in German.
St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Gallagher, J. Griffin and John Coyle, assistants.
St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. L. Breslin.
St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, administrator; Rev. Peter Brady and Martin Whyte, assistants.
St. Bridget's, Vanness and Broadway, Rev. Peter Bermingham, rector; Rev. Dr. Szule, assistant.
St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
Holy Cross, Ellis st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector, Rev. P. Beaugelin, assistant
St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., prior; Revs. Anthony Rooney, Pius Murphy, Dominic Fitzsimon, Hyacinth Harrington, Manes Doogan.
Mount St. Joseph's, South San Francisco, Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Andrew Garriga, rector; Rev. ——, assistant. Sermons in Spanish.
St. Rose's, Brannan st., near 4th, Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. C. O'Connor, assistant.
St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector.
St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. Jno. Kemmy, rector; Rev. F. Harty, assist.
San Pietro, Dupont and Lumbard sts., Rev. Charles Franchi, administrator.
Chinese Chapel and School, Jackson st., Rev. Gregory Antonucci.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Mission of San José.
Amador, Amador Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andres.
Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh, rector. Residence Modesto.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Rocklin.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa, O.S.D., Rev. Aug. Dyson, and others of the same society.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Pierce Comerford.
Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. James Melvin, administrator.
Bodega, Sohoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from San Rafeal.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James, attended from San Andres.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's attended from Sonora.
Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
Coloma, El Dorado Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Placerville.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
Concord, Contra Costa Co., All Saint's, attended from Martinez.
Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended fram San Andres.
Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.
Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James', attended from Woodland.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Crowley, administrator.
Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Georgetown, El Dorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
Greenwood, El Dorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
Ione Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius.
Knight's Landing, Yolo Co., attended from Woodland.
Knoxville, Napa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Woodland.
La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Merced City.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andres.
Linden, St. John's, attended from Lockford.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rocklin.
Live Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
Lockford, St. Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fasanotti, D.D., administrator.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James N. Aerden, O.P., rector.
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. John Conlon, assistant.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from St. Patrick's, San José.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Maguire, rector.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andres.
Moraga Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's attended from Santa Clara.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andres.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. P. Heslin, assistant.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from the Mission of San José.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from San Rafael.
Nicholas, Sutter Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Folsom.
Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. Thomas McSweeny, and William O'Mahoney, assistants
West Oakland, St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector; Revs. P. O'Connell, assistant.
Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.
Placerville, El Dorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Becker, administrator.
Pleasanton, St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
Plymouth, St. Stephen's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Port Costa, attended from Benicia.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Menlo Park.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, administrator.
Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Sacramento.
Sacramento, Sacramento Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. Grace, rector; Revs. P. J. O'Connor, and Rev. F. Buholzer, assistants.
San Andres, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Vansehie, administrator.
San Antonio, now misnamed Brooklyn, Alameda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector; Revs. D. E. Governo and J. Cranwell, assistants.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., rector; Revs. Jos. Bixio, S.J., F. Calzia, S.J., B. Picardo, S.J., N. Traverso, S.J. assistants.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. A. de Benedett, assistant.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. A. Gloria, assistant.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's Rev. H. Lagan, rector.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Masnata, S.J., F. Raggio, S.J., assistants.
Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Conway, rector.
Saucelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector; residence at San Rafael.
School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Hubert Esser, rector.
Sonora, Tualumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector.
Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Anthony Santandreu, rector.
St. Denis, Redwoods, San Mateo Co., St. Denis', attended from Menlo Park.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helen, attended from Napa.
St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., Revs. Cherubinus De Romanis, Aloysius Petinelli.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Rev. William Brennan, assistant.
St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Croke, rector; Rev. J. Cassin, assistant, (Rev. Dr. Cassidy).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rafael de Carolis, rector; Rev. P. Brennan, assistant.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. A. Lally, assistant.

Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector; Rev. B. McGovern, O.P., assistant.
Volcano, Amador Cy., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Atlanta.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. John McGinty, rector.
Absent by permission, Revs. A. Cullen, A. de Campos, T. Carahr, J. Keinney, J. O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Joseph Sasia, S.J., (pres.), G. Leggio, S.J. (pref. of schools), F. Prelato, S.J. (chaplain), J. Neri, S.J., T. Demasini, S.J., Thos. Leonard, S.J., P. Mans, S.J., A. Cottelli, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. E. Allen, S.J., Mr. W. Calligan, S.J., Mr. J. Landry, S.J., Mr. J. Riordan, S.J., Mr. J. Hickey, S.J., Mr. F. Weis, S.J., Mr. M. McKey. S.J., M. J. Cunningham, S.J., and 8 other assistant teachers. Pupils, 660.

St. Thomas' Theological Seminary, for the Province of San Francisco, situated at the Mission of San José, Alameda Co. Rev. John Conlon (prof.)

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brothers. Brother Cianan (director), Bro. Hosea, (sub-director). Pupils, 650.

Santa Clara College. Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J. (pres.) Students, 250. Day-school, pupils 40.

St. Patrick's College, Sacramento.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Genebern (pres.) Pupils, 350.

St. Patrick's College, Stockton.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's College.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Bettelin (visitor); Bro. Romuald (pres.) Students, 250. Rev. Maurice Kennelly (chaplain).

Santa Clara's Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sisters. Orphans, 504.

Sisters of the Holy Family, 110 Hayes st. San Francisco.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. They have a house on Powell st., in which they daily take care of about one hundred children.

Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in-Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 300.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 4 novices, and 5 postulants. Pupils attending school, 500.

Presentation Convent and Free School, Powell st. Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils, 700.

Hospital and Mercy House, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist Russell, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants. Rev. B. A. Foley, chaplain; Rev. John Coyle.

St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

St. Rose's School, for Girls, Tyler st. near Steiner.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at the Mission Dolores, select school for young ladies.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José. Pupils, 600.

Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno road.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

Free School, for boys, attached to St. Patrick's, Mission st.—Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 750.

School, for boys, attached to St. Joseph's, 10th st. Pupils, 700.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, San Rafael, Marin Co.—Directed by Rev. J. W. Cassin. Orphans, 554.

Dominican Convent, Benicia.—V. Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa (supr.), Revs. Vincent Vinyes, O.P. (prior), Patrick Callaghan, O.P. (sub-prior), Vincent Di Marzo, O.P., W. F. Derham, O.P., W. Dempflin, O.P., Aug. Dyson, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Reginald Newell, O.P., Raymond Johns, O.P. 12 novices, 2 lay Brothers, and 3 postulants.

Novitiate of the Christian Brothers, Martinez, Contra Costa Co.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.

Select Boarding and Day School, 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Attended St. Mary's, Oakland. Pupils, 200. Bro. Sabinian (director).

St. Peter's Academy, attached to St. Peter's, San Francisco. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

St. Catherine's Convent and Female Academy, Benicia.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of Notre Dame, Pueblo of San José, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters. Boarders, 150; day-scholars, 150. Free scholars in separate schools, 320. Small boys, 114. Sunday-school girls, 280; boys, 100.

Academy of our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn, Alameda Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oakland. Pupils, 115.

St. Vincent's School, Mission and 3d sts., San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

St. Vincent's School, for girls, Petaluma, Sonoma Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

Free Schools, for girls, Oakland.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 200.
St. Boniface's Parish School, San Francisco.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 160. Convent, Golden Gate ave.
St. Agnes' Academy, Stockton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Free School, for girls, Sacramento.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Academy, Alameda.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Free School, Stockton, St. Joaquin Co., attached to St. Mary's Church. Pupils, 175.
Free School, Vallejo. Free and pay schools for girls, Vallejo.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Free School, for girls, Petaluma.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 60.
St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley.—Sisters of the Presentation. Girls 100, boys, 50.
St. Lawrence's Free School, for girls, near Church of the Sacred Heart, Oakland.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils' 150.
St. Anthony's Free School, for boys, Brooklyn.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 80.
School, for girls, Santa Rosa.—Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 50; day scholars, 60.
Academy of San Leandro, San Leandro.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Dominic's Academy and Immaculate Conception School, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts., San Francisco.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.

UTAH TERRITORY.

The Territory of Utah has been temporarily placed by the Holy See under the administration of the Archbishop of San Francisco.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's Church, V. Rev. L. Scanlan, vicar for rector; Rev. D. Kiely, assistant.
Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
Corrine, attended from Ogden.
Coalville, attended from Park City.
Echo, attended from Ogden.
Fort Douglas, attended from Salt Lake.
Frisco, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
Kelton, attended from Ogden.
Ogden, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector; Rev. P. O. Donahoe, assistant.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Blake, administrator.
Provo and P. V. Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
Promontory, attended from Ogden.
Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
Silver Reef, St. John's Church, Rev. Thomas Galligan, rector.
Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
Terrace, attended from Ogden.
Tintic, attended from Salt Lake.
Wanship, attended from Park City.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 26. Boarders, 80; day-pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boarders, 20; day-pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Annunciata, supr. Community, 15. Boarders, 60; day-pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Ogden. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Assumption School, Park City, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 170.
St. John's School, Silver Reef, Utah.—Sister M. Regis, supr. Community, 3. Pupils, 50.
St. John's Hospital, Silver Reef, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Hospital of the Holy Cross, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 14. Patients, 75.
Holy Cross School, Salt Lake, for small children.—Sister M. Kevin, supr. Pupils, 50. Catholic orphans and half-orphans received.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	131	Academies	25
Chapels and stations	25	Asylums	5
Priests	160	Hospitals	4
Regular	50	Orphans, male	500
Secular	110	" female	700
Theological students	30	No. of priests ordained from July 1st, 1884, to July 1st, 1885	4
Seminary	1	Catholic population about	400,000
Colleges	7		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST LAMY, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created archbishop 1875. Resigned.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Revs. PETER EGUILLON, A. M. GENTILE S.J., Revs. JAMES H. DEFOURI, J. M. CONDERT, J. B. FAYET, J. B. RALLIERE.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D.; V. Rev. Pi Eguillon, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Melloche, and M. Rolly. The clergy of the Cathedra attend:
- Chapel of San Miguel,
- Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Luz.
- Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Hospital.

} in the city of Santa Fé.

Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. James H. Defouri, pastor, who attends Los Cerrilos, Carbonateville, Bonanza, and Lamy Junction, all without churches.
- Aguafria, Chapel of San Isidro.
- Cienega, Chapel of San José.
- Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro.
- Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Diego.

} outside of Santa Fé; attended from the Cathedral.

Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri (Armijo P. O.), V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., Revs. Chas. Ferrais, S.J., T. M. Montenarelli, S.J., P. Tomassini, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., V. M. Fromby, S.J., who attend:
- Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.
- El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmel.
- Lalameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima.
- Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José.
- Los Varelas, Chapel of San José.
- Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
- San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio.
- San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. C. Ferrais, S.J., pastor.

Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:
- La Plaza de Arribi, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre.
- La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Las Colonais, Chapel of San José.
- La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.

Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol, who attends:
- Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.
- El Sausel, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
- Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.

Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Stephen Parisis, who attends:
- Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
- Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
- Sandia (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Antonio.
- Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
- El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.

Ceboyeta, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, at present without a pastor; attended from neighboring parishes.
- El Rito, Chapel of San José.
- El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

La Laguna (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San José.
La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourcy, who attends;
Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
Los Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Jacales, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Valles, Chapel of San Augustin.
Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. Clement Peyron, who attends:
Los Padilles, Chapel of San Andres.
Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
Los Lentes, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Lunas, Chapel.
Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Mariller, who attenes:
El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro.
Silla (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of La Ascuncion de Maria Santisima.
Santana (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Ana.
La Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Rev. John B. Francolon, who attends:
Chimayo, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula,
El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio.
Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Nambe (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Francisco.
San Ildefonzo (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Ildefonzo.
Pozuaque (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Neustra Señora de Guadalupe.
Santa Clara (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Clara, and several private oratories.
La Cañada Alamosa, Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
Zapato, Chapel.
San José, Chapel.
Pajare, Chapel.
San Francisco, with all the other new settlements.
La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
Los Ranchitos de la Jolla, Chapel of San José.
La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Junta (Pipton P. O.), Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Revs. G. Massi, S.J., A. Leone, Colle de Vita, S.J., who attend:
La Loma Parda, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Las Ciruelitas, Chapel of San José.
El Mesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
Fort Union.
Santa Clara of Wagon Mound.
Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector; Revs. J. R. Ribera, L. Fitzimmons, assistants, who attends:
Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Concepcion.
Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
East Las Vegas, Rev. B. Schiffini, S.J.
Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. A. Fourchegu, rector, who attends:
La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.

El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
La Cañada del Cerro Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Pecos, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Leon Mailluchet, who attends:
Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
El Mancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Augustin Navet, who attends:
In the same town, the Chapel of La Santisima Trinidad.
Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santo Dominigo.
San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Felipe.
Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Buenaventura.
Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
Cile, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot, who attends:
Picuries (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Lorenzo.
El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara.

Rio Colorado, Rev. ——, who attends:
El Barraderio, Chapel.
La Cinta, Chapel.
El Cañon Largo, Chapel.
La Trementina, Chapel.
Fort Bascom.
El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel.
Tierra Blanca, Chapel.

Ritto, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends also:
Abiquiu, Church of St. Thomas.
Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.
El Canjilon, Chapel of Nuestro Padre Jesus.

San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Guique, Chapel of San Rafael.
Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
Chama, Chapel of San José, and two private oratories.

San Marcial, Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, pastor, who attends:
Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio.
Contadero, Chapel.
Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday.

San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
San José, Chapel of San José.
El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.

San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestra Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor (Grants P. O.), who attends:
Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San José.
La Rinconada.
San Lorenzo.
Acoma (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San Estevan.
Zuñi (Indian Pueblo) Chapel of Santo Niño.
Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, and Holbrook.
Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Splinters, who attends:
Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories.
Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Francis Lestra, who attends:
Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
San Marcial, Chapel.
Valverde, Chapel.
El Contadero, Chapel.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. Joseph A. Accorsini, pastor, who attends:
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish Settlement).
Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
Poñil Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
Blosburg (Irish settlement, miners), service in school-house).
Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).
Trincherita, (Spanish settlement).
Ponilito (Spanish settlement).
Eureka (Spanish settlement).
Tierra Amarilla, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:
Las Nutrias, new Church of the Santo Niño.
Los Oros, Church of San José.
Truchitas, Chapel.
Cañon Largo, Chapel. El Barranco.
Cabilar.
Puente-Rio de los Pinos.
Rio Navajo.
Rio de San Juan and El Paso, Texas.
Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valezy, who attends:
El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and of Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
El Rio Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juan.
El Pueblo de Taos, Chapel of San Geronimo.
La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolóres.
El Arroye Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Rio Colorado, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Moreno Mines, Chapel.
Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Rallière, who attends:
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
Casa Colorado, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
La Ladera, Chapel of San José.
Tularosa, Doña Aña Co., Church of St. Francis of Paula, Rev. J. M. Garnier, pastor (Lincoln P. O.), who attends Fort Stanton, Lincoln, and all places on the Rio Bonito.

INSTITUTIONS.

Las Vegas College, and Office of the Revista Catolica.—V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., (supr.-gen. of the Jesuit Mission of New Mexico, Colorado and Texas); Revs. S. Personé, S.J. (pres.), J. Marra, S.J. (v.-pres.), A. M. Rossi, S.J., C. M. Capilupi, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., J. Lezzi, S.J., R. D'Ossi. S.J., J. Galligan, S.J., J. Broderick, S.J.; S. Anticoli, S.J., B. Scheffini, S.J., A. J. Grimmer, S.J. Students, 200. Novitiate at Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Holy Family Select School, Albuquerque.—Revs. V. M. Tromby, S.J., L. M. Fede, S.J.. and one lay Brother. Boys, 140 to 160.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Light, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Loretto. 35 Sisters. Novitiate, 25 novices and 4 postulants. Mother Francisca Lamy, supr. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 300.

Orphans' Home and Industrial School, for the Territory of New Mexico, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, sister-servant. 20 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Charity. Patients, 50. Sister M. Sebastian, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, San Miguel.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Mary, supr. Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 100.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, Taos.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, Mora.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 70 to 105.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, Las Vegas.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, Bernalillo.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, Socorro.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

School of the Sisters of Charity, Albuquerque.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

School of the Sisters of Mercy, Los Alamos.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

San Miguel College, Santa Fé.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Botulph (pres.) 12 Brothers. Boarders, 80; day-scholars, 150.

Christian Brother's School, Bernalillo.—3 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel (director). Pupils, 130.

Public Schools, for boys, Santa Fé.—Catholic lay teachers. Pupils, 350. There are also public schools in almost every town of the archdiocese, at least for several months of the year.

Sodality of the Young Ladies of the Cathedral, Santa Fé.—Established May, 1871.

Sodality of the Young Boys of the Cathedral.—Established March, 1874.

Sodality of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Cathedral.—Established June, 1874.

Sodality of San Francisco.—Established for men, Oct. 4, 1880.

Sodality of the Assumption, in the Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.—Established, 1881 (for young ladies).

Sodality of the Immaculate Conception, for gentlemen.—Established, 1881.

Association of the Holy Trinity.—Established in 1881.

Sodality of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Established in 1883.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish churches	34	Convents	7
Chapels attended regularly	205	Colleges	2
Clerical students	5	Hospitals	1
Priests, secular	33	Orphan asylum	1
regular	19		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1826.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, DD., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati) first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 744 S. 3d st.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 6th and La Salle sts.

Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER.

Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, res. 209 Walnut st.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. LOUIS CITY.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn, Eug. Coyle, res. 209 Walnut st. This is also the location of the Diocesan Chancery and residence of the Rev. Chancellor.
St. Agatha's (German), 8th and Utah sts., res. adjoining, Rev. H. Schrage.
St. Alphonsus' Church, Grand ave., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.
Holy Angels', Ange and Chouteau aves., Revs. F. M. Keilty, J. T. Foley.
Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., res. adjoining, V. Rev. Philip P. Brady, pastor; Rev. P. J. A. Carroll.
St. Anthony's (German), Meramec st. and Compton ave., Rev. Cyprianus Banscheid, O.S.F., and other Fathers of the Franciscan Convent.
Assumption, Sydney st., near 7th, res. adjoining, Rev. C. P. Smith.
St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., res. 2568a Hebert st., Rev. H. A. Hukestein.
St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. H. Willenbrink.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Michigan ave. and Schirmer, South St. Louis, Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herman Nieters.
St. Bridget's, 1108 N. Jefferson ave., Revs. W. Walsh, J. J. Harty, J. A. Connolly, J. T. Tuohy; res. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
St. Columbkill's, Michigan ave., and Davis, South St. Louis, Rev. M. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Fr. Jones.
St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Th. A. Butler, pastor.
Holy Cross (German), Baden P. O., Rev. H. Wigger.
St. Elizabeth's (colored), 15th st., bet. Morgan and Franklin aves., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.; res. St. Louis University.
St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Herman F.M. Brand.
St. Francis Xavier's (old), 9th st. and Lucas ave., Revs. P. Bouige, S.J., J. Van Krevel, S.J.
St. Francis Xavier's (new), Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. M. Corbett, S.J., Th. Hughes, S.J.
Holy Ghost (German), Parson st. w. of Taylor ave., Rev. M. Busch.
Sacred Heart, 20th and University sts., Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, M. J. McCabe.
St. Henry's (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. A. Hoffmann.
Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., res. adjoining, Rev. G. D. Power, Rev. Thos. Cooney, assistant.
St. James', Cheltenham P. O., Rev. P. McNamee.
St. John's, 16th and Chestnut st., res. adjoining, Revs. J. J. Hennessy, John J. Dillon.
St. John Nepomuk (Bohemian), Rosati and Soulard sts., res. 1625 Rosati st., Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. L. Etten, S.J., Joseph Weber, S.J., Fr. X. Wippern, S.J., P. A. Krier, S.J., M. Cornely, S.J.
St. Kevin's, Compton ave., and Rutger st., Rev. Ed. J. Shea, pastor; Rev. J. O'Shea, assistant.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts. res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, P. W. Tallon, O. J. McDonald.
St. Liborius' (German), 19th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeynck, G. A. Reis.
St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit aves., res. 2904 Clark ave., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan.
St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Revs. Th. G. Daly, P. O'Donohoe, 3d and Kansas sts.
St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot sts., res. adjoining; V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, H. B. Geers.
St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., res. 2904 N. 11th st., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke.
Name (Holy), 14th st. and Grand ave. Revs. Th. Bonacum, J. May, D.D.
St. Nicholas' (German), Christy ave. and 20th st., res. 1827 Lucas ave., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Chas. L. Van Tourenhout.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. A. Schilling.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Baden P. O.) Revs. D. S. Phelan, J. L. Gadell.
St. Patrick's, 9th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., res. adjoining, Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus.
St. Rose's, Hamilton and Florence aves., Rev. J. McGlynn.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Dixon and 23d sts., attended by Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., who resides at the Franciscan Convent.
St. Teresa's, 2415 North Grand ave., West St. Louis, Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, J. J. Flanagan.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
Holy Trinity (German), res. adjoining, 1106 Mallinckrodt st., Rev. F. Brinkhoff.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., res. adjoining, Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreuz, C.M., John F. Neck, C.M.
Church of the Visitation, St. Charles' Rock road and Taylor ave., Rev. Ed. Fenlon.
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. Joseph Becker, chaplain.
Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from St. Kevin's.
Chapel of the Christian School Brothers, attended by the Passionist Fathers.
Chapel of the Novitiate of the Brothers Christian Schools, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, attended from Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
Chapel of the Female School of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Chapel of St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden, Ch.
Chapel sf St. Louis' Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by V..Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Mortuary Chapel of Calvary Cemetery, St. Fancis of Assisi, Rev. Nazz. Orfei.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Josephville, P.O., Rev. Th. Krainhart.
Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
Apple Creek, Uniontown P.O., Perry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. F. Krieger.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res.adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
Armagh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (Catawissa P.O.), Rev. E. Berry.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
Barrens, Perryville P.O., Perry Co. St. Mary's, Rev. D. McCarthy, C. M., supr.; Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillion, C. M., Jas. Foley, C. M., Leon Dufour, C.M.
Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Baden.
Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
Bismarck, St. François Co., St. —, attended from Iron Mountain.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. C. Mueller.
Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Bois Brulé, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish). Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
Bowling Green, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.
Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill, Rev. Fr. P. Gallagher.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary. St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
Centre, Ralls Co., Rev. D. Byrne.
Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from St. Patrick.
Chamois, Osage Co., St. —, attended from Hermann.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Thobe.
Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
Claryville, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Bois Brulé.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.

Columbia, Boone Co., attended from Moberly.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Rev. Fr. Boehm.
Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. C. O'Leary.
Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Fr. X. A. Straubinger.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's B. Rev. John Schramm.
Eureka, St. Louis Ca., St. —, attended from Pacific.
Farmington, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Mattis Creek.
Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Allen Prairie.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. J. A. Bauhans, S.J.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Tannrath.
French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Bloomsdale.
Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Moberly.
Gatewood, Ripley Co. St. ——, attended from Doniphan.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pauk.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co., attended from Doniphan.
Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Rhineland.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Felix Hosbach, O.S.F., Hilarius Schoiz, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F.
Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., vacant.
Holstein, Warren Co.., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbina.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's Rev. P. Morrissey.
Irondale, Washington Co., Co., attended from Potosi.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from Pacific.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's Revs. O. S. Hoog, John N. Kern.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from from Montgomery City.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Kleinschnittger.
Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, vacant.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Clarke Co.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
Little Berger, Gasconnade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Gruender, and Jos. Diel.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's Rev. Fr. Pommer.
Maria Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. and L. Schaffer.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Angenendt.
Memphis, Scotland Co., St. —, attended from Macon City.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
Mine La Motte, Madison Co., attended from Frederickstown.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. M'Kenna, T. Moran.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Head.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sullivan.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Bowling Green.
New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Hannibal.

New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston.
New Offenburg, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge, Zell P.O.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Real, S.J.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. Noonan.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudelk.
Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. Kleiser.
Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.
Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. L. Kernan.
Punjaub (Lawrenceton P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Bloomsdale.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Sennerich.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John White.
Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. G. Holweck.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's (High Ridge P.O.), vacant.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. A. Sweere, S.J.; J. G. Venneman, S.J.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Wilmes, A. Acker.
St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
St Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. X. Weiss, pastor; Rev. A. Huettler, assistant.
St. Gertrude, Krakow P.O., Franklin Co., Rev. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J.
St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
St. John, Franklin Co. (Rengel P.O., Rev. J. G. Nordmeyer.
St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. M. C. Walsh.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians, near Loose Creek station, attended from Loose Creek.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev J. Mahon.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bremerich.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., Rev. E. A. Casey.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents', Rev. E. Wynne.
Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
Sturgeon, Boone C., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ch. Brockmeier
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
Texas Bend, Missisippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
Troy, Lincoln Co., attended by Rev. A. Acker.
Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
Vine Mount (Laflin P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Ch. Ernst
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. P. Tschieder, S.J., Fr. J. Vallazza, S.J.
Mon. Schmidt, S.J
Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
Priests engaged elsewhere.—Revs. E. J. Fitzpatrick, D. J. Doherty.
Priests in infirm health.—Revs. P. Ring, M. McFaul.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J. (provincial), Rev. F. H. Stuntebeck, S.J. (socius and treas.), S.J. (rector), Rev. H. A. Schaapman, S.J. (minister), Rev. J. F. Bergin, S.J. (pref. of studies), Rev. J. Schultz, S.J. (chaplain), Revs. A. Damen, S.J., A. Van der Eerden, S.J. (missioners), Revs. M. Harts, S.J., D. Lowry, S.J., C. Charropin, S.J., Leopold Bushart, S.J.. F. S. O'Bryan, S.J., J. H. Kernion, S.J. 9 scholastics, associate professors. 22 students in the post-graduate class; 337 students in the und graduate classes.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Meramec st. and Compton ave.—V. Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Cyprian Bauscheid, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardinus Weis, O.S.F. (vicar), Josephus Sievers, O.S.F., Xaverius Engbring, O.S.F., Innocentius Wapelhorst, O.S.F., Wolfgang Janietz, O.S.F., Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Clementinus Borbacher, O.S.F., Pascal Nolte, O.S.F., Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand ave., St. Louis, and Mother-house of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Virginia, and the Carolinas.—V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R. (provincial), Revs. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R. (rector), Giles Smulders, C.SS.R., Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Louis Koch,, C.SS.R., John B. Neu,, C.SS.R., John Van Luytelaar,C.SS.R., James McLoughlin, C.SS.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N. B.—Applications for missions ought to be made to the Rev. Father Provincial in spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter.

Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Page and Florence aves., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., Rev. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., and 2 lay Brothers.

College of the Christian Brothers, Easton ave. and King's Highway.—Bro. Romuald, F.S.C. (pres.), Bro. Maurice, F.S.C. (v.-pres.), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C. (treas.), assisted by a competent staff of Brothers. Students, 300.

Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 6024 Michigan ave., South St. Louis.—Bro. Thurian (director of novices), Bro. Paulian, F.S.C. (provincial). 8 Brothers, 30 novices, 10 postulants.

Convent and Academy of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson ave.—Sister Simeon, supr. Attended from St. John's Church. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts.—Madame Bauduy, supr. Community, 27. Pupils, 65; orphans, 20. Attended from Annunciation Church.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Madame M. O'Meara supr. 80 Sisters. Boarders, 95. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cass ave., bet. 21st and 22d sts.—Mother Mary Aimie, supr. Community, 59. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.

Convent of the St. Mary's Sisters (Servants of the Divine Heart), on Mulberry st., first door east from 3d st. Sister Antonia, supr. They visit and care for the sick at their homes. 8 Sisters.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, 2d Carondolet ave., and Victor st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. 13 Sisters. Attended from St. Kevin's.

Female School of St. Vincent, Lucas and Grand aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucinda, supr. Community, 13. Pupils, 125; 12 always educated gratis. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

House of the Good Shepherd, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Community, 80; 64 Magdalens, 180 penitents. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mother-house, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Station B. P. O.—Mother Agatha, sup. 45 professed Sisters; 44 novices; 15 postulants. Pupils, 105. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 23d and Morgan sts. Mother-house.—Mother M. M. di Pazzi, supr. Attached to the Convent is a House of Mercy and an Industrial School in which young women and children are supported and trained to useful employment. 32 professed Sisters. Chapel of our Lady of Dolors. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, State st. and Russel ave.—Mother Joanna, supr. Community, 47; novices, 15; boarders, 40. Pupils in day-school, 150. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen.

HOSPITALS.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3941 S. Broadway.—Brother Aloysius Schyns, (rector), Rev. Jos. Becker (chaplain). 20 Professed Brothers. During the year 914 patients were treated.

Mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Mother Bernarda, supr. Sisters, 12; novices, 7; candidates, 7. To this is attached the Pius Hospital, and an asylum for females out of employment.

St. John of God's Hospital, 22d and Morgan sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 600; free dispensary, out-patients attended during the year, 5,257; sick and dying poor visited during the year, 350.

St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.

St. Louis Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. Patients during the year, 1000. Capacity, 400 patients. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Mother Seraphia, supr. Sisters, 22. Patients, 30. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.

ASYLUMS.

House of the Angel Guardian, 10th and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2200 Hebert st.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 16. Old people, 250. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Mulamphy Orphan Asylum, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts. Orphans, 20.
St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 1236 N. 10th st.—Sister Frances Cogley, sister-servant. Sisters 13. Widows, 25. Patients, 35. Infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum, 2649 Lucas ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers. 40 Sisters. Orphans, 102.
St. Elizabeth's Institute Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand ave.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Constantia, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 15th st. and Clark ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, supr. 25 Sisters. Orphans, 122. Attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, supr. 10 Sisters. Orphan girls, 118. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Philomena's Industrial and Day-School, Clark and Summit aves.—Sister Zoe, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.
St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, W. 20th st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass aves.—Mother Wilhelmina, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 130.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, Decatur and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, supr. 21 sisters. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cape Girardeau, *St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College*.—Revs. P. McHale, C.M., (prest.), T. J. Weldon, C.M., (v.-pres.), M. J. O'Brien, C.M., E. J. V. News, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., Wm. Nolan, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C. M., P. Cuddy, C.M., and T. V. Nugent, C.M.
Cape Girardeau, *Convent and Academy of Loretto*.—Mother Rosa, supr. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 55 in academy, 80 in parish school.
Cape Girardeau, *St. Francis' Hospital*.—5 Franciscan Sisters, two of these teach the Annunciation parish school.
Arcadia, *Female Seminary*.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., *St. Charles' Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.
Dog Prairie (St. Paul P. O.), St. Charles Co., *Ursuline Convent*.—Mother Angela, supr.
Edina, Knox Co., *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. Rev. Fr. Hagemann, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. A. Wagner, S.J. (minister and treas.), C. Coppens, S.J. (socius), J. N. Poland, S.J. (prof. of juniors), Wm. Niederkorn, S.J. 34 juniors, and 40 novices, 28 lay Bvothers, of whom 15 are novices.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., *Convent and Academy of Loretto*.—35 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 65; free school, 120. Mother M. Dafrosa, supr.
Glencoe, St. Louis Co., *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys*.—Christian Brothers. Brother Teliow, rector. 5 Brothers. Boys, 78. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Hannibal, Marion Co., *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Pupils, 15.
Josephville (Catawissa P. O.), Franklin Co., *St. Michael's Convent*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. Mary Liguori, mistress of novices. Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.
Nazareth P. O., St. Louis Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mother-house and novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Armella, supr. Sisters, 28; novices, 7; candidates, 7.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters, 29; pupils in academy, 80; day-scholars, 35.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., *Convent and Academy of St. Francis of Sales*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 280.
St. Alphonsus'.—1 secular teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
Annunciation Schools.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 160.
" " —4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 243.
St. Anthony's.—1 Franciscan Brothers. } Pupils, 225.
" —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Augustine's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 45.
" —4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Bernard's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Bonifacius'.—1 secularteacher. Boys, 80. } Pupils, 327.
" —6 Sisters of Christian Charity. }
St. Bridget's.—4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 425.
" —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.

St. Columbkille's.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
Cross (Holy).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.
St. Francis of Sales'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 135.
St. Francis Xavier's.—4 secular teachers. } Pupils, 320.
" " —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
Heart (Sacred).—2 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
St. Henry's.—2 lay teachers. } Pupils, 160.
" —2 Ursuline Sisters. }
Holy Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Johns', Ap. and Ev.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
" " —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
St. John Nepomuk.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 500.
" " —6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 920.
" —11 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 250.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—2 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
" " —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Liborius'.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
" —9 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—6 Christian Brothers. Boys, 385.
" " —6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 336.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
" " —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
St. Mary of Victories.—1 secular teacher } Pupils, 300.
" " —6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
" —10 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 375.
" —7 Sisters of Christian Charity. }
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
" —9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 1300.
" " —19 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Stanislaus'.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
St. Teresa's.—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 450.
" —9 Sisters of St. Francis. }
St. Vincent's.—German Department. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 325.
" " " 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.
Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Biehle's, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Clover Bottom.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Cole's Creek.—Pupils, 20.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Florissant, Louis Co.—1 lay teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Glasgow, Howard Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 60.
Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils 60.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 278 in parish school; in select school, 40.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Koeltztown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Linn, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Loose Creek, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Maxville, Jefferson Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 139.
" " " " 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 160.
New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
New Oldenburg, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Normandy, St. Ann's—3 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 60.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Perryville, Perry Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Plantersburg, St. Charles Co.—Pupils, 50.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Rich Fountain, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co.—1 Brother, 1 secular teacher; boys, 30. 3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart; girls, 50.
St. Peter's Church.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
St. Genevieve.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
" " 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Gertrude's Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Franklin Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
St. Thomas's, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Taos, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
Vine Mount, Bollinger Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Washington, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Westphalia, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 secular teachers. Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Seminary	1
Priests	254	Colleges (boys)	8
Regular	91	Pupils	705
Secular	163	Academies (young ladies)	15
Secular priests ordained since last report	9	Pupils	904
Regular " " " " "	9	Parochial schools	88
Ecclesiastical students	32	Pupils	17,181
Churches	193	Industrial schools and Reformatories	4
Chapels, etc., where Mass is said	23	Pupils	458
Stations visited	12	Orphanages 5, Inmates	652
Monasteries	6	Hospitals 6, "	2,510
Convents	91	Asylums 4, "	510

Catholic population about 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York lying north of the northern line of the Counties of Dutchess, Ulster and Sullivan, east of the eastern line of Cayuga, Tomkins and Tioga Counties, and south of the northern line of the Counties of Oswego and Oneida, of the townships of Ohio and Russia, situate in the County of Herkimer and of the Counties of Warren and Washington.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1841; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN L. REILLY; Chancery office, 12 Madison pl. open from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Rev. G. HUBERDAULT; office, Bishop's House.

Bishops Council—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, V.G.; Revs. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, GIDEON HUBERDAULT, V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Revs. JAMES MCDERMOTT, JOHN WALSH, JAMES F. HOURIGAN, THOMAS M. A. BURKE, JOSEPH LOYZANCE, S.J., MICHAEL COLLINS, O.S.A., V. Rev. JOSEPH LESEN, D.D., O.M. C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Albany, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House, 225 Madison ave.
Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. John Walsh, rector; Revs. John J. Hanlon, Richard H. Gahan, William Byron.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. A. Burke, Maurice Sheehan, J. Herrick, Joseph H. Mangan.
St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.
St. John's, Revs. James M. Ludden, James P. Halpin, Matthew Merns.
Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Ottenhues.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Smith, James L. Walsh.
St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, John Dolan.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Cæsar Cucchiarini, D.P., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., rector; Rev. F. B. Doyle, D.D.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. Gideon Huberdault.
Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Mgr. Cluever, D.D.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Maguire.
St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Rev. James J. Peyton.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. William A. Browne.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. B. Murphy.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
East Albany, St. John's, Revs. James E. Duffy, Matthew J. Scanlon.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, East Albany, attended from St. John's Church, East Albany.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McIncrow, John V. Quinn.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Hipelius.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.
Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Kelly.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Binghampton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn, J. Mangan.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
New church (German), in course of erection.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Hart.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Augustine McCranor, O.S.A.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. Will. A. Ryan.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Finneran.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. ——.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Griffa.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Collins.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Cornelius Shea.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Marcel Dugas, P. O. Renaud, J. Girouard.
St. Agnes', Rev. John F. Lowery.
Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.

Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Revs. Bartholomew F. McLoghlin, John McLoghlin.
Coxsakie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Brady.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfield.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Brennan.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Smith.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Geddes, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Magee.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McDermott.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Louis St. Onge, John St. Onge.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rve. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William B. Hannett.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William Howard.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., E. A. Daily, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Roger Ward.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. Delehanty.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Mich. J. Collins, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.A.S.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Anthony P. Ludden, Thomas Smith.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscans from Syracuse.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James L. Meagher.
Marcellus, Onandaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. P. McCranor, O.S.A., M. M. Fogarty, O.S.A.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Herbst.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Howard.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. James Flood.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Cullen.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Fennelly, pastor; I. Meagher, assistant.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Michael Barry, Bernard Smith.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Canane.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Michael Barry, Bernard Smith.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fournier.
St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser.
St. John Evangelist, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
St. Louis, Rev. J. J. Auger.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, James J. Ward.
St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, D.D.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James S. O'Sullivan.
Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyers.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Leonard.
St. Paul's, Rev Alphonse Villeneuve.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, John McGlynn, P. B. McNulty, Patrick Ahern.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., H. F. Ryan, O.S.A.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Revs. John M. Scully, John McGraw.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Francis D. McGuire.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Wm. J. Bourke.
St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Hara, D.D., John Grimes.
Church of the Assumption, V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C, provincial minister; Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Revs. Nazarene Graziani, D.D., O.M.C., John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Anthony Schmidt, O.M.C. 7 novices.
St. John's, Revs. James J. Moriarty, Thos. W. Reilly.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.

St. Lucy's, Revs. J. Kennedy, James V. Donnelly, Peter Feron.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Pickl.
St. Matthew's, E. Syracuse (DeWitt), Rev. Michael Clune.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Lucy's.
Chapel of Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Havermans.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Allanus McDonell, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J. Francis Casey, S.J., P. Gleason, S. J., Michael Nash, S.J., Victor Garrand, S.J.
St. Peter's, V. Rev. P. A. Ludden, V.G., Revs. Jeremiah J. Hefernan, Bartholomew F. Killilea.
St. Francis', Rev. Charles A. Reilly.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Charette.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard Schoppe.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Swift.
(Iron Works), Rensselaer Co., St. Michael's; see St. Joseph's.
St. John's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Convent of Little Sistars of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov Seminary.
West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. F. Sheehan, P. Harrigan.
(Port Schuyler), St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. Leduc.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. John's, Revs. J. S. M. Lynch, John Toomey.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Revs. Clemens Lutz, O.M.C.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Caraher, John Higgins.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fehlings.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
Chapel of St. John's, Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. William J. O'Mahony.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., P. A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. McDonald.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Whitestown, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John F. Mullaney, Edward R. Prendergast.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, BUT WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.
Athens, Green Co., Patrick's, attended from Ooxsackie.
Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. —, attended from St. Louis' Church, Oswego.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Warrensburg.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from North Creek.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
Colosse, Oswego Co., St. Anne's, attenped from Syracuse.
Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, attended from Syracuse.
East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, attended from Averill Park.
Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's attended from Boonville.
French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Deposit.
Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, attended from Deposit.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's attended from Boonville.
Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. —, attended from Whitestown.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, attended from Schaghticoke.
Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's attended from Rome.

Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Syracuse.
Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Warrensburg.
Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
Middle Sprite, Herkimer Co., attended from Little Falls.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitestown.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marcellus.
Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. —, attended from St. Lucy's, Syracuse.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norwich.
Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobbleskill.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cortland.
Stamford, Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Valatia.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Valatia.
Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cortland.
West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
Whitney Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.

CHURCHES BUILDING.

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Galaway, Saratoga Co., St. —, attended from Rock City Falls.
Catskill, St. Patrick's.

STATIONS WHERE NO CHURCH EXISTS.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
Albion, Oneida Co., attended from Camden.
Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Ooiskany Falls.
Buskirk's Bridge, Washington Co., attend from Hoosick Falls.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatia.
Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from Crescent.
Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from Warrensburg.
Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hunter.
Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from West Winfield.
Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Fairfield Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitestown.
Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., attended from Ilion.
Fultonville, Monegomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitestown.
Graville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Greenville, Fulton Co., attended from Johnstown.
Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Jessup's Landing, Warren Co., attended from Warrensburg.
Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from Fulton.
Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from Crescent.
Middleville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from Crescent.
North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Oregon, Warren Co. attended from West Creek.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Oneida Co.
Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., attended from Warrensburg.
Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
Pittstown, Rensselear Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatie.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill.
Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitestown.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., attended from Little Falls.
Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitestown.
Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from Cortland.
Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghampton.
Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from Crescent.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Williamstown, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary.*—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres· and prof. of eccl. hist.), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of mor. theol. and treas.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of can. law, ethics, elem. mor. theol. and introduction to Holy Scripture), William A. McDonald (director and prof. of liturgy), Daniel F. X. Burke, S.T.D. (prof. of philos. and sacred eloquence). Students; Theology, 107. Philosophy, 25. Students of this diocese, 41.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., and Fathers of the Society.

Lansingburg, *Convent of St. Augustine.*—Rev. M. J. Collins, O.S.A. (prior), and Augustinian Fathers.

Syracuse, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C.

Utica, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Rev. Alexis Rosenbauer, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Albany, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Rev. C. Cucchiarini, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Lake George, *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers

Oswego, *St. Paul's Parochial School.*—12 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Albany, *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 132 State st.—Bro. John Evangelist (director). Brothers 14; pupils, 120.

Cathedral School.—Bro. Jerome (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 75.

St. John's School.—Bro. Joseph (director). Brothers 2; lay-teachers, 2; pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's School.—Bro. Arcadius (director). Brothers, 4; lay-teachers, 4; pupils, 500.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Amphian (director). Brothers 7; orphans, 130.

Troy, *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.*—Bro. Famian (director). Brothers, 9; pupils, 210.

Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Emmanuel (director). Brothers, 13; orphans, 320; pupils in St. Joseph's par. school, 180.

Utica, *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Bro. Hugh Thomas (director). Brothers, 4; orphans in asylum, 108.

Academy of the Assumption.—Bro. Agapas (director). Brothere, 7; pupils, 400.

Syracuse, *St. John's School.*—Bro. Camillus (director). Brothers, 5; pupils, 260.

BROTHERS OF THE GOOD WORKS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary.*—Bro. Calixtus (supr). Brothers, 9.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

Kenwood, *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Madame Clara O'Rorke, supr. Religious, 106; pupils, 112; in par. school, 155.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Albany, *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 228.

St. Joseph's Select School.—Pupils, 163.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Pupils, 28.

St. Mary's Par. School.—Sister Loretto, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Select School.—Pupils, 85.

St. John's Par. School.—Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 225.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 14; orphans, 260.

Troy, *Hospital.*—Sister Angeline, supr. Sisters, 13; patients at present, 80.

St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sister Onesime, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 170.

St. Mary's Select and Free Schools.—Sister Florence, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils in select school, 75; pupils in free school, 300.

Utica, *St. John's Select and Par. Schools.*—Sister M. Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 13; pupils, 312.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Gertrude Balfe, supr. Orphans, 91.

Syracuse, *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 120.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 91; aged poor, 25.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Albany, *Cathedral.*—Mother Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 10; girls 229; boys, 151.
Troy, *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary James, supr. Religious, 60.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters, 8; pupils, 718.
St. Joseph's Day Home.—Sisters, 2; children, 135.
St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 236.
St. Augustine's Par. School.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 280.
St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters, 2; pupils, 130.
St. Peter's Select School.—Mother Alexandrine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 96.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Pupils, 552.
St. John Baptist's School.—Sisters, 2; pupils, 111.
Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School.*—Mother M. Columbina, supr. Sisters, 6; lay teachers, 3; pupils, boys, 253; girls, 243.
Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School.*—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 258.
Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Select School.*—Mother M. Maurice, Sisters, 10; pupils, 118.
St. Bernard's Par. School.—Pupils, 283; boys, 149; girls, 134.
Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School.*—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, Supr. Sisters, 7; lay teachers, 2; pupils, 575.
Syracuse, *St. John Baptist's School.*—Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 380.
St. John's School.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 225.
Oswego, *St. Mary's School.*—Mother M. Marceline, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 100; girls, 125.
Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother M. Theodora, supr. Religious, 15; pupils, 220.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Pupils 200.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Angelica, supr.—Sisters, 9; orphans, 92.
Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Mother Margaret, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 300.
West Troy, *St. Bridget's School.*—Sisters, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, 262.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER.

Albany, *Convent of our Lady, Help of Christians.*—Mother Mary Aloysia, supr. Sisters 7; pupils, 405.
Albany, *Convent of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 430.
Syracuse, *Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony.*—Mother M. Marianne, provincial. Religious professed, 6; novices, 16; postulants, 14.
Par. Schools of the Church of the Assumption, St. Francis' Convent.—Mother Lidwina, supr. Sisters, 8; pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; patients, 35.
Utica, *Convent of St. Clara.*—Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters 5.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, Fayette st.—Sisters from St. Clara's Convent and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 413.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Columbia st. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 7; patients, 17; patients during year, 136.
Oswego, *Convent of St. Teresa, St. Peter's Church.*—Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 100.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

Greenbush, *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*; orphanage attached.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 19; pupils in select school, 80; pupils in par. school, 300; orphans, 113.
West Troy, *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils in select school, 40; in par. school, 350.
Albany, *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother M. Vincent, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 40.
St. Peter's Hospital.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 10; patients at present in hospital, 60.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS AND MARY.

Rome, *St. Peter's Academy and Par. School.*—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, select school, 102; par. school, 150.
Schenectady, *St. John's School*,—Sister M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 9; pupils, 410.

Albany, *Assumption.* M. Teresa, supr Religious, 6; pupils in select school, 25; in par. school, 110.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Oswego, *St. Louis' Church, St. Teresa's Convent.*—Mother M. Louisa of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 10; pupils in select school, 50; in par. school, boys, 140; girls, 109.
Cohoes, *St. Joseph's.*—Sister Ambroise de Jesus, supr. Religious, 11; pupils in par. school, 450.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Albany, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 150.
Troy, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 12; inmates, 130.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Rome, *St. Mary's School.*—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils in par. school, 135.
Albany, *Holy Cross School.*—Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 215.
Syracuse, *St. Joseph's.*—Sister Ansgaria, sup. Sisters, 5; pupils, 130.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

Albany, *Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* Elm and Hawk sts.—Mother Maria de Ricci, Supr. Religious professed, 6. The community is devoted to a life of reparation. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat.

NUNS OF THE PRESENTATION.

West Troy, *St. Colman's School and Convent.*—Mother M. Evangelist Murphy, supr. Nuns, 4; novices, 3; postulants, 2; orphans, 130; day-pupils, 7.

SISTERS O. L. OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Watervliet, Troy Road, *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.*—Its end is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Sister Mary Immaculata (O'Grady), supr. Religious cloistered, 5; out-Sisters, 5; children, 15.
Oswego, *St. Paul's Par. School.*—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 666.
Cohoes, *St. Joseph's Church, Commercial Academy of the Sacred Heart,* for boys.—Rev. L. M. Dugast, supr. Lay teacher, 1; ecclesiastical teachers, 3; pupils, 107; pupils in par. school, 106.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in 17 churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors	129	Clerical students	45
Churches without " "	51	Academies for boys	4
Chapels	31	Academies for girls	4
Stations	120	Select schools	9
Churches in course of erection	4	Orphan asylums	11
Priests	197	Homes for the aged	3
Priests doing duty	190	Hospitals	4
Priests absent on account of sickness etc	8	Religious communities of men	6
Priests deceased during the year	4	" " " women	12

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northren limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Case, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. JANSSEN.
Secretary and Chancellor—V. Rev. J. JANSSEN.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. J. JANSSEN, V.G., P. J. O'HALLORAN, V.F., Revs. P. LIMACHER, J. HARTY.
Investigating Commission—Revs. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., P. BRADY, P. MCGIRR, P. PETERS, M. WEIS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alton, Madison Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. P. J. Baltes, D.D.; V. Rev. J. Janssen, V.G., res. on east side of the Cathedral; Rev. C. J. Zwiesler, rector; Rev. J. Howard, D.D., assistant, res. on the west side of the Cathedral.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, at the episcopal residence.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's.
Altamput, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, attended from Teutopolis.
Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paulus Behrens, O.S.B.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
Bald Hill, Jefferson Co., attended from Radom.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Spaeth.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.
Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Benno Gdrber, O.S.B., Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Lawrence Huth, O.S.B.
St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's Church.
Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Herlitz.
Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.
Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.) Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Johannes.
Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Olney.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
Brownstown (Dublin P. O.) Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
Cahokia (East St. Louis P. O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, attended from Centreville Station.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hinssen.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Bloomfield.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hoey.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ostrop.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, T. Day.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. B. Wittauer.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. J. Sauer.
Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
Centreville, Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Melfuss.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Moroney.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Macken, P. M. Bourke.
St. James, Rev. L. Lammert.
St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowen.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, attended from Radom.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. J. O'Halloran, V.F., Rev. R. Grant.
St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Carmi.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ridgeway.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Breinlinger.
Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. Hoffmans.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Riesen.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. Cluse.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Carmi.
Green Creek, Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St Michael.
Harrisonvlle, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnaville.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, J. Jele.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Areola.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venntius', attended from Teutopolis.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Rev. T. Hickey.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Schulze.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bloomfield.
Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Roesner.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Quitter.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Pieke.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.

Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. L. Pommer.
Mitchell (Long Lake P. O.), Madison Co.), St. Elizabeth's, attended from Bethalto.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teuopons.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. H. Hagen.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Bergmann.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Fallon.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, attended from Edwardsville.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Macon.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Pana.
Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Centralia.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Budde.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Haase.
Pinckneysville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Berlage.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Theodor Brüner, G. Pesch.
St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
St. Joseph's (colored), attended from St. Boniface's Church.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Leo Brandys, O.S.F., Damian Koziolek, assistant.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. Higgins.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Murrayville.
Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.
St. Anthony, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.
St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. John, Richland Co., St. John's attended from St. Wendel.
St. Joseph (Meppen P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Breteld.
St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. Ader.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
Saline (Grant Fork P.O.) Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Centralia.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. T. Cusack.
Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended from Teutopolis'
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Rosmoeller.
South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.

Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Weis.
St. Joseph's Rev. D. J. Ryan.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Kreckenberg.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. F. Schulze.
St. John's Chapel.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, attended from Raymond.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Decatur.
Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, attended from Assumption.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F.
Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.
Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs', attended from Arcola.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. H. Becker, D. D.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Limacher.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Virden.
Westwoods, Jersey Co. (Feldon P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reinhart.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Murrayville.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. Turmel.
Priests absent or infirm: Revs. P. Dee, C. Greier, F. Kempen, W. Krug, J. Sullivan.
The following priests have retired: Revs, B. Bartels, H. Frohboese; res. Quincy, Ill.

STATIONS.

Ashly, Washington Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Radom.
Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Du Quoin.
Bond Creek, Monroe Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
Chapin, Morgan Co., Presentation B.V.M., attended from Winchester.
Delhi, Jersey Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Jerseyville.
De Soto, Jackson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Du Quoin.
Dudley, Edgar Co., Transfiguration of Our Lord, attended from Paris.
Kansas, Edgar Co., St. Pius', attended from Paris.
Massac, Massac Co., St. Rose's, attended from Mound City.
O'Donnell's Settlement, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's.
Patoka, Marion Co., Most Precious Blood, attended from Vandalia.
Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Rockbridge, Green Co., St. Vincent's.
St. Peter, Jasper Co., St. Peter's.
Sparta, Randolph Co., attended from Red Bud.
Unity, Alexander Co., St. Leo's, attended from Mound City.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, for Catholic boys only, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 140.

St. Francis College, Quincy, Adams Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Eustace Brueggemann, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (instructor of novices), Paulinus Weis, O.S.F., Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F., Benignus Schütz, O.S.F., Richard Van Heck, O.S.F., Florentinus Kurzer, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F. 6 clerics, 17 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., Floribert Jaspers, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.F.S., Maurus Brink, O.S.F. 9 lay Brothers, pupils 178.

St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Quincy, Adams Co.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Rev. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F. (exmin. prov.), Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.S. (vicar), Mauritius Bauckholdt, O.S.F., Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersman, O.S.F., Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F. 8 cleric, 11 lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College, Quincy, Adams Co.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F. Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers. Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers, Radom, Washington Co.—Revs. Leo Brandys, O.S.F. (rector), Damian Koziolek, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Cathedral, Alton.—Bro. Benjamin (director). 2 Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Springfield.—Bro. Remedius (director). 4 Brothers.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Branch houses at Litchfield, Decatur, Springfield and Collinsville. Sisters in diocese, 54.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Springfield.—Mother Teresa Laux, supr. Total number, 20.
Ursuline Sisters, attached to the churches at Columbia and Mascoutah.—Total number, 6.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville, Quincy, Alton, Springfield, Highland, Breese, Teutopolis, Effingham, Radom, and St. Anthony.—Sisters in diocese, 108.
Mother-House of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Randolph Co.—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. Branch houses at Evansville, Chester, Madonnaville, Piopolis, Mt. Carmel, St. Rose, O'Fallon, Edwardsville, Altamont, Alton, Ridgway, Murphysboro, Bartelso, Venice, and Millstadt. Sisters in diocese, 42; professed, 40; choir Sisters, 27; lay Sisters, 15; postulants, 14.
Mother-House of Sisters of St. Dominic, Jacksonville.—Sister Josephine Meagher, supr. Branch houses at Carrollton, Jerseyville, Mt. Sterling, and Beardstown.—Sisters in diocese, 25.
Sisters of St. Dominic, attached to the churches at Mattoon and Marshall.—Total number, 6.
House of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister M. Sophronia, supr.—Total number, 13.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Houses, Waterloo, Brussels, and Newton.—Total number, 12.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Germantown, Carlyle, Trenton, Quincy, and St. Libory.—Sisters in diocese, 25.
House of Sisters of Charity, Alton.—Total number, 3.
House of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Cairo.—Total number, 8.
House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Quincy.—Total number, 18.
Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Springfield.—Mother Ulrica, supr. Branch houses at Belleville, Highland, Effingham, Decatur, Litchfield, Ste. Marie, Aviston, and Lincoln.—Sisters in diocese, 101.
House of Sisters of St. Francis, Sigel.—Total number, 3.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Springfield.—Mother St. Croix Holmes, supr. Pupils, 75.
Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 75.
Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville.—Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister Sophronia, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Quincy.—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Waterloo.—Sister Mary Victor, supr. Pupils, 31.
St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Highland.—Sister Ivo, supr.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Litchfield.—Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, Decatur.—Mother De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 250.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Alton, *Cathedral Schools*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
Altamont.—St. Clare's. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Anna.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
Baldhill.—Secular teachers. 30 pupils.
Beardstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 60 pupils.
Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teachers and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 650 pupils.
St. Luke's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 109 pupils.
Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 64 pupils.
Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Bonpas Precinct.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Breese, *St. Benedict's*.—Secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 85 pupils.
Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
Carlinville, *St. Mary's.*—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 60 pupils.
Carmi.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Carrollton, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 100 pupils.
Centralia, *St. Mary's.*—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
Chester, *St Mary's.*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 93 pupils.
Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Columbia, *Immaculate Conception.*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 140 pupils.
Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
Damiansville, *St. Damians.*—2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Decatur, *St. Patrick's.*—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
St. James'.—Secular teacher. 90 pupils.
Dubois.—Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's.*—Secular teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Henry's.—Secular teachers. 200 pupils.
Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's.*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
Effingham, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 220 pupils.
Evansville, *St. Boniface's.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 52 pupils.
Fayetteville.—Secular teacher. 55 pupils.
Freeburg.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. 150 pupils.
Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Highland, *St. Paul's.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's.*—Dominican Sisters. 260 pupils.
Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 130 pupils.
Kaskaskia.—Secular teacher. 60 Pupils.
Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Madonnaville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
Marine.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 95 pupils.
Mascoutah.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 140 pupils.
Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's.*—Dominican Sisters. 100 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
New Berlin, *St. Mary's.*—Secular Teacher. 65 pupils.
Newton, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 68 pupils.
Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Paris.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Pittsfield, *St. Mary's.* Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Pocahontas.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 28 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Secular teachers. 150 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, *St. Joseph's* (colored).—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Quincy, *St. Boniface's.* Secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Mary's.—2 Secular teachers. 175 pupils.
St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's (colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
Radom, *St. Michael's.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
Red Bud, *St. John's.*—Secular teacher. 56 pupils.
Ridgway, *St. Joseph's.*—Sister of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Ruma.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
St. Anthony.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 45 pupils.
St. John's.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
St. Joseph, Calhoun Co.—Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. 180 pupils.
St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 140 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.

Saline.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
Smithton.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Springfield, *Immaculate Conception.*—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 643 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 175 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 210 pupils.
Church of the Sacred Heart.—2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Teutopolis.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 82 pupils.
Vandalia.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Waterloo, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 3 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, supr. 18 religious.
St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital), Cairo.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, supr. 8 religious.
St. John's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ulrica, supr. 39 religious.
St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr. 5 religious.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 8 religious.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Highland.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Geburgis, supr. 7 religious.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, supr. 7 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. 5 religious.
St. Francis' Hospital, Litchfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maria, supr. 5 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Ste. Marie.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 5 religious.
The Sacred Heart Hospital, Aviston.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustina, supr. 5 religious.
Perpetual Help Hospital, Edwardsville.—Hospital of Sisters of Francis. Sister Severa, supr. 3 religious.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 7 religious.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Quincy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Alton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 4 religious.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm, Springfield.—Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, supr. 4 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Quincy.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. 5 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges (boys)	2
Priests: *a.* Secular	138	Academies (young ladies)	9
b. Regular	39	Parochial schools	100
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	107	No. of pupils	11,000
b. Women	418	Orphanage schools	2
Ecclesiastical student	25	Orphanages	3
Churches	201	Hospitals	13
Stations visited	12	Baptisms in the year 1884	4,711
Monasteries	2	Marriages " "	855
		Burials " "	1,741

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Revs. James J. Woods, James H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Jas. J. Doherty, Peter Plunkett and Ed. M. Gannon. Res. 223 Congress st.
Assumption of the B.V.M., York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. Charles Gallagher. Res. 104 York st.
St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Revs. Thos. Taaffe Jr., Jas. Taaffe, E. McGolrick and Thomas McCaffrey. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.
SS. Peter and Paul's, 2d St. bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Henry A Gallagher, Hugh B. Ward, res. 69 S. 3d st.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st., Revs. Thos. F. Ward, J. J. Loughran, D.D. and M. Hickey. Res. 21 Sydney place.
Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koeberle, Geo. M. Hanselman. Res. 138 Montrose ave.
St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Edward Corcoran, Patrick J. McGlinchey, John Gebeaud. Res. 852 Pacific st.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Henry O'Loughlin, Jos. Kilpatrick, J. O'Boyle and J. J. Canmer. Res. 467 Court st.
St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, Maurice Galvin, Matthew J. O'Connell, T. J. Fitzgerald. Res. 147 Warren st.
St. John's, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. James O'Beirne, P. Mulligan and M. A. Naughton. Res. 250 21st st.
Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Leonard and Manjeur sts., Revs. M. F. Murray, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Manjer st.
St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. J. B. Willman. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Ignatius Zeller, M. Michels. Res. 931 Herkimer st.
St. Francis' (German), Putnam ave., near Bedford ave., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Verona sts., Revs. Wm. J. Lane, Hugh Hand, William Sherman. Res. 77 Verona st.
Our Lady of Mercy, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., Felix O'Callaghan, M. Nevin. Res. 30 Deveboise pl.
St. Anthony's, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton, Revs. P. F. G'Hare, and Wm. J. Hamilton. Res. 340 Manhattan ave.
St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, E. McCabe and Jno. T. Woods. Res. 166 N. 6th st.
St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. J. McMeel and James Durick. Res. 251 Front st.
Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and 7th sts. Rev. John Hauptman. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Oliver and Power st., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and M. Wagner. Res. 308 Devoe st.
St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks sts., Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Nicholas Doran. Res. 108 Carroll st.
St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.
Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. P. Creighton and Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.
All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thoruton sts., Revs. Anthony Arnold and Bernard F. Kurtz, Res. 31 Thornton st.

St. Louis' (French), Marshall st., E. D., Rev. Jules Jollen. Res. 57 Siegel st.
St. Augustine's, 5th ave. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, David J. Hickey and J. F. Crowley. Res. 7 St. Mark's ave.
St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rev. Michael J. Malone. Res. 56 Herbert st.
Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., Revs. John A. McCullum, John Nash, Thos. McGivern and C. Wightman. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
Nativity, Clason ave., and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William Maguire and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Classon ave.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. John J. Raber and John Horan.
St. Francis de Sales, 1575 Broadway, Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., pastor; Revs. Wm. Sheehy, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M.
St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. John Ammann. Res. 651 Hicks st.
St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Union pl., Revs. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
St. Teresa's, Classon ave., cor. Butler, Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin. Res. 739 Butler st.
St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Revs. Jos. P. O'Connell D.D., Jas. J. McCusker.
Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy ave., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Ch. O'Daugherty. Res. 65 Marcy ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. S. Marcinkowski. Res. 96 Johnson st.
The Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves., Revs. Thos. S. Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th ave.
St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, Michael Denison, Michael Killahy. Res. 417 Sackett st.
The Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. James J. Hanselman.
St. Bridget's, Linden and Grove sts., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas avs.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Rei. 30 President st.
St. Ambroso, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and J. Flannery. Res. 194 Kosciusko st.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Rev. James Donohue. Res. 358 9th st.
Bohemian Catholic Church, Rev. Bobier, pastor.

CHAPELS.

St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. J. J. Mallon and M. J. Loftus. Res. 101 Greene av.
St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., Rev. John M. Hanselman.
St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, attended from Bath.
Sacré Cœr de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergymen of St. Andrews.
St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., attended by the reverend Fathers of Mercy.
St. Mary's Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. E. Mahoney.
Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb ave., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., attended by reverend clergy of St. John's.
Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Babylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Baxter.
Bayshore, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
Bayside, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
Bath, St. Finbar's, Rev. Richard S. Boyce.
Bellport, attended from Patchogue.
Breslau City, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Geo. Fesser.
Canarsie, Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.
College Point, St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.
Coney Island, Guardian Angel, attended from Star of the Sea.
Corona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. P. Kennedy.
Cutchoque, Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
Easthampton, attended from Sag Harbor.

East New York, St. Malachy's, Rev. Andrew O'Connell.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Augustin Marie Niemann.
Far Rockaway, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
Flatbush, Holy Cross, Revs. B. McHugh and Wm. J. Doherty.
Flatlands, St. Thomas of Aquinas, attended from Flatbush.
Flushing, St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna and Eugene Donnelly.
Fort Hamilton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
Foster's Meadow, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
Glen Cove, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
Great Neck, St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Greenport, St. Agnes', attended from Southold.
Hempstead, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. —.
Hewlett's Station, St. Joseph's, attended from Rockaway.
Hicksville, St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Huntington, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
Islip, St. Mary's, attended from Bay Shore.
Jamaica, St. Monica, Rev. Anthony Farley, Sr.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), St. Mary's, Rev. John McGuire.
(Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
(Astoria) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisle.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelley.
Manhasset, St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Maspeth, St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
Mattituck, and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
Middle Village, St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
Moriches, attended from Patchogue.
Northport, attended from Huntington.
Orient, attended from Southold.
Parkville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
Patchogua, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dowd.
Port Jefferson, attended from Patchogue.
Quoque, attended from Riverhead.
Riverhead, St. John's, Rev. P. P. Glinchy.
Roslyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Mortimer Brennan.
Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Heffernan.
Sheepshead Bay, St. Mark's, attended from Parkville.
Shelter Island, attended from Southold.
Smithtown, St. Michael's, attended from Patchogue.
Southampton, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
Southold, St. Patrick's, Revs. Richard S. Foley and P. McKenna.
Westbury, St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
Whitestone, St. Luke's, Rev. William Connolly.
Willett's Point (military post), attended from Bayside.
Winfield, B.V.M. Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.
Woodhaven, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
Yaphank, attended from Riverhead.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist, Lewis and Willoughby aves., Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), M. Cavanaugh, C.M. (treas.), Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Patrick Carroll, C.M., Charles F. Eckles, C.M., Richard F. Walters, C.M., James O. Hayden, C.M., John M. Barry, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M. Students, 185.

House and Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy, 1575 Broadway, E. D.—Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (supr. and master of novices), Am. Gallaud, S.P.M., and Wm. Smith, S.P.M.

St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., (pres). 100 boarders, 200 day scholars.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, 37, 39, 41 and 43 Butler st. –Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 41; novices, 7; postulants, 18.

Convent of the Visitation, Clinton and Willoughby aves.—Mother M. de Sales Callanen, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 25; professed domestic Sisters, 7; out-Sisters, 5; novices, 3; postulant, 1.

Convent of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, near Parkville, L. I. –Boarding academy for young ladies. Mother Mary Clotilda Smith, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 16; professed lay Sis- 7; novices, 2.

Convent du Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor.—Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 12; pupils, 36.

St. Francis of Assisium Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave.—Mother Mary Bonaventure Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 18; novices, 3; postulant, 1; lay Sisters, 12. Free day school attached, pupils, 750.

Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Seraphina Staimer, supr. Novitiate at Amityville, Suffolk Co., L. I. Professed Sisters, 209; novices, 27; postulants, 17.

Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 190; novices, 21; postulants, 10.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 20; professed lay Sisters, 18; out-door Sisters, 10.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sister Blanca, supr. 31 Sisters and 22 poor children.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Visitation Academy Clinton and Willoughby aves.—Sisters of the Visitation. 150 pupils.
Villa de Sales Academy, Villa de Sales, near Parkville. Boarding academy for young ladies. —Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy, Sag Harbor. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 50.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Boys, 135.
All Saints' Academy (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. –Secular teachers. Boys, 100.
St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hortense, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, Flushing.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart Seminary, for small boys, Flushing, Bayside.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
St. Philomena's Institute, Sydney pl., near Livingston st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 396 Sackett st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis de Sales' Institute, for small boys, Somers st.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Select School, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 150. School for small boys attached.
South Brooklyn Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
Industrial School, Court and Congress sts.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, supr. Girls, 251.
Industrial School, Willoughby and Classon aves.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 380, who are taught the various branches of industry.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Cathedral.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 professors. Bro. Titian, supr.; boys, 627. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; Sister M. Borgia, supr.; girls, 545.
St. Paul's, for girls.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Pupils, 665.
Assumption of B.V.M.—3 Sisters of Charity and 9 secular teachers. Boys, 500; girls, 500.
St. Patrick's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 10 seculars; boys, 850. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 2 seculars; girls, 773.
SS. Peter and Paul.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 300; boys, 200.
Holy Trinity.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 1,400.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Brothers; boys, 442. Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, over 500.
St. Ann's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 650. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers; girls, 540.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.—Franciscan Brothers; boys, 520. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 secular teachers; girls, 700.
St. Charles Borromeo.—Franciscan Brothers; boys, 250. Sisters of Charity; girls, 300.
St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers and 8 assistants; boys, 665. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants; girls, 675. Sunday-school, 1,930.
St. John's.—Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 500.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 320.
Our Lady of Mercy.—Franciscan Brothers; boys, 425. Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 500.
Our Lady of Victory.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 250; boys, 230.
St. Stephen's.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Girls, 497; boys 327.
St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 secular teacher. Children, 250.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 75.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Children, 750.
Annunciation of B.V.M.—Secular teacher; boys, 130. Sisters of St. Dominic; small boys, 160; girls, 230.
St. Nicholas'.—Sisters of St. Dominic and secular teachers. Girls, 258; boys, 221.
All Saints'.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 296; girls, 340.
St. Alphonsus'.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Bernard's.—Seculars. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
St. John the Baptist.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis de Sales.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 160.. Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 200.

Holy Family.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
St. Teresa's.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 273; girls, 312.
St. Casimir's (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

St. Patrick's, Fort Hamilton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
St. Michael's, Flushing.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
B.V.M., Help of Christians, Winfield.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Malachy's, East New York.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 138.
St. Michael's, East New York. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; girls, 105.
St. Joseph's (German), Astoria.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
St. Margaret's (German), Middle Village.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
High Cross, Flatbush.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 180.
St. Monica's, Jamaica.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Fidelis', College Point.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
St. Boniface's, Foster's Meadow.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 785, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Mother M. de Chantal, supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner—26 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 586. Sister M. Louis, supr.
Orphan Asylum, attached to the Church of the Holy Trinity.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 100.
St. Paul's Female Orphan Asylum, Court and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, supr.
St. Francis of Assissium Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 350.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Astoria.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 35.
St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Hamburg sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates 73.
St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,853 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 9,500 applicants were attended.
St. Malachy's Home, for orphans and destitute children.—Sisters of St. Joseph attached to St. Malachy's Church, East New York. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Inmates, 174. 14 Sisters, an asylum and schools.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Dispensary and Nursery of the city of Brooklyn, 153 and 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister A. Alexis, sister-servant. 3,420 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; 188 children were cared for.
St. Mary's Nursery.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 170.
St. Peters Hospital, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 1,465; dispensary patients, 4,869.
Home for Invalids, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital, 370 Henry st.
St. Mary's Hospital, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Buffalo av. Patients attended during the year, 570; remaining, 105. Rev. C. J. Curtin, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Choir Sisters, 22; lay Sisters, 22; out-Sisters, 12; penitents, 150; preservation children, 112; Magdalens, 48. Sister M. Loretto, supr.; Rev. E. M. Porcile, S.P.M., chaplain.
The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and DeKalb avs.—Mother Mary of St. Peter, supr., and mother-provincial of the houses in the United States. Sisters, 16; inmates, 260.
Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, supr. Sisters, 12; inmates, 125.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 510 Henry st.—47 girls, taught by 4 lady teachers. Miss A. Ruttle, principal.
St. Vincent's Home, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Average attendance, 50.
Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—19 conferences in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in the diocese	158	Colleges	2
Churches	90	Academies and select schools	16
Chapels and stations	37	Parish schools	43
Theological seminary	1	Asylums	16
Ecclesiastical students		Hospitals	4

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN U. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8. 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. HOELSCHER, D.D.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., Revs. H. BEHRENS, S.J., F. N. SESTER, EDWARD KELLY, P. KAVANAGH, C.M., JOSEPH PUTZER, C.SS.R.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rt. Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, D.D., Rev. James Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. George Burns, J. C. Long, Nicholas Gibbons, assistants; Revs. P. Cronin, P. Hoelscher, D.D., Patrick S. Dunne, F. J. Naughten.
St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. Joseph M. Sorg, pastor; Rev. George Weber, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine sts. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R., rector; and other Redemptorist Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.
St. Boniface's (German), Mulderry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb.
St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. R. Faure, D.D.
St. Francis Xavier's (North Buffalo; German). Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.
St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. V. Rev. William Gleeson, V.G., pastor; Revs. James O'Laughlin, James McCarthy, assistants.
St. Michael's (German), Washington st. bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. V. Rev. John Lessmann, S.J., supr. of the Misssion; Rev. Joseph Kreusch, S.J., rector; and other Jesuit Fathers.
Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 4 Porter av. Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Fr. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., pastor, and Franciscan Fathers.
St. Ann's (German), Emslie and Lovejoy sts. Res. 486 Emslie st. Rev. W. Röther, S.J., sup.; Revs. B. Hogenforst, S.J., George Hieber, S.J., Frederick Suerman, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers.
St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 1888 Main st. Rev. Martin Phillipps.
St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Edward Kelly.
Church of the Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Res. Genesee ann Rich sts. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Pecknam sts. Rev. John Pitass, pastor; Rev. A. Klawiter, assistant.
St. Nicholas', attended from St. Louis'.
St. Stephen's Church, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 681 Swan st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski.
St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 21 Gold st. (East Buffalo). Rev. Chas. Schaus
Church of the Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. Bouck ave. Rev. Edward Kelly.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane, Rev. Thomas Harrick.

Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum, Rev. M. Cunningham, chaplain; Rev. Francis Clark, invalid.
Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. D. J. Daly.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Addison, St. Catharine's, Rev. Peter Donohoe.
Akron, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Connery, absent; Rev. James Lasher, acting pastor.
Albion, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.
Alden, Holy Name (German), Rev. Innocent Sager.
Allegany, St. Benaventure's, Rev. Arcadeus Mogyórossy, O.S.F., and other Franciscan Fathers.
Andover, St. John's, Rev. D. Walsh.
Angelica, St. James', attended from Belmont.
Angola, Most Precious Blood, Rev. Patrick J. Grant.
Ashford, St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
Attica, St. Vincent's, Rev. John C. O'Reilly.
Batavia, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Kean.
Bath, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baxter.
Belfast, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Barlow.
Belmont, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
Bennington, Help of Christians' (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
Bennington Centre, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
Bergen, St. Bridget's, attended from Holly.
Birdsall, St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
Bolivar, St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
Boston, St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
Brocton, St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
Buffalo Plains, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. G. Zürcher.
Campbelltown, St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
Canaseraga, St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
Canisteo, St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
Cattaraugus, St. James', attended from Dayton.
Chapelsburg, St. Bonifacius', attended from Ellicottville.
Corning, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Colgan, pastor; Rev. Peter Boylan, assistant.
Crittenden, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
Cuba, St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Caraher.
Dayton, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Deddy.
Deatville, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
Dunkirk, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ciscek.
East Arcade, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
East Aurora, Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
East Eden, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph Fenger.
East Pembroke, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. James J. Galligan.
Ellicottville, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Phil. Kinsella, pastor; Rev. James M. Bustin, assist.
Elmira, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Cunningham, pastor; Rev. John J. Gleason, assist.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, pastor; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Julius J. Stroelke.
Fillmore, St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
Forestville, St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
Franklinville, St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
French Creek, St. Mathias', attended from Westfield.
Friendship, Sacred Heart, attended from Belmont.
Gainesville, St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
Gardenville, Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
Gasport, St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
Gowanda, attended from Dayton.
Grand Island, St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
Great Valley, attended from Salamanca.
Hamburg, SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Adolph.
Hammondsport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Geo. Agler.
Hinesdale, attended from Cuba.
Holland, St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
Holly, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Maloy.
Hornellsville, St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Milde, assistant.
Horseheads, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
Jamestown, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
Java Center (Ardee P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
Lancaster, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. F. N. Sester.
Langford, St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
Leroy, St. Peter's, Rev. L. Van de Poel.

Liberty (Cohocton P. O.) St. Pius', Rev. Gerhard Gysen.
Limestone, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Biden.
Limestone Hill (West Seneca P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, pastor; Revs. Peter Trauscht, and William T. Dilber, assistant.
Little Valley, attended from Salamanca.
Lockport, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cannon, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Murphy, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
Marilla, SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
Medina, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. McNab.
Middleport, St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
Newark, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
Newfane, St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice O'Shea.
New Oregon, Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
Niagara Falls, St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
North Bush, St. John's, attended from Buffalo Plains.
North Evans, St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
North Ridge, Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
Olcott, St. Charles' Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
Olean, St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, assistant.
Owego, St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
Pavilion, St. Mary's, attended from Warsaw.
Pendleton, Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.
Perkinsville, Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
Perry, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
Portageville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
Portville, Sacred Hearts', attended from Olean.
Prattsburg, St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
Randolph, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ledwith.
Rexville, Rev. H. H. Connery.
Salamanca, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Byron, pastor; Rev. Thomas Haire, assistant.
Sardinia, St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
Scio, St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
Sheldon, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
Sherman, St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
Silver Creek, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Angola.
Sinclairville, St. Paul of the Cross', attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
Somerset (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
South Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
Springbrook, St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
Springville, St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Clement Nieman.
Strykersville (German), Rev. Martin Philipps.
Suspension Bridge, St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. Hines.
Swormville (German), Assumption Rev. John Soemer.
Tonawanda, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
Van Ettenville, attended from Horseheads.
Warsaw, St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Lee.
Watkins, St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
Waverly, St. James', Rev. E. McShane.
Wayland, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.
Wellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Leddy.
Westfield, St. James', Rev. J. J. Leddy.
Williamsville, SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Geo. Pax.
Youngstown, St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND FEMALE ACADEMIES.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, situated near Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.), Revs. M. J. Kircher, C.M. (v.-pres.), J. Alizeri, C.M., J. T. Landry, C.M., F. Hannigan, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., L. Grace, C.M., R. Albert, C.M., F. McCauley, H. Menniges, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghoe, C.M., M. Traynor, C. M., J. Moore, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 64; collegians, 163.

St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Theophilus Pospisilik, O.S.F. (custos prov., pres. of the college); Revs. Ardadius Mogyoróssi, O.S.F. (guardian and pastor), Ubaldus a Rieti, O.S.F. (vicar), Michael da Nizza, O.S.F., Joseph Butler, O.S.F. (v.-pres.), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F. (sec.), Franciscus Coen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Collins, O.S.F., Joannes Roser, O.S.F. Students in college and seminary, about 155.

St. Joseph's College, Delaware ave. and Church st., Buffalo.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anthony (director). Students, 210.

Canisius College 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (pres.), Martin Bischoff, S. J., Fr. X. Delhez, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., Jos. Gaechter, S.J., Herm. Kerckhoff, S.J., John Ming, S.J., Peter J. Müller, S.J., Aem. Perrig, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J., Joseph Müller, S.J., Hubert Hartmann, S.J., Louis Buchholz, S.J., Gust. Rübsaat, S.J., (profs.), with 5 scholastics and several lay teachers. Students, 280.

St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 234.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves., Buffalo.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 225.

Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract, Niagara Falls.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss C. Morgan, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, Allegany Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emilie, supr. Pupils, 100.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Elmira, Chemung Co.—Sisters of Mary. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 100.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne, (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 152.

The Catholic Protectory, W. Seneca, near Buffalo, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Revs. Peter Trauscht William T. Dilber (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 12 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 96. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

St. Vincent's Female Asylum, 41 Broadway, Buffalo.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, 126 Edward st., Buffalo.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clarence, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 226; widows, 5; patients, 126.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Best st. Buffalo.—Incorparated 1874. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 95.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.

Magdalen Asylum, 485 Best st., Buffalo.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; tourière Sisters, 5; novice, 1; penitents, 102; class of preservation, 35. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic protectory for girls; number of girls, 13.

The Providence Lunatic Asylum, Main st.. Buffalo.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 196; in the institution at present, 106.

Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st., Buffalo.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1,056. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and *medicines administered from this charitable institution.*

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts., Buffalo.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 186.

St. Francis' Asylum, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 250; can accommodate about 300.

Catholic Home, for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st., Buffalo.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Terese Metzger, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st.—Revs. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R. (rector), George Sniet, C.SS.R., James Nagel, C.SS.R., Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Anthony Scheeper, C.SS.R., Stephen Krein, C.SS.R., Louis Zinn, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington st.—V. Rev. John Lessmann, S.J. (supr. of the mission), Revs. Joseph Kreusch, S.J. (rector), Henry Behrens, S.J., Jakob Groenings, S.J., John Neustich, S.J., Bernard Henke, S.J., Francis Breymann, S.J., Hermann Kamp, S.J., J. Pottgeiser, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., Theo. Hanser, S.J., and 15 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.

Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st.—Revs. W. Raether, S.J. (rector), O. Hogenforst, S.J., Frederic Suermann, S.J., Godfrey Friderici, S.,J., Henry Wochner, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.

Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 4 Porter ave.—Revs. J. M. Guillard, O.M.T. (rector), Aloysius Gladu, O.M.T., and 2 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 138 Seymour st.—Revs. Fr. Angelus, O'Connor, O.F.M. (rector), Fr. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.

St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. There are 6 professed clerics, 7 professed Brothers, and 16 tertians.

Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.—Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), John Baudinelli, C.P. (v.-rector), James Hoffzugott, C.P., Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., Jerome Murphy, C.P., Michael Klinging, C.P., Matthias Brown, C.P. There are also a class of students and 4 lay Brothers.

Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Missions,—See Seminary of Our Lady of Angels,

Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools.—See St. Joseph's College.

Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Miss Nardin, supr. 49 professed, 21 novices. They have an academy in Buffalo and at Niagara Falls, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.

Convent of Gray Nuns. Porter and Prospect aves., Buffalo.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 219 Broadway, Buffalo.—Sister Falconeria, supr. 15 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Mary's.

Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Angelina, supr. 14 Sisters They teach a select school, and St. Patrick's parochial schools.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st., Buffalo.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 31 Sisters, 14 novices. They have also a house attached to St. Ann's Church, and teach the parochial school of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a select school and kindergarten.

Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis' called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Joanna, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach the parochial school of St. Stanislaus'.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Gabriella. supr. 55 Sisters, 26 novices. They have St. Francis Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum. They have convents and teach school at Seven Dolors', Sacred Heart's, St. Agnes', Buffalo; Tonawanda, East Eden, Hamburg, Gardenville, Springville, Erie Co.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 105 Sisters, 18 novices. They have St. Mary's Institute for the Institute of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools, and have convents and teach school at St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Vincent's, Buffalo; Buffalo Plains, Alden, New Oregon, Erie Co.; Suspension Bridge, Pendleton, Niagara Co.; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart's, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's parochial schools.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Batavia.—This is the Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo. Sister M. Gerald, supr. 59 Sisters, 5 novices. They have convents and teach select and parochial schools at Batavia, Albion, Corning, Hornellsville, Owego and Wellsville.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emilie, supr. 34 Sisters, 25 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, and of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira.

Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum.

Convents of Sisters of Charity.—See St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings and Infants, St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Providence Lunatic Asylum, Buffalo Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Buffalo, *Cathedral Schools.*—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary Pupils, 572.

St. Louis' Schools.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 470.

St. Mary's Schools.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 918.

Immaculate Conception Schools.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.

St. Boniface's Schools.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, Pupils. 420.

St. Francis Xavier's Schools.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 343.

St. Bridget's Schools.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 894.

St. Michael's Schools.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 575.

Holy Angels Schools.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's Schools.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 445.
St. Ann's Schools.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,245.
St. Vincent's Schools.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
St. John B's. Schools.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Seven Dolors' Schools.—5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 475.
St. Stanislaus' Schools.—12 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1100.
St. Nicholas' Schools.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. Stephen's Schools.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.
Sacred Heart Schools. -3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 289.
St. Agnes' Schools.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
Allegany.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Batavia.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 361.
Bennington Centre.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 35.
Boston,—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 392.
Dunkirk, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
Sacred Heart's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
St. Hyacinth's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 137.
East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 265.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 195.
St. John B's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 92.
Gardenville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hornellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 172.
Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Lockport, *St. John's Boy's*,—3 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 185.
St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 67.
Medina.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 184.
New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Niagara Falls.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils 245.
Owego.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 249.
Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 81.
Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Swarmville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 204.
Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 98.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	117	Female religious houses	46
Priests of religious orders	71	Colleges for boys	4
Total number of priests	188	Academies for girls	6
Priests engaged in educational institutions	40	Charitable institutions	11
Churches and chapels	148	Baptisms during the year 1884	6,060
Clerical students	20	Marriages " "	1,228
Male religious houses	9	Burials " "	2,683
Clinical Students in Foreign Seminaries	6	Protectories	2
Children attending Parochial Schools	14,211	Orphan Asylums	5
Parochial Schools	56	Hospitals	4
Religious Communities	55	Catholic Population	150,000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1843.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, pres of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Burlington, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Barrett, assistant; Rev. J. Coathuel, chancellor and secretary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec; assistant, Fr. Yvinec.
Alburg, Franklin Co., St. Amadeus', attended from Milton.
Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
French church building, attended from E. Rutland.
Bennington North, St. John the Baptists, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. John McLoughlin, P. Houlihan.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
Bristol, church building, attended from Middlebury.
Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Hereford, Canada.
Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from Fairhaven, St. John the Baptist.
Castleton (West), St. Joseph's, attended from Fairhaven.
Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
Danby, attended from Dorset, Church of the Holy Tritity.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Gaffney.
Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from White River Junction.
Enosburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Langevin.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Burlington.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. P. O'Carroll, Anthony Glynn.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; attended from St. Armand, Canada.
Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Burlington.
Highgate, Franklin Co., St Louis', attended from Swanton Falls.
Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, attended from Burlington.
Island Pond, Essesx Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
Isle LaMotte, St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.
Leicester, church building, attended from Brandon.
Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Masonville, Canada.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from E. Rutland.
Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
Middlebury Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ed. Moloney.
Middletown, St. Anne's, attended from Fairhaven.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, attended from Burlington.
Montgomery Centre, church building, attended from Enosburg.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Rutland.
Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, attended from Brandon.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Fairhaven.
Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Rutland.
Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from East Rutland.

Randolphe, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Richmond.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', attended from Enosburg Falls.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Boylan, pastor; Rev. H. Lane.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Revs. J. Gelot, J. Mary Gelot.
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, J. A. Boissonnault.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Brandon.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V., attended from Bellows Falls.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), church building, Rev. G. Caissy.
Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
Sutherland Falls, St. Dominic's, attended from Brandon.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Joseph's, Burlington.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
Wells River, church building, attended from White River Junction.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
Windsor, attended from Brattleboro.
Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. Fr. Audet and Father Desnoyers.
St. Stephen's, Rev.
Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, classical and commercial, under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington, established in 1884.—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), Revs. D. Lynch, D.D., Jos. Kerledon, Thos. Donahoe, John Boyle, Profs. J. H. Fitzsimmons and T. C. O'Sullivan. Boarders 64, day-scholars 29.

Burlington, *Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 11. Orphans, 90. Infirm, 8. Sister Catharine, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 15; novices, 5; postulants, 3, boarders, 26. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy; Sister M. Stanislaus; Mother supr.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate of the Order. Mother Philip, supr. Professed Sisters, 12; novices, 6; lay-sisters, 4; postulants, 4. Boarding-school and Academy opened first Monday in September. Boarders, 13; pupils in Academy, 49.

Boarding and Select School, St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation. Sister St. Wilfred, supr. Boarders, 23; in Academy, 130 girls.

Sisters of the Congregation, St. Johnsbury.—Boarding and select school. Boarders, 15. Sisters, 7. Pupils in Academy, 140. Sister St. John Damascene, supr.

SCHOOLS.

Brandon.—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 100.
Burlington, *Cathedral*.—3 classes for boys, 3 classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 532.
Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 321.
Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian).—2 lay-teachers. Pupils 95,.
Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 125.
Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Aquinas, prin. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.
Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 184.
Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss Susanna Gough, prin. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 177.
St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 149.
White River Junction.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 55.
Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Brandon.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	38	Academies for young ladies	4
Religious	107	Parochial schools	15
Ecclesiastical students	19	Pupils in parochial schools	2,920
Churches	76	Orphanage	1
Convents	11	Catholic population about	

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina and the Bahama Islands.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY, Revs. F. J. SHADLER, P. L. DUFFY.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. L. DUFFY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel, St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Revs. P. L. Duffy, Wm. J. Wright, Augustus Herschmeyer, Patrick J. McManus.
St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. J. J. Woolahan.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. D. J. Quigley, Revs. F. A. Schmitz, Thos. McCormack.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Shadler.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Wm. Hooman, Rector; Father of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart.
Immaculate Conception (colored), attended from St. Peter's.
Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, St. Mary's Stella Maris, Rev. J. O. Schachte, rector.
Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Rt. Rev. D. J. Quigley, V.G.
Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island, } attended from St. Peter's (colored).
Beaufort, St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, rector.
Port Royal, Grahamville, Walterboro, St. Philip's, Coosaw, } attended from Beaufort.
Sumter, St. Laurence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.
Valle Crucis' Convent Chapel, Rev. W. A. Merriwether.
Greenville, St. Mary's, Anderson, St. Joseph's, Spartanburg, St. Paul's. Abbeville, Sacred Heart. Laurens. Walhalla. Union. Newberry. Seneca. Pendleton. Piedmont. } attended by Revs. J. J. Monaghan, rector, and J. J. Weddenfeller, assistant. Res., Greenville, S. C.
Hodges. Strothers. Gaffney's. Black's. Westminster. Pickens C. H. Aiken, St. Clare's Barnwell, St. Andrew's. Bath. Blackville, St. Matthew's. Edgefield, St. Mary's. Edesto. Ellerton. } Rev. P. J. Wilson, res. Aiken, S. C.

George's.	
Graham's.	
Graniteville.	
Ridgeville.	
Trenton.	Rev. P. J. Wilson, res. Aiken. S. C.
Ward's.	
Williston.	
Windsor.	
Summerville, attended from the Cathedral.	
Georgetown.	
Florence.	
Darlington.	
Cheraw, St. Peter's.	attended by Wm. J. Wright.
Marion.	
Monk's Corner.	
Chester, St. Peter's.	
Winsborough.	
Yorkville.	
Fort Mills.	
Rock Hill.	attended from Columbia.
Lancaster.	
Camden,	
Fort Motte.	
Orangeburg.	

INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, at Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.—Madame M. Baptiste Lynch, Mother Supr. 15 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters and 3 novices. Rev. William Merriwether, Chaplain. These religious have also a large day school in Columbia.

Sister of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, supr. Mother-house Queen st., Charleston. 35 professed Sisters and 8 novices. They attend to about 70 orphan girls in their female orphan asylum, Queen st., and they have a free school in which they teach the Catholic girls of the city.

Sisters' Boarding and Day Academy, Meeting st., Charleston.—5 Sisters. 10 boarders, and day scholars, 130. Sister M. Agatha, directoress.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 45 boys cared for and taught.

Catholic Central School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Aloysius (principal). Pupils, 380.

St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st. Rev. Wm Hooman (principal); lay teachers. Pupils, 159.

St. Peter's Parochial School, Columbia, S. C.—Ursulines. Pupils, 60.

Free School for Girls, Society st., Charleston. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Frances, directoress.

Sumter, S. C., Sisters of Mercy—have a boarding and day academy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Joseph, directoress. This is a branch from the Mother-house in Charleston.

Infirmary of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts., Charleston, S. C.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	20	Schools	
Chapels	6	Baptisms in 1884: Adults, 80; infants, 400	480
Priests	19		
Infirmary	1	Marriages in 1884	80
Academies	3	Burials in 1884	300
Asylums	2	Catholic population, about	10,000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. Erie and Superior sts.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. F. M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, K. SCHLOESSER, O.S.F., G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Commission of Investigation—Revs. N. A. MOES, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, P. J. MCGUIRE.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

Cleveland, Cathdaral of St. John the Evangelist, Superior and Erie, res. Superior st. near Erie, Rev. T. P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John O'Connor, James Myler, assistants.
St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. M. Murphy.
St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovil ave., res. 333 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.
St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon ave., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.
St. Columbkill's, (Mission Church), Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva, res. 915 Woodland, Rev. M. A. Scanlon.
Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2453 Broadway, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, pastor; Rev. ———.
Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave. near Brown st., res. 966 Woodland ave., Rev. P. Baker.
Immaculate Conception, Superior and Lyman, res. 1036 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley.
St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Max. Neumann, O.S.F, pastor; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., assistant.
St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 58 Washinton, Rev. J. P. Molony, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.
St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French), Hurd and Moore sts., res. 53 Hurd st., Rev. A. Gerardin.
St. Mary's of the Assumption (German) Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. M. Zoeller, S.J., pastor; Rev. George Hieber, S.J., assistant.
St. Michael's (German), Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Clark ave., Rev. J. M. Koudelka.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., ses. 17 Randolph st., Rev. S. Furdek.
St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. T. M. Mahony, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.
St. Peter's (German), Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. E. Westerholt, pastor; Rev. F. Sinner, assistant.
St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. —— ——.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Baxter st., res. Tod and Forman sts., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski.
St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 167 Courtland st., Rev. C. Reichlin.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
(Mission Church) St. — (Bohemian mission chapel and school), Lincoln ave., 16th Ward, attended from St. Wenceslas' church.
Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Littie Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Sisters of the good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Father.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kikuem.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's of the Assumption.

Cleveland, Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Cathedral.
County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), Rev. J. B. Broun.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Leary.
Amherst (North), Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Hamelin.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. C. Schoenemann.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Londonville.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rupert.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Carroll.
Berwick (St. Nicholas P. O.) Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. P. Gloden.
Bethlehem, (see Navarre.)
Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
Big Springs (New Riegel P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. T. Litterst.
Black River, (see Lorain.)
Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
Bowling Green, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis McGovern.
Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Brookfield (West), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. ———.
Bryan, Williams Co. Mission Church), St. Patrick', attended from Archbold.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Kolopp.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. E. J. Vattmann, pastor; Rev. J. Rouchy, assistant.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptists's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
St. Peter's (German), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. V. Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Buerkel, assistant.
Carey, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Consolation, attended from Berwick.
Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Manning.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Jefferson.
Convoy, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
Cramfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission School), St. Joseph's, attended from Kirby.
Crestline, Crawfork Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Finucan.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German), Rev. J. B. Jung.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Stephen's, attended from Antwerp.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. A. I. Hoeffel.
Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Seltzer.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Carroll.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kleekamp.
Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Martin.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Doerner.
Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Heidegger.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. M. Arnoldi.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. D. Bowles.
St. Joseph's (German) Rev. S. Bauer.
French Creek (Avon P.O.) Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Falk.
French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's German), (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, } Rev. H. Kaempker.
Genoa, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Elmore.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. K. Schill, C.PP.S., assistant.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.

Harrisburg (Barryville P. O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Sauvadet.
Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Antwerp.
Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Scullin.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Farrell.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanticus', Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
Kalida, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Ottoville.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. O'Connell.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, atteneed from Ravenna.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Heiland.
La Prairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Toussaint.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Leipsic, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
Liberty, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. J. Henry.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Thein.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
Londonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sproll.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Hoffer.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Magenham.
Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. A. Verlet.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Kuhn.
Medina, Medina Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Wellington.
Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
Middleton (see Roachton).
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Gocke.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Blaser.
Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Salem.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Schmitz.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from North Ridge.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. F. Metternich.
New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Franche.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Michenfelder.
New Berlin (Canton P. O.), Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (Brickner P. O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. M. A. Meier, C.PP.S., assistant; Rev. P. A. Capeder.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Heiland.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Myler, pastor p. t.
North Ridge (Defiance P. O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Chevraux
St. Paul's, Rev. A. Eilert.
(Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Griss.
Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
Ottawa (Glandorf P. O.), Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Boebner, C.PP.S.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Tracy.
Palestine (East), Columbiana Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Salem.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland, by Rev. Thomas Schneider, O.S.F.
Payne, Paulding Co., (Mission Church), St. John Baptist's, attended from Antwerp.
Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Riehen.
Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dechant.
Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
Poplar Ridge (see New Bavaria).
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Hoerstman.
Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), attended from Milan.
Providence (Grand Rapids P. O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.

Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Rebholz.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. T. Cahill.
Reed (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.
Ridgeville (North), Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. D. Best.
Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
Rockport, Cuyahoga Co.. St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. F. Kuebler (P. O. 648, new number, Lorain st., Cleveland.
(Mission Church, St. Patrick's.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
St. Mary's Corners (Swanton P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. McGuire.
St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Christophory.
St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.PP.S.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Treiber.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Desmond.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. T. M. Smyth.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. N. Moes, pastor; Rev. A. Dambach, assistant.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. A. Sidley.
Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Zinsmayer.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Huthmacher.
Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Baker.
Sherman (see Bismarck).
Six-Mile Woods (Java P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wimar Müller.
South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund F. Rohan.
South Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Mertes.
Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Alliance.
Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Bedford.
Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Barry.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J.
Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Greissmayer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. E. Glück, C.PP.S., and P. Wilhelmy, C.PP.S., assistant.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Pütz, pastor; Rev. John P. Pütz, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, supr.
Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.PP.S., Chaplain.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Brown st., res. Nebraska and Junction sts.; Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
St. Francis of Sales, Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 91 Cherry st.; Rev. P. F. Quigley, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Clark and Nevada sts., Rev. T. P. McCarthy.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust; res. Dxter st.; Rev. Vincent Lewandowski.
Immaculate Conception, Dix and Jervis sts.; res. Maumee and Western aves.; Rev. P. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's (French), Erie and Locust sts.; res. 680 Erie st.; Rev. L. Braire.
St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 6th st., near E. Cherry st.; Rev. J. B. Primeau.
St. Mary's (German), Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. Michigan, near Orange st.; Rev. A. Sigg, supr., Revs. W. Kockerols, S.J., J. Kreidler, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., B. Haefeltz, S.J., B. Rosenbaum, S.J., assistants.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Dannenhoffer.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. W. A. Harhs.
Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Toussaint (Oak Harbor P. O.) Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McMahon.
Tromblayville, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Braschler.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neil.
Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's,
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. O'Brien.
Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Galvin,
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Murphy.
Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
Willoughby, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's Seminary and Euclid.

Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Elmore.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. F. Ankly.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's: res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. E. Mears, pastor; Rev. John P. Barry, assistant.
Immaculate Conception, res. 717 Oak st.; Rev. W. J. Manning.
St. Joseph's (German), res. 307 Wick ave., Rev. J. Klute.

STATIONS.

Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Camden, Huron Co., attended from Wakeman.
Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
Clarkesville, Fulton Co., attended from Edgerton.
Columbus Grove, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
Garretsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Brier Hill.
Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Holgate, Henry Co., attended from Providence.
Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Huron, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
Lakeville, Ashland Co., attended from Wooster.
Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Lawrence, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Leavittsburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Warren.
Limaville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.
Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
Republic, Seneca Co., attended from Shelby.
Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
Rocky Ridge, attended from Toussaint.
Shiloh, Lorain Co., attended from Shelby.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
Springfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Springhills, Williams Co., attended from Edgerton.
Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Tegardin, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.

Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Providence.
Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Wadsworth, Medina Co., attended from Doylestown.
Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
Windham, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Rev. E. J. Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Fort Keogh, Montana). Revs. F. Ludwig, J. Cullen, and J. Quinn, sick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector, prof. of moral theol., liturgy, and ascetic theol.).————————————(canon law, ch. hist., and sacred eloquence), E. Hecht, D.D., D.C.L. (prof. of dogm. theol. and Sacred Scripture), J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of philos.) Students, 32. Preparatorians at St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.

Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid ave., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—22 Ursuline Sisters teaching in 7 city par. schools. Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—V. Rev. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.

Notre Dame Academy, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—27 Sisters. Rev. H. Kikuem, chaplain and director. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cherry st., Toledo.—12 Sisters teaching, and 17 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Tiffin.—10 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Charity Hospital, Garden and Perry sts., Cleveland.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Agnes, local supr. 18 Sisters.

St. Alexis' Hospital, cor. Broadway and Wilson ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr.

House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), Marion st., Cleveland.—40 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Charles, local supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 120 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave., Cleveland.—Mother M. Baptist, supr. 83 penitents; 52 in preservation class; 19 Magdalens; 28 Sisters of Good Shepherd.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Cleveland.—35 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 160 orphans.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st., Cleveland.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 100 orphans.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland ave., Cleveland.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 146 orphans.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills, Cleveland.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters; 18 novices. Sister M. Ferreria, local supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st., Toledo, for marines and city patients.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Toledo.—121 orphans, boys and girls.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged Poor, Toledo.—36 aged poor.
These three institutions are in charge of 22 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal), Sister Fernand, local supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, New Bedford, Pa.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

St. Mary's Orphanage, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 36 orphans.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons, Tiffin.—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 36 aged persons; 110 orphans. Sisters, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 9.

St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Stark Co.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 25 Hazen st., Clevland. — Revs. Max Neumann, O.S.F. (guardian), Bonaventure Machuy, O.S.F., Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F. (instr.), Francis Moenning, O.S.F., C. Augustinsky, O.S.F., Bonaventura Faulhaber, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F. Romaldus Reissdorff, Raymundus Zanders, F. Freimuth. 12 Brothers.

Convent of Jesuit Fathers, Cherry st., Toledo.—Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., (supr.), W. Kockerols, S.J., B. Hafitz, B. Rosenbaum, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J.

Brothers of the Society of Mary, having charge of St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Peter's and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—13 Brothers.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, having charge of the congregations at Big Springs, Glandorf, New Riegel, Ottawa, Reed, St. Stephen's and Thompson.—10 Fathers, 20 Brothers.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Cleveland and Nottingham.—75 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 5 postulants. Mother Mary Immaculate Conception, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Cleveland.—58 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Alexis, supr.
Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.—43 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Sandusky.—13 members.
Convent and Mother-house of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland 46 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 7 postulants. Total professed Sisters in diocese, 153. Mother M. Chrysostum, supr.-gen.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave., Cleveland.—26 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Magdalens, 18. Mother M. Baptist, sup.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland.—15 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. George, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 323 Perry st., Cleveland. –10 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 3 novices. Mother M. Veronica, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—6 Sisters. Mother Leonarda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. This community is attached by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland.—71 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 1 postulant. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and spiritual director. Mother M. Odile, supr.
Convent of Gray Nuns, Toledo.—22 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Toledo.—46 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. Stanislas, supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin.—26 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown.—9 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—36 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Mary, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Glandorf, Putnam Co.—45 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.
Convent of the same Community, New Riegel, Seneca Co.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Adeltrude, supr. St. Stephen's, Seneca Co., 4.
Convent of the same Community, Thompson, Seneca Co.—50 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother Eugenia Cleopha, supr.
Convent of the same Community, Ottawa, Putnam Co.—Sisters, 3.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1884.)

Cleveland, *St. John's Cathedral.*—7 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 996.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 349.
St. Bridget's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 290.
St. Colman's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 182.
Holy Family.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 196.
Holy Name.—5 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
Holy Trinity.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 267.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 427.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 361.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers and 3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 370.
St. Malachy's.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
St. Mary's (Annunciation). 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 183.
St. Mary's (Assumption).—4 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 507.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
St. Patrick's.—5 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 737.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 481.
St. Procop's.—
St. Stanislaus'.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 340.
St. Stephen's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 464.
St. Wenceslaus'.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
Akron, *St. Bernard's.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.
St. Vincent's.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Alliance.—3 Sisters of the Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 102.
Amherst—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Ashtabula.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 165.
Avon, *Immaculate Conception.*—2lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Bellevue.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

Berea, *St. Adalbert's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupil's 51.
St. Mary's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
Briar Hill.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Bucyrus, *Holy Trinity.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 09.
Canal Fulton, *SS. Phillip and James.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Canton, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 405.
Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Collinwood, *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Defiance, *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 189.
Delphos.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.
Doylestown.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Elyria, *St. Mary's.*—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Findlay.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Fort Jennings.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Fostoria.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Fremont, *St. Ann's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 126.
Galion, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 82.
Glandorf.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 323.
Grafton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Independence, *St. Michael's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Kent.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Landeck, *St. John the Baptist's.*—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
Leetonia, *St. Patrick's.*—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 265.
Lima.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 364.
Liverpool.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
Louisville.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 195.
Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 165.
Massillon, *St. Joseph's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 466.
Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.
Monroeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
Napoleon, *St. Augustine's.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Navarre, *St. Clement's.*—2 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
New Cleveland.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 161.
New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
New Washington, *St. Bernard's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Niles.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Norwalk, *St. Mary's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Ottawa.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
Ottoville. -6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 345.
Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Perrysburg.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Peru, *St. Mary's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Randolph.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
Ravenna.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
Reed, *St. Mary's of the Assumption.*—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Ridgeville, *St Peter's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Rockport, *St. Mary's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 36.
Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
St. Patrick's Settlement. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Stephen's Settlement, *St. Stephen's.*—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.

Sandusky, *Holy Angels'*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 621.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 253.
Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 125.
South Toledo.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 98.
Thompson, *St. Michael's*.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood and 1 lap teacher. Pupils, 120.
Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 372.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 166.
St. Francis'.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 298.
Good Shepherd's—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Hedwig's.—2 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 122.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Louis'.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.
St. Mary's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 665.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 556.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 256.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Upper Sandusky.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 108.
Wooster, *St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 580.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuliee Sisters. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	217	Female religious commtnities	23
Congregations	214	Infant baptisms in 1883	7,965
Chapels	21	Marriages in 1883	1,578
Stations (without churches)	71	Burials in 1883	2,661
Seminary	1	Priests	184
Academies for girls	5	Secular	153
Hospitals	5	Regular	31
Orphan Asylums	8	Seminarians	44
Orphans	764	Male religious	50
Protectory for girls	1	Female religious	798
Reformatory for girls	1	Religious having charge of parochial schools	271
Inmates in reformatory	103	Parochial schools	123
Homes for the aged	3	Children attending parochial schools	23,500
Male religious communities	6		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.
Secretary—Rev. J. B. O'REILLY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Columbus, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D.; Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. P. Kehoe, J. Larkin, Ph.D., J. P. White, J. M. Gallagher and J. B. O'Reilly.
St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. P. C. Coll, O.P., H. J. McManus, O.P., and T. A. Spencer, O.P.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
St. Mary's (German), S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., Rev. J. J. Jessing.
Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
Holy Family, 432 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke.
Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from the Cathedral and Holy Family.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel at Ohio State Prison, Rev. J. B. O'Eink.
St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Revs. J. J. Jessing, H. Schlichter.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. D. B. Cull.
Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter Ross.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Martin's Ferry.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
Buckingham, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Corning.
Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. H. Dues.
Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delawdre.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. B. M. O'Boylan.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Bolivar.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Coshocton.
Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.
Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James' attended from Toronto.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John B. Gamber.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Bric.
St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Thürheimer.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
Lagrange, Jefferson Co., attended from Steubenville.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. E. Pilger.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
Lick Run, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, attended from Lilly.
Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ritter.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, attended from St. John's, Athens Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
Long Bottom, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
McCluny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James'. Rev. S. S. Mattingly.

Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
Marges, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Malvern.
Marietta, Washington, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Jos. Tuohey.
Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James' attended from McConnellsville.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Bischof.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canal Dover.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mingo, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. J. Hormisch.
Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
Pine Grove (Ironton P. O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Nonnan.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., attended from Bolivar.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Revs. A.V.Higgins, O.P., S.T.M; S. Byrne, O.P.; P. V. Hartigan, O.P.; Francis Linnehan, O.P.; R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.; E. P. De Cantillon, O.P. Very Rev. A. O. Walker, H. P. Conly, O.P. and J. T. Jarboe, O.P.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Noon, O.P.
St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co., Rev. P. J. Weisenberger.
St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
Steubenville, Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McCluny.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., Rev. T. J. Delaney.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Jacksom.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., St. Mary's attended from Coshocton.
St. Nicholas', attended from Coshocton.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
Woodsfield Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Weisinger.
Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Revs. J. C. Kent, O.P., J. H. Lynch, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meshenmoser.

INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic College of Columbus, East Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.—Rev. J. B. O'Eink. (pres.) 4 professors. 20 boarders, 20 day-scholars.

Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—V. Revs. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T. M. (prior), S. Byrne, O.P. (ex-prov.); Revs. (sub-prior), Francis Linnehan, O.P.; R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.; L. De Cantillon, O.P.; V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P., Revs. J. T. Jarboe, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.L., W. J. Ricorby, O.P., E. A. Ashfield. O.P.,, J. F. Murphy, O.P., J. L. O'Neil, O.P. 5 theological students, 10 lay Brothers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st., and Rose ave., Columbus, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sisters Euphrasia, supr. 212 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt (chaplain and director).

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 721 E. Main st., Columbus, O.—Rev. J. J. Jessing (chaplain and director). 80 orphans. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 35,000.
St. Peter's High School, Steubenville, O.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts., Columbus, O.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 26 Sisters. 160 inmates.
St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts., Columbus, O.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda, supr. 22 Sisters. 17 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 1011 patients during the last year.
St Mary's of the Springs Academy, three miles from the city of Columbus.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Thomas, supr. 80 Sisters. Pupils, 75. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, and Lancaster.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st. Columbus, O.—27 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 125. Sister Martha, supr.
St. Aloysius' Academy, New Lexington, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 52.
St. Mary's Novitiate and Academy of the Dominican Sisters, Somerset, Perry Co., O. 6 Sisters and 8 Novices. Pupils, 125. Sister Mary Vincentia, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 470.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 408.
Sacred Heart.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 503.
Holy Family.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Batesville, *St. Mary's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 100.
Bellaire, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 256.
Buckingham, *St. Boniface's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 99.
Delaware, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 60.
Fulda, *Immaculate Conception.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 144.
Harrietsville, *St. Henry's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 42.
Ironton, *St. Lawrence.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Lancaster, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Miltonsburg, *St. John's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 150.
Newark, *St. Francis de Sales.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
Pine Grove, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Somerset, *St Joseph's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 50.
Holy Trinity.—75 Pupils. 4 Dominican Sisters
Steubenville, *St. Peter's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
Holy Name.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.
Straitsville, *St. Augustine's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Zanesville, *St. Thomas'.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.
St. Nicholas' (city).—4 Sisters of St. Francis from Joliet Ill. Pupils, 210.
St. Nicholas' (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	90	Parochial schools	32
Chapels and stations	37	Children attending	5,856
Priests: Secular	60	Children attending academies and other Catholic schools	626
Regular	12	Total number of children attending Catholic schools	6,482
Total number of priests	72	Children attending Catechism	7,908
Ecclesiastical students	17	Baptisms	2,291
Male religious institution	1	Marriages	378
Female religious institutions	5	Burials	818
Orphan asylums	2	Priests ordained during past year	3
Hospital	1		
College	1		
Female academies	3		

Catholic population, compiled from parish reports of Sept. 1, 1885, 50,500.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25. 1868.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. January 25, 1885.
Councillors—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, JAMES SMITH, JOHN B. GLORIEUX, JAMES MCNERNEY, JOHN STEPHANY, FATHER PRIOR, O.S.B., L. YOUNG.
Commission of Investigation.—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, JOHN B. GLORIEUX, JOHN STEPHANY, JAMES SMITH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Covington, St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. bet. Greenup and Scott, Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; assistants: Revs. L. M. Lambert, Thomas Kehoe, W. E. Gorey.
Church of the Mother of God, 6th st. (German), Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
St. John the Evangelist (German), Rev. William Robbers, rector.
St. Joseph's, 12th st. (German), Rev. Ægidius Christoph, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rupert Tragessex, O.S.B.
St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. John Stephany, rector; Rev. B. Greifenkamp, assistant.
St. Ann's, West Covington, or Economy, Rev. Lambert Wille, rector.
St. Augustine's, Rev. Paul T. Abeln, rector.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. F. Reeves, chaplain.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James Smith, rector.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Lambert Kættner, O.S.B.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended every morning from the cathedral.
Covington, Resting Priest, Rev. Meyers.
Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. P. Prüllage, rector.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Rev. L. G. Clermont, rector.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pro tem.,
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Rev. F. Heising, rector.
Bethel, Bath Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended by Rev. P. M. Jones.
Brookville, Bracken Co., Rev. John Redmond, rector.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen Schmid, rector.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hunt, rector.
Crittenden, Grant Co., attended by Rev. Ed. Burke.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Rev. J. Merschmann, rector.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Wm. Cassander, rector.
Decourcy's Station, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, once a month from Sandford Town.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Augustus Gädker, rector.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Rev. Cornelius Loughnan O'Brien, rector.
Florence, Boone Co., Rev. Ed. Burke, rector.
Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
Four Mile, Campbell Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Lambert Young, rector.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John, attended from White Sulphur.
Ghent, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
Independence, Kenton Co., attended by Rev. Ed. Burke.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Brossart, rector; Rev. James Kehoe, assistant.
St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. Kramer, rector.
Mayslick, Mason Co., North Fork P.O., Rev. John Hickey, rector.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. Chas. M. Algermissen, assistant.
Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, rector.
Minerva, Mason Co., attended by Rev. John Redmond.
Mt. St. John, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. Gratz, rector.
Morehead, Rowan Co., attended by Rev. P. M. Jones.
Morning View, Kenton Co., on Kentucky Central Railroad, Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Jos. Meives, rector.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. Edw. Donnelly, assistant.
Corpus Christi Church (German), Rev. H. Thien, rector; Rev. P. Collop, assistant
St. Stephen's, Rev. Bernard Baumeister, rector; Rev. Clement Keller, assistant..
New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended by Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
Nicholsville, Jessamine Co., attended by Rev. Edw. Healy.
Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Petersburg, Boone Co., attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Paris, Bourbon Co., Annunciation, Rev. James P. Barry, rector.
Proctor, Onseley Co., attended by Rev. Edward Healy.
Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Richmond, Madison Co., Rev. Edw. Healy, rector.
Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Richmond.
Rush, (frame church), attended from Ashland.
Sandford Town, Kenton Co., Rev. Jos. Haustermann, rector.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended by Rev. P. M. Jones.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
Station Camp, Estill Co., attended by Rev. F. J. Donnelly.
St. John's Church, Kenton Co., attached to the orphan asylum, Rev. B. Hildebrand, rector.
St. Joseph's Church, Blanchet Station, Grant Co., attended once a month from White Sulphur.
St. Patrick's Settlement, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
Twelve Mile, Gubser P.O., Campbell Co., St. Peter, Rev. Will. Hinssin, rector.
Verona, Boone Co., Rev. N. N. Gosselin, rector.
Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from White Sulphur.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended by Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
White Sulpher, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. J. J. McGinley, assistant.
Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
Walton, Boone Co., attended by Rev. Ed. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Priory of the Benidictine Order, Bush st., Covington.—Revs. Ægidius Christoph, O.S.B. (prior), Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., L. Kettner, O.S.B.,, P. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., and Rupert Tragessex, O.S.B.

Hospital of St. Elizabeth, 11th st., Covington.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra, Rev. J. P. Reeves, chaplain.

Hospital of St. Joseph, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Rev. Andrew Byrne.

Infant Foundling Asylum, 11th st., Covington.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

Monte Cassino.—St. Benedict Institution. Prior, Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. On a farm of 55 acres, with a fine large brick building, four miles from Covington. Rev. B. Hildebrand, chaplain. Orphans, 28.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for boys, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. F. X. Hunt, chaplain.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland, Campbell Co., protectory for girls.—Attended by the priests of the Church of the Immaculate Conception. Supr., Sister Scholastica.

Cathedral School-house and Academy, for boys and girls, on 7th st., Covington.—Fine building. Large boys under lay teachers. Little boys and girls under the direction of the Sisters of Charity.

School for Girls at St. Ann's Church, Economy, or West Covington, with residence for the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Catharine's Female Academy and Boarding-School, Lexington.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 80. Supr., Sister Lucy.

St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st., Covington.—Supr. Mother Alexia Lechner, prioress O.S.B.

St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-School, 12th st., Covington. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Academy of La Salette, 7th st., Covington.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. A select day school. Sister Lauretta, supr.

Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., Covington.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.

Boarding and Day-School, Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.

Visitation Academy, Boarding and Day-School, Maysville, Ky.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 70.

Convent and Noviceship of the Nuns of the Visitation, Maysville, Ky.—27 Sisters. Mother Mary Agnes Kane, supr.
Academy and Day-School, Ashland, Boyd Co.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Acadamy Mount Admirabilis, Sisters of the Visitation, White Sulphur P.O., Scott Co., Ky.—Mother Mary Angela. Pupils, 60.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Blanche, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy and Day-School, for girls, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ky.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Select Academy and Day-School, for girls, at St. Stephen's Church, Newport.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Academy of St Joseph, Paris, Bourbon Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. Supr., Mother Gonzaga. Rev. A. Lambelin, chaplain.
St. John's Academy, for boys, Short st., near Broadway, Lexington, Ky.—Lay teachers. Rev.

Day-School, for boys and girls, at St. John the Evangelist's Church, Louisburg, Covington.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Day-School, for boys and girls, Mother of God's Church, Sixth st., Covington.
Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Joseph's Church, Twelfth st., Covington.
Day-School and Academy, for girls, St. Aloysius' Church, Seventh st., Covington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Day-School, for boys, Corpus Christi Church, Newport, Ky., and girls' school.—Ursuline Nuns.
Day-School, for boys and girls, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky.
Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Francis of Assisiums's Church, Jamestown.—Ursuline Nuns.
Day-School, for boys and girls, St. John the Baptist's Church, St. John's Hill.
Classical School, for boys, attached to St. Joseph's Church, 12th st., Covington.—Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O.
Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Patrick's, Maysville.
Day-School, for boys and girls, at the churches of Four Mile, Twelve Mile, Florence.
Day-School, for boys and girls, at Alexandria, Campbell Co.,—Sisters of Notre Dame.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Covington, Cathedral, *St. Mary's*.—Attendance, 550 children.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 4 Benedictine Sisters. Attendance, 460 children.
Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 541 children.
St. Aloysius'.—Attendance, 360 children.
St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and Sister of Notre Dame. Attendance, 310 children.
St. Ann's.—Attendance, 75 children.
St. Augustine's.—Attendance, 160 children.
St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Newport, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 300 children.
Corpus Christi.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters. Attendance, 320 children.
St. Stephen's.—Attendance, 425 children.
Alexandria, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 75 children.
Ashland, Boyd Co.—Attendance, 130 children.
Augusta, Bracken Co.—Attendance, 103 children.
Bellevue, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 100 children.
Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher. Attendance, 38 children.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—Attendance, 100 children.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 80 children.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co.—Lay teacher. Attendance, 80 children.
Decourcy's Station, Kenton Co.—Attendance, 30 children.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co.—Attendance, 30 children.
Florence, Boone Co.—Attendance, 50 children.
Four Mile, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 70 children.
Frankfort, Franklin Co.—Attendance, 225 children.
Georgetown, Scott Co.—Attendance, 225 children.
Jamestown, Cambell Co.—Attendance, 150 children.
Lexington, Fayette Co.,—Attendance, 450 children.
Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Attendance, 50 children.
Maysville, Mason Co.—Attendance, 275 children.
St. Joseph's.—3 Sisters of the Visitation.
Mt. St. John, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 50 children.
Paris, Bourbon Co.—Attendance, 160 children.
Sandford Town, Kenton Co.—Attendance, 35 children.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Attendance, 70 children.
White Sulphur, Scott Co.—Attendance, 60 children.
St. John's Asylum School.—Attendance, 24 children.
Girls' Protectory.—Attendance, 80 children.
Total attendance, 6,125.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	23
Priests	55	Monastery	1
Regular	3	Convents	18
Secular	51	Academies and select schools	27
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	15	Parochial schools	35
Theological students	8	Average of children in parochial schools	6,125
Churches	52	Orphanages and asylums	3
Stations visited	30	Hospitals	2

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, DD., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. A. TREVIS, V.G., N. GREISCH, S.J., STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; Revs. PH. LAURENT, THOS. O'REILLY, A. NIERMANN, PATRICK SMYTH.
Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. MCMENOMY, JOHN O'FARRELL, M. FLAVIN, JOHN KEMPKER, P. SMYTH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Davenport, St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., V. Rev. A. Trevis, Revs. A. J. Schulte, Jno. Hallinan, J. T. Flanagan.
St. Anthony's, Rev. D J. Flannery.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ryan.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Niermann.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. F. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Ed. Gaule. Exira and Reno, attended from Atlantic.
Aurora, Keswick, P. O., Keokuk Co., Rev. Francis Walsh. Millersburg, attended from Aurora.
Baden, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth (Harper P. O.), Rev. P. Kern. Clear Creek, attended from Baden.
Bevington, Madison Co., Rev. John Murphy. Churchville and Winterset attended from Bevington.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell. Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.; Victor, Iowa Co.; and Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
Buffalo, attended from Davenport.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Lowrey.
St. John's (German), V. Rev. N. Greisch, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Boehmer, Aloys. Suter, as-
St. Joseph's, Montrose, Lee Co., and Augusta and Dodgeville, attended from St. John's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Daley. Floris, Belknap, Unionville, Allerton, Lineville, Elden, Albia, Grainville, Corydon and Humeston, attended from Centreville.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan. Woodburn and Osceola attended from Chariton.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. P. Feeley. Red Oak and Villiska, Montgomery Co., attended from Cor ing.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's Church and Priory, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., P. Alban, O.S.B. Murray, Clarke Co.; Afton, Kent and Thayer, Union Co.; Lenox, Conway and Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Creston.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. B. McMenomy. Rev. R. J. Healy, assistant. Weston and Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Burke. Beaver, Adil and Bayard attended from Dallas Centre.
Des Moines, Polk Co., Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. T. J. Mullin, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
East, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's Burlington.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Lynch. Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Dunlap.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Schiffmacher.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Cailly.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. Meis.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Quinn. String Prairie, Belfast, Bonaparte, Bentonsport, Summit, Independence, Cantril and Milton, attended from Farmington.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Hayes.
Germanville, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. J. Moran. Polish mission attended from Germanville.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook. Shenandoah and Imogene attended from Hamburg.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. J. Davis.
Irish Settlement (Bevington P. O.), St. Patrick's, Madison Co., Rev. A. Moynehan.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. W. Emmonds.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Orth.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. M. Howard.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John Cadden. Church of the Immaculate Conception, Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. P. Daly. Tipton, Clarence and Lisbon attended from Mechanicsville.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Mount Ayer, Ringgold Co., Rev. Wm. Williams. Leon, St. Mary's Ringgold Co., attended from Mount Ayer.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Bassler. Rome, attended from Mount Pleasant.
Mitchellville, Polk Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly, resides at Newton, Jasper Co. Munroe, North Skunk and Newton, Jasper Co., attended from Mitchellville.
Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
Missouri Valley, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. P. Morrin. Honey Creek and Medall, attended from Missouri Valley.
Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. W. McCormick. Plumer Settlement and Magnolia attended from Modale.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Revs. Ph. Laurent, John F. Kempker.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. W. Purcell. Lone Tree and Seventy-six, attended from Nichols.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. Chas. Hundt.
Newbern (Bauer P. O.) Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fedler. Milo and Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Newbern.
Oskaloosa, Wahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll. Eddyville, Wapello Co., Pella, Marion Co., Knoxville and Settlement, attended from Oskaloosa.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. John Krekel.
Church of the Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward, who also attends Chillicothe, Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManus.
Portsmouth, Rev. Jos. Hummert. Panama and Earling attended from Portsmouth.
Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. P. Brommenshenkel.
Solon, Johnson Co., Bohemian Settlment, Rev. John Zlebck.
Shenandoah, Page Co., Rev. P. H. Clarke. Malvern, attended from Shenandoah.
St. Mary's, Warren Co. Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley. Guthrie Centre and Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. M. Kirkpatrick. Columbus, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan. West Liberty attended from Wilton Junction.
Walnut Grove, Scott Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith, Long Grove, P. O.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Weber. Harlan, Kirkman, attended from Westphalia.
West Point, Lee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. King. Liberty, St. Patrick's attended from What Cheer.
Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Gaffeney.
Walnut Pottawattamie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard. Avoca, attended from Walnut.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ambrose Seminary, Davenport.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, pres. Rev. J. T. Flanagan and Prof. Jos. E. Halligan, assistants. Students, 75.
St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.—This institution was founded in 1873 by V. Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B., for English-speaking subjects. The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties. They have several young men preparing for the ministry in the novitiate and college at St. Vincents's Abbey, Pa., St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas; and intend to erect new monastery and college buildings.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.—Rev. F. O'Reilly, chaplain. Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.
The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
St. Francis' Hospital, Burlington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Asylum for the Insane, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Ottumwa.—21 nuns. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.
Mother-House of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, Ottumwa.
Convent of the Holy Family, and Young Ladies' Academy, Mitchell Building, Scott Co., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Creston.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, prioress. 8 professed Sisters, who conduct St. Malachy's Parochial School.
Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport.—Mother Mary Francis, supr.

ACADEMIES.

St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines.—Sister M. Baptiste, supr. Sister of Charity, B.V.M.
Academy of St. Francis, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 205.
St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, Council Bluffs.—Prof. J. J. Slattery, principal; Mr. B. Kelly, assistant. Boys, 100.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Davenport.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.
St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Pupils, 200.
Academy of the Visitation, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Visitation. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 100.
St. Francis Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Davenport, *St. Margaret's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
Baden, *St. Elizabeth's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Burlington, *St. Clement's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
Clear Creek, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
Creston, *St. Malachy's.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.

Des Moines, *St. Ambrose.*—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 100.
East Des Moines.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
Fort Madison, *St. Joseph's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters o Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
Iowa City, *St. Agatha's.*—4Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Keokuk, *St. Peter's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
Muscatine, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias'.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
Ottumwa, *St. Joseph's,*—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Richmond, *Holy Trinity.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Paul, *St. James.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Washington, *St. James'.*—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
Washington Co., *St. Vincent's.*—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Westphalia, *St. Boniface's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
West Point, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular	7	Academies	12
Secular	74	No. of pupils	836
Retired	3	Parochial schools	34
Brothers	15	No. of Pupils	3,940
Sisters	165	Baptisms in 1884	1,856
Ecclesiastical students	15	Marriages in 1884	371
Churches	143	Burials in 1884	328
Stations visited	47	Catholic population in 1884	51,759
Convents	6		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. HENNAERT, Detroit.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. EDW. JOOS, Monroe.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.

Commission of Investigation—Revs. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, JAMES SAVAGE, R. F. M. DOMAN, LOUIS VANDRISS, J. F. ELSEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.
Holy Trinity, Revs. R. F. Doman, Pius Wendel, O.M.Cap., Res. Porter and 6th sts.

Our Lady of Help, Revs. James Savage and P. Loughran. Res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Wm. Hendricks, Catherine st.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., J. P. Frieden, S.J., Martin McGinnis, S.J., D. Niederkorn, S.J., Edwin Kelly, S.J., Hugh Finnigan, S.J., and John Stephens, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st.
St. Albert's, Rev. D. Kolasinski, St. Aubin av.
St. Ann's, Revs. V. B. Masselis,and Chas. Giraux, Bates and Larned sts.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, 12th and High sts.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Svenson, McDougal and Fremont sts.
St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Friedland and Chas. Sattele, Orleans and Jay sts.
St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr.; Bruno Huber, O.S.F., and Joseph Roesl, O.S.F. Ig. Wilkens, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Reilly, D.D., and T. J. Slattery, Adelaide and John R. Sts.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Michael O'Donovan and James Garry, 14th st., bet. Dalzelle and Marentette sts.
St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Koerner, St. Antoine and Leland sts.
Sacred Heart, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Martin Bauer, O.S.F. Res. Prospect and Grove sts.
St. Joachim's, Revs. Mich. Dangelzer,C.S.Sp., and A. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., Fort st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Revs. Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R., Frid. Luette, C.SS.R., and C. Laffineur, C.SS.R.
St. Casimir's, Rev. P. Gutowski, 23d and Myrtle sts.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Robowski, C.PP.S.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (New Baltimore P. O., Macomb Co.), Rev. H. Meuffels.
Ann Arber, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Fierle.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James G. Doherty.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kroll.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. F. J. Brockmann.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
Dearbornville, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Reichenbach.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. ———
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph McManus.
Dorr, Allegan Co., St. Mary's (North Dorr P. O.), Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Van Gennip.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Charles Thomas.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Tim. Murphy.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis' (Manchester P. O.), Rev. Jos. Stauss.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P. O.) St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Mathew Meath, Rev. L. J. Wicart, assistant.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Elsen.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Theoph. Buyse.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. F. A. O'Brien and T. J. Ryan.
Kenokee, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Emmet P. O.), Rev. J. Lynch.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's Rev. Lewis Vandriss.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Busche.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Denissen.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Meder.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. P. A. Baart and Hugh O'Hare.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Leavy.
St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, V. Rev. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhoomissen.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dan. J. Coyle.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles' Rev. George Laugel.

Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Cappon.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. John Gratza.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Duhig.
Otisco, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help (Miriam P. O.) Rev. Theo. Muer.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Wheeler.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John I, Wernert.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Constantine Domagalski.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. T. Baumgartner.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (Greenfield P. O.), Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. ———
Sherman, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Minden P. O., Sanilac Co.), Rev. R. L. Marker.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary (Dowagiac P. O.), Rev. F. J. Brogger.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Holthaus.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (Athlone P. O.), Rev. James Ronayne.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ording.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Roeper.
St. Joseph's, Rev. ———
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

MISSIONS.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from Williamstown.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Freedom.
Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche, attended from Port Austin.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Battle Creek.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Benizi's, attended from Kenokee.
Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
Decatur, Van Buren Co', Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's attended from Fentonville.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., attended from Silver Creek.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Hart P. O.), Indian Mission, attended by Rev. P. S. Zorn.
Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
Fowler, Clinton Co., attended from St. John's.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lexington.
Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ecorse.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, attended from Jackson.
Ida, Monroe Co', St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's attended from Jackson.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freedom.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pontiac.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Kalamazoo.
Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sherman.
Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Jackson.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Monroe.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dorr.
Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Sherman.
Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.

Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Paw-Paw.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Monroe.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Centre Line.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Silver Creek.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Sabewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Gagetown.
Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's, attended from Gagetown.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Kalamazoo.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Bronson.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ecorse.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
Watson, Allegan Co. St. Mary's, attended from Battle Creek.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bronson.
Woodhall, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Williamstown.

STATIONS.

Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenokee.
Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Fentonville.
Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fentonville.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fentonville.
Howell, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearbornville.
Port Hope, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Reese, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Pinckney.
White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
White Rock, Huron Co., attended from Sherman.
Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Detroit College, Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. P. J. Frieden, S.J., (pres.); Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., Martin McGinnis, S.J., Edwin D. Kelly, S.J., Messrs. Ber-

nard J. Otting, S. J., Thomas F. Brown, S.J., Wm. J. Hornsby, S.J., James Corbley, S.J., E. P. Coppinger, S.J., Jas. H. Reade, S.J. and Ed. P. Hemann, S.J.

St. Bonaventure Monastery, mother-house and scholasticate of the Capuchin Fathers, Mount Elliott ave.—V. Rev. Franciscus Haas, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Revs. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Pius Wendel, O.M.Cap., Isidor Handmann, O.M.Cap., Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., Rahael Umstædter, O.M.Cap., Jacob Stuff, O. M.Cap., A. Blomngen, O.M.Cap. 2 clerical novices, 4 professed Brothers.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave., bet. Beaubian and St. Antoine sts., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Addie Grugan, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, Elm ave., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Justina, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Point, (boarding school). Madame Van Dyke, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine, st., Detroit.—Sisters of Notre Dame. ——, supr.

Academy for Boys, Macomb st., Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, mother-house and novitiate, at Monroe. Very Rev. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, Scott st., Detroit.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.

The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum, Michigan ave., near city limits, Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de Sales, sister-servant. Rev. N. F. Sieffrath, (chaplain).

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit.—Mother M. of St. Francis Patrick, supr.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm ave., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, supr.

St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum, Gratiot ave., Detroit.—Brothers of Charity. Bro. Eusebius, supr. 6 Brothers.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Jefferson ave., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Addie Grugan, supr.

Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave. Academy and orphan asylum.—Mother M. Monica, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski (chaplain).

The Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe conduct the par. schools in the following parishes: Holy Trinity, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's and Boniface's, Detroit; St. Mary's, St. John's and St. Michael's, Monroe; St. Thomas', Ann Arbor; St. John's, Jackson; Holy Cross, Marine City; St. Peter's, Mount Clemens; St. Michael's, Flint; St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; St. Mary's, Marshall; St. Philip's, Battle Creek. St. Joseph's, Wyandotte, and a free school at the convent at Monroe.

The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the par. school in St. Mary's, Lansing.

The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the par. school in St. Stephen's, Port Huron, and St. John's, Ypsilanti.

The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's, Detroit; Sacred Heart, Detroit.

The Sisters of Christian Charity conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's parish, Westphalia, St. Peter's, Ionia, and St. Elizabeth's, Detroit.

The Dominican Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Mary's, Adrian; St. Joseph's, Adrian; St. Michael's, Port Austin.

The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Albert's and St. Casimir's, Detroit, and St. Mary's, Parisville.

The Sisters of St. Agnes conduct the par. school of Greenfield.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Detroit, *Holy Trinity.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Our Lady of Help.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Elizabeth's.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Lay teachers.
St. Albert's.—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.
St. Ann's.—Lay teachers.
St. Ann's.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, teachers.
St. Anthony's.—Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Casimir's.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters I. H. M. and Brothers Christian Schools.
St. Mary's.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.

St. Joachim.—Lay teachers.
St. Joseph's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Mary's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Thomas', Ann Arbor.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Philip's, Battle Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Casco.—Lay teachers.
St. Clement's, Centre Line.—Lay teachers.
Assumption B. V. M., Conner's Creek.—Lay teachers.
St. Michael's, Flint.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Robert's, Flushing.—Lay teachers.
St. Alphonsus', Greenfield.—Sisters of St. Agnes, teachers.
Sacred Heart, Hudson.—Lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Ionia.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity.
St. John's, Jackson.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Lansing.—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
Holy Cross, Marine City.—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
St. Joseph's, near Marine City.—Lay teachers.
Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Marshall.—Sisters I. M. H., teachers.
St. John's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Michael's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Mount Clemens.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Niles.—Lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Parisville.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Michael's, Port Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic, teachers.
St. Stephen's, Port Huron.—Sisters of Providence, teachers.
St. Patrick's, Stony Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Westphalia.—7 Sisters of Christian Charity, teachers.
St. Joseph's, Wyandotte.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	128	Diocesan students	40
a. Secular	95	Colleges	2
b. Regular	22	Young Ladies' Academies	3
Chapels	11	Hospitals	1
Stations	35	Foundling asylums	1
Churches	132	Baptisms, infants	4,845
Orphan asylum, male	1	Baptisms, adults	227
Orphan asylums, female	3	Total	5,072
Orphans	300	Confirmations	4,206
Schools	53	Marriages	938
Pupils	10,748	Burials	2,480
Free schools	44	Population	107,085
Congregation without schools	31		

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa Johnson and Cedar.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. July 28, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1853. Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. R. RYAN.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Dubuque City and County, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector; Rev. J. McCormack, assistant.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Phelan, assistant.
St. Mary's (German)) Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. F. Schulte, assistant.
Church of the Sacred Heart (new German church), Rev. John Bauman.
St. Joseph's (Key West P. O.) Rev. Jas. Ward.
St. Teresa's (Duke P. O.), Rev. L. English.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter (King's P. O.)
St. Bernard's, New Melleray, Rev. Father David.
St. Martin's (Cascade P. O.) Rev. L. Roche.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
St. Joseph's (Farley P. O.), Rev. D. Slattery.
St. Clement's, Bankston Settlement (Tivoli P. O.), Rev. M. Nicholls.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Sherrill' Sound P. O.) Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
Pleasant Grove (Epworth P. O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
St. Boniface's (New Vienna P. O.), Rev. F. W. Pape.
St. Francis Xavier's (Dyersville P. O.), Rev. A. Kortenkamp.
St. Paul's, Worthington, Rev. George Heer.
Holy Trinity, Luxemburg (Luxemburg, P. O.), Rev. F. W. Oberbrockling.
St. John's, Centralia, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
Church of the Annunciation, Lattnerville, attended from Centralia.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Delaware Co., Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
Holy Cross Church (Pin Oak P. O.) Rev. P. Farrelly.
St. Joseph's (Rickardville P. O.) Rev. J. Brady.
St. Ambrose's, West Dubuque, Rev. P. Kenny, who also attends St. Philomene's.
Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. H. Murphy and Laurence Burns. Stations attended from Ackley: Aplington, Eldora, Hampton.
Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. D. McCaffrey.
Britt, Church of ——, Whittemore, Wesley, Bancroft and Luverne, attended from Algona.
Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Luehrsmann.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. John B. Fendrics.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. McCormick. St. Joseph's, Buffalo, Linn Co., attended from Anamosa.
Bavaria (Wesley P. O.) Kossuth Co., Rev. P. E. J. Gahr, O.S.B.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. Joseph Toohill. Garner and Clarion, attended from Belmond.
Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. L. O'Carroll.
Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Smith.
Buffalo (Monti P. O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's (Otter Creek P. O.), Rev. P. Clabby.
Castle Grove (Monticello P. O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Power.
Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe. Attended from Cedar Falls: New Hartford, Parkerburg, Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., St Patrick's (Villanova P. O.), Rev. J. J. Garland
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector; Rev. W. Darcy, assistant.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Chmelar, who also attends Solon Johnson Co., and Fremont.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath. Brownsville, Mitchell Co.; Nashua Chickasaw Co.; Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Charles City.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarty.
Charlotte P. O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. Thos Mulvihill, assistant.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher, rector.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan. Bluffton, St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
Dennison, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Vail.
Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. D. Murphy.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher. Church of SS. Philip and James, Grand Mound, Clinton Co., attended from De Witt.
Early, Rev. W. J. Halpin, rector. Sac City, attended from Early.
El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Quigley, rector; Rev. F. McCullough, assistant. Clayton Town, attended from El Kader.
Elkport, Clayton Co. Rev. P. Corbett. Littleport and Colesburg, attended from Elkport.

Emmittsburg, Palo Alto. Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith.
Fairfax, Rev. T. F. Richardson, rector. Marion, attended from Fairfax.
Fonda, Rev. P. Carroll, (Fonda P. O.), Pocahontas Co.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenehan; Rev. D. Kelly, assistant. Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Manson and Coalville, attended from Fort Dodge.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., attended from Old Mission, by Rev. F. X. Bœding.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Murtagh. Le Loy, St. Bridget's, Bremer Co.; St. Patrick's, Delwene, Fayette Co., attended from Fair Banks.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. H. Gehling, assistant.
Garnivilla, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
Grand Junction, Rev. M. Quirk, who attends New Jefferson and Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Albers. St. Michael's attended from Guttenberg.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers. St. Francis Regis', Barclay, Black Hawk Co., attended from Gilbertsville.
Harper's Ferry P. O., Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fogarty. Cherry Mount, attended from Harper's Ferry.
Hazel Green (Ryan P. O.), Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. F. Quigley, chaplain to Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. Drexler, rector. Oelweine attended from St. Joseph's.
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Gleeson, C.S.C.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmeier. St. Joseph's New Albion, Alamakee Co., attended from Lansing.
Lansing Ridge, Alamakee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. Walsh, (Lycurgus P. O.)
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meiss. Rev. James Baron, rector of new English-speaking church St. Pius' Rosbach, Plymouth Co., and St. Antonius, Hospers, Sioux Co., attended from Le Mars.
Lawler, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John Hawe.
Lizard (Manson P. O.), Webster Co., Rev. Mathew Norton.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte. St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, attended from St. Boniface's Lyons.
Lourdes (Lourdes P. O.), Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nellson.
Manchester P. O., Delaware Co., Rev. M. Farley.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Treacy, who also attends Hughes' Settlement and Delmar Junction.
Mason City, St. Joseph's, Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. M. Carolan. Stations attended: Bristol, Plymouth, Grafton, Northwood, Forest city and Monly Junction.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. D. S. Heelan. Winthrop attended from Masonville.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Murphy. St. Mary's, Jefferson, Marshall Co., attended from Marshalltown.
Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Eagle Centre P. O.), Rev. T. F. O'Brien, who also attends Lincoln.
Monticello, Jones Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tobin. Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Reilly.
Monona, Rev. M. Hennessy, rector.
Mount Carmel (Mt. Carmel P. O.), Carroll Co., Rev. S. Jos. Anler
Nevada (Colo P. O.), Story Co., Rev. Matthew Murphy.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John O'Reilly.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Saunders, who also attends Riceville.
Norway (Florence P. O.), Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. L. Mikota. St. Anthony's, Chelsea, Tama Co.; Holy Trinity, Fremont, Jackson Co., attended from Norway.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
Old Mission P. O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. ——. Head Wapsie, Mitchell, Orchard attended from Osage.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney. Calmar attended from Ossian.
Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. James Corbett. Sabula, Green Island and Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Brogan. St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
Protovin P. O., Howard Co., attended from Spilville by Rev. F. Ehrenberger.
Reilly Settlement (Laevler P. O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma by Rev. M. Hennessy.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James Kelly. Sheffield, Franklin Co.; Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.; Gainer, Hancock Co.; Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Theodore Wegmann.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, rector; Rev. J. Gerlemann, assistant.
Salix, Rev. M. Daly, rector.

Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. M. K. Norton.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Fr. Ehrenberger. St. Clement's and Protovin, attended from St. Wenceslaus'.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Brune.
St. Joseph's P. O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Zigrang. Humboldt, Humboldt Co.; Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. Ulrich Frey.
Shelden, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan. Sibley, Osceola Co.; Hospers, Patersonville, Sioux Co.; Sonborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
Spring Brook P. O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Knapstein.
Spruce Creek, Bellevue P. O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Nacke.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. Cherokee and Marius, Cherokee Co., attended from Storm Lake.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe. Cox Creek, Clayton Co.; Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Meagher. Blairstown, Benton Co.; Bellplaine and Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
Templehill, Cascade P. O., Jones Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Edmund O'Farrall. Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara. Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. Mathias C. Lenehan.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hanley. Dysart, Trayer, Tama Co.; Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
West Union, Fayette Co., Wadina, and Fayette, Rev. M. Cooney.
Waucoma P. O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, St. John the Baptist, West Ridge, attended from Waukon.
Waupsie, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gunn, Cecilia P. O.
Waverly, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle, who also attends St. Patrick's, Cold Water, and St. Mary's, Greene, Butler Co.
Webster City, Rev. James Brennan.
Wexford, Alamakee Co., Harper's Ferry P. O., Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

New Melleray Abbey, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Alberick, supr., with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Inmates, 60.
The Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dubuque (German), founded on the grant of a deceased benefactor for the maintainance of the orphaned and friendless children of the German-speaking portion of the population of Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis. Inmtaes, 85.

CONVENTS, SELECT SCHOOLS, AND ACADEMIES.

COLLEGE.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces moral and dogmatic theology, Scripture, Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. R. McMahon (v.-pres.); Profs., Revs. J. Mortel, M. Cooney, C. M. Carroll, S.T.D., R. Slattery, B. Kramolis, H. Rottler.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., about 8 miles from Dubuque.—Mother Mary Francis Clarke, supr. Inmates, 100.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of the Visitation. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Mother M. Xavier Conlin, supr.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., novitiate and mother-house, Rush and Cherry sts. Young ladies' academy.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 80. Mother M. Stanislaus Fleming, supr.

St. Francis', Dubuque (German), novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Boarding and day school.—62 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Convent, Key West, about 4 miles from Dubuque.—Pupils, 80.

Convent of the Presentation, West Dubuque.—Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Donatus, boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, supr. Pupils, about 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Dodge.—Sister M. Catherine, supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.

ACADEMIES.

New Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90. Sister Josephine, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Matilda, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Olympia, supr. Pupils, 120

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Rapids.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 225.

Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 500.

Our Lady of Angels' Seminary, Lyons, Iowa.—18 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M, Pupils, 150.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 240.

St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.

St. Philomene's (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.

Buffalo, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Carroll Co, *Mount Carmel*. -1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

St. Catharine's Par. School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 60.

Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 10.4

St. Mary's (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.

Castle Grove, Jones Co, *Immaculate Conception*.

Centralia, *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.

Clinton, Clinton Co. *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 390.

Cresco, Howard Co., *The Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.

St. Catharine's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's*. -Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Dubuque Co., *Holy Cross*. -3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

El Kader, *St. Joseph's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils 100.

Elkport, Clayton Co., *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

Festina, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Fort Dodge, *Our Lady of Lourdes*. -For boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls. -Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.

Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception*. -1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

Guttenberg, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.

Lansing, *Immaculate Conception*. -3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Lattnerville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Laevler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Le Mars, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 200.

Lourdes, Howard Co., *Our Lady of Lourdes*. -1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Luxemburg, *Holy Trinity*. -Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

Lyons, *St. Boniface's*. -2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.

Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.

Marshshalltown, Marshall Co., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.

McGregor, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.

St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

North Washington, *Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
(Old Mission P. O.), *St. Luke's.*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
Ossian, *St. Francis of Sales.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Sherrill's Mound, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Sioux City, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School.* Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Vienna (near) *St. Boniface.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
St. Donatus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Waukon, *St. Patrick's.*—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Carroll School.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Waterloo, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's.*—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Josephine Howley, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupil's, 40.
St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.
Worthington, *St. Paul's.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupilt, 87.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies (young ladies)	8
Priests	150	Pupils	1,080
Regular	7	Parochial schools (boys)	2
Secular	140	Pupils	340
Retired	3	Parochial schools (girls)	2
Religious (incl. novices and postulants)	430	Pupils	420
Men	60	Parochial schools for boys and girls	50
Women	370	Pupils	5,916
Eccesiastical Students	40	Orphanages	2
Churches	145	Inmates	90
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	90	Hospitals	2
Monastery	1	Inmates	60
Convents	20	Asylum	1
Seminary	1	Inmates	50
College (boys)	1	Baptisms in 1883	4,531
Pupils	75	Marriages "	762
		Burials "	975

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. THOMAS A. CASEY, V.G., JOHN D. COADY; Revs. M. A. DELAROCQUE, CELESTINE ENGELBRECHT, O.S.B., THOS. LONERGAN, J. L. MADIGAN, JOHN KOCH.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Rev. William F. Dwyer, assistant.
Erie, St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. P. Boniface Wirtner, O. S.B., Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. J. A. Oberhofer.
St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.
St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Adamsville, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
Beechwood, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse, Hamet, P.O., Erie Co.
Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. W. Coonan, John Smith.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. C. Wienker.
Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
Centreville, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link (Kersey P.O.)
Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., Rev. J. C. McEntee.
Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ruddy.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Shannondale.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. J. L. Madigan.
Cranberry, Venango Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Titusville.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
Cooper's Settlement, St. Severinus, Rev. E. Franck (Drain Lick P.O.)
Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Brennan.
Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Bradford.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D.
Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselms's, attended from Tidioute.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. P. Brady.
Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from Emlenton.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's attended from Ridgway.
Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Q. Adams.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Mullen (Leconte's Mills, P.O.)
Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
Garland, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
Genesee Township, Potter County, St. Mary's Rev. M. Flood (Shongo P.O.), Allegany Co., N.Y.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Freyburg.
Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. Skopez.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Warren.
Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James H. McAdam.
Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Bernard Klöcker.

Lepanto, Clarion Co., St. Mary's Rev. P. Cosgrove (North Pine Grove P.O.)
Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Beechwood.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Francis Winter.
St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. John Donnelly.
Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. McGivney.
Newel Creek, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Patterson (Sartwell P.O.)
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Lynch.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from Emlenton.
Pretroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's attended from Titusville.
Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Pithole, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Petroleum Centre.
Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville
Plummer, Venango Co., attended from Petroleum Centre.
Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Jamestown.
Reno, Venango Co., attended from Petroleum Centre.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Petroleum Centre.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., Rev. Cœlestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. P. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from Emlenton.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Petroleum Centre.
Shannondale, St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. J. P. McCloskey (Crates P. O.)
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. T. J. Clark.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Jamestown.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titius', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
Vogelbacher, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch (Lucinda Furnace P. O.)
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delaroeque and Rev. J. Berbigier.
Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
Williamsville, Elk Co., Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Warren.

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help," at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.SS.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.SS.R. (vice-rector), John Klang, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., Caspar Ritter, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Mr. Aug. Messler and 11 lay Brothers. Pupils, about 126. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.

Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B. (prior).
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Erie.—Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B. (prior).
St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Erie.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, 9th st., Erie.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gregoria, directress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie.—Mother Clotilda Weinheimer, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Meadville.—Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Titusville.—M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.
St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.
St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Freyburg.
St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary, Sharon, Mercer Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Oil City. Sister M. Gabriela Early, supr.
St. John's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Tidioute.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Vogelbacher.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Clarion Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Warren.
St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Bridget's Academy, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., directress.
St. Joseph's Academy, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. John's Academy, Tidioute.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Mary's Academy, Lepanto.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Bernard's Academy, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. Mary's School, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Joseph's School, Erie.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. John's School, Erie.—Religious and secular teachers. Children, 155.
St. Titus' School, Titusville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School, Titusville.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
St. Agatha's School, Meadville.—Sisters of Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
St. Michael's School, Freyburg.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
St. Thomas' School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Joseph's School, Oil City.—7 Benedictine Nuns. Children, 400.
Sacred Heart School, Sharon.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
St. Rose's School, Hermitage.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
St. Teresa's School, Union.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Mary's School, Frenchville.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 80.
St. Hippolytus', Frenchtown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's School, Genessee Township.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
St. Mary's Schools, Elk Co.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
Immaculate Conception School, Clarion.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.
Immaculate Conception Schools, Brookville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
St. Joseph's School Vogelbacher.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
St. Elizabeth's School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
St. Bernard's Schools, Bradford. Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Thomas' Schools, Kane.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 85.
St. Nicholas' Schools, Clarion Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
St. Mary's Schools, Lepanto.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
St. Boniface's Schools, Beechwood.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
St. Joseph's Schools, Warren.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clotilda Weinheimer, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugene Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Par. Schools: *a.* Boys	28
Priests: *a.* Regular }	73	Number of pupils	2,770
b. Secular }		Par. schools: *b.* Girls	30
Ecclesiastical students	10	Number of pupils	2,917
Churches	99	Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	11	Number of pupils	70
Stations visited	31	Orphanage schools: *b.* Girls	1
Monasteries	2	Number of pupils	65
Convents	14	Hospitals	2
Academies (young ladies)	4	Number of inmates	28
Number of pupils	125	Catholic population	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. LANG.

CAURCHES AND CLERGY.

Fort Wayne, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., Revs. J. H. Brammer, J. F. Lang, T. M. O'Leary.
Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 134 E. Jefferson; Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Chas. Romer.
St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Theodore Hibbelen.
Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Girardot.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Auburn.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Hartmann.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Young.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, B. T. Borg.
Besancon (New Haven P. O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
Bluffton Road, Allen Co. (Sheldon P. O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Koerdt.
Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bluffton Road.
Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Warsaw.
Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Reynolds.
Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Elkhart.

Brookston, White Co., attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marion.
Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Auburn.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. C. Steurer.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St George's, attended from Lebanon.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kaeder, O.S.B.
Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Stetter, D.D.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fowler.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Farmland, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
Fish Lake, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kokomo.
Fulton, Fulton Co., (Kewanna P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Galveston, Cass Co., attended from Kokomo.
Garret City, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
Gibson Station, Lake Co., attended from Turkey Creek.
Girardot Settlement (Swan P. O.), Noble Co., Rev. F. X. Ege.
Goodland, Newton Co., attended from Kentland.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Kroeger.
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
Hartford, Blackford Co. (church being built), attended from Marion.
Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Crown Point.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Hueser, D.D.
Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Revs. John Frericks, C.PP.S., and Francis Buechle, C.PP.S.
Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Benzinger.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
Koutt's Station, Porter Co. (new church building) attended from Valparaiso.
La Crosse, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from Winamac.
Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Revs. E. P. Walters, J. A. Twigg.
St. Boniface's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Philip Rothmann, O.S.F.
S. Anne's, Rev. Jno. Dempsy.
St. Joseph's, Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
La Grange, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Langton (Ambia P.O.), Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawly.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nusbaum.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. Vagnier, C.S.C.
Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
Lima, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. M. E. Campion.
St. Joseph's (German), (new church being built), Rev. H. Koehne.
St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.

Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Miami, Miami Co., attended from Kokomo.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, J. Becks.
Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. B. Oechtering.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Hoss.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, attended from Winamac by Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S.
Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
New Carlisle, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), attended from South Bend.
New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. B. Roche, C.S.C.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
Nix Settlement (Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Winamac.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Tipton.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskievicz.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Warsaw.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from Leo.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
Portland, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fort Recovery.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Indian Creek.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Werdein.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
Rochester, Fulton Co., attended from Plymouth.
Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
Rosedale, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
San Pierre, Stark Co., St. John's, attended from Winamac.
St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. F. J. Lambert.
St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Mary's, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., pastor.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Tipton.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.
Stilwell, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, attended from Kendallville.
Swan, Immaculate Conception, attended from Girardot.
Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., attended from Laporte.
Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Merrillsville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Flach.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, (new church being built), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.

Wanatah, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ellering.
West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
Westville, Laporte Co., St. Francis', attended from Chesterton.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., attended from Winamac.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Kilian Schill, C.PP.S., George Fleisch, C.PP.S., Dominic Schunck, C.PP.S.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross. Mother-house, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co.—Very Rev. E Sorin, C.S.C. (supr. gen.); Revs. J. Rezé, C.S.C., and A. Granger, C.S.C. D. Letorneau, C.S.C provincial, M. Regan, C.S.C., (assistants to the supr. gen.), R. Shortis, C.S.C., E. Saulnier, C.S.C., T. Maher, C.S.C., B. Dukalde, C.S.C., F. Fitte, C.S.C., A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., J. Frere, C.S.C., T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., M. Robinson, C.S.C., J. M. Toohey, C.S.C., J. O'Connell, C.S.C., D. E. Hudson, C.S.C. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C., V. Heli, C.S.C., and N. Stoffel, C.S.C. Missions: Fathers Corby, Spillard, Franciscus, and Cooney. 7 scholastics, 160 lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Novitiate, Notre Dame P.O.—Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C., (supr.). 19 novices.
Industrial School.—Brother Francis de Sales (director).
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.)—Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.PP.S. (supr.)
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac.—Rev. R. Schill, C.PP.S. (supr.)
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Lafayette.—Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (supr.)
Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother-house and General Novitiate, St. Mary's, Notre Dame P.O., Indiana.—Mother M. of St. Augusta, supr. The Congregation numbers about 450 members; professed, 380; novices, 45; postulants, 20. Branch houses, engaged in teaching, having care of orphan asylums and hospitals, are established in many localities. In the diocese of Fort Wayne there are 15 branch houses; in other dioceses 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Convent, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister Hyacintha, supr. Sisters in the community, 89; novices, 36; postulants, 13. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise.
Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fort Wayne.—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. T. Hibbelen, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka.—Poor Handmaids.
St. Joseph's Hospital, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Avilla. Direct schools in Avilla, Hesse Cassel, Girardot, and Dyer. Sister Anastasia, supr. 35 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co.—35 Sisters. Sister Rufina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind.—14 Sisters. Sister Amalia, supr.
Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee, direct schools at Fort Wayne, Huntington, and Logansport.
Sisters of St. Agnes, from Calvary, Wis., direct schools at Decatur, New Haven, Columbia City, Bluffton Road, and Crown Point.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame P.O.—Revs. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres.), J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (v.-pres.)
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Augusta, supr. Rev. R. Shortis, C.S.C., chaplain.
St. Augustine's Academy, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Ignatius' Academy, Lafayette.—Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Paul's Academy, Valparaiso.—Sisters of Providence.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ft. Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 380.
Cathedral, for girls.—Pupils, 390.
St. Mary's, for boys.—Pupils, 74.
St. Mary's, for girls.—Pupils, 348.

St. Paul's.—Pupils, 213.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 193.
Anderson.—Pupils, 107.
Arcola.—Pupils, 42.
Avilla.—Pupils, 95.
Bluffton Road (Sisters of St. Agnes).—Pupils, 64.
Crawfordsville.—Pupils, 212.
Crown Point.—Pupils, 50.
Columbia City.—Pupils, 45.
Delphi.—Pupils, 150.
Decatur (Sisters of St. Agnes).—Pupils, 186.
Dyer.—Pupils, 96.
Earl Park.—Pupils, 140.
Elkhart.—Pupils, 127.
Girardot—Pupils, 58.
Goshen.—Pupils. 120.
Huntington.—Pupils, 232.
Hesse Cassel.—Pupils, 58.
Kokomo.—Pupils. 54.
Klaasville.—Pupils, 39.
Lafayette. *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Pupils, 164.
St. Mary's, for girls.—Pupils, 250.
Orphan Asylum, for boys.—Pupils, 100.
St. Ann's.—
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 385.
Logansport. *St. Vincent's.*—Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 230.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 94.
Holy Angels' Academy.—Pupils, 160.
Laporte, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 88.
St. Rose's Academy.—Pupils, 70.
Muncie.—Pupils, 101.
Mishawaka.—Pupils, 205.
Michigan City. *St Ambrose's Academy.*—Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's.—. Pupils, 122.
Mary's Home.—Pupils, 80.
New Haven.—Pupils, 164.
Notre Dame, *District School.*—Pupils, 40.
Otis.—Pupils, 07.
Peru.—Pupils, 273.
Plymouth.—Pupils, 120.
Rensselaer. —Pupils. 37.
Reynold's, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils. 37.
St. John's, Lake Co.—Pupils. 80.
South Bend, *St. Hedwig's.*—Pupils, 178.
St. Patrick's.—Pupils. 1.
St. Joseph's—Pupils 204.
St. Vincent's.—Pupils, 30.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupilss, 25.
Schererville.—Pupils, 90.
Union City.—Pupils, 114.
Valparaiso.—*St. Paul's Academy*—Pupils, 245.
Grammar School.—Pupils, 43.
Winamac.—Pupils, 60.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys), Lafayette.—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (girls), Rensselaer, Jasper Co.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. Zumbuelte (chaplain and director).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	109	Schools	60
Secular	70	Pupils	8,000
Regular	39	Orphanages	2
Seminarians	20	Orphans	150
Churches	120	Hospitals	3
Churches being built	3	Baptisms in 1884	2,507
Chapels	19	Marriages	451
University	1	Burials	888

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861: d. in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.

Titular Bishop—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

CHURCHES, STATIONS AND CLERGY.

Galveston, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., V. Revs. L. Chaland (in France), J. Querat, Revs. A. M. Truchard, J. Moore.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Bussant.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Jacob Lauth, C.S.C.
Sacred Heart, V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., supr.,; Revs. F. Gautrelet, S.J., J. B. Quinlan, S.J., J. Pont, S.J., A. Hugh, S.J., R. Gore, S.J.
Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. Francis Gautrelet, chaplain.
Lt. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. J. Adelaar.
Orphan Asylum, P. Garvey.
Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Bryan.
Austin City, St. Mary's (new church building), V. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C.
Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.; Giddings, Lee Co. (no church), attended from Austin.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co.
Belton, Bell Co., attended from Lampasas.
Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.
Brazoria, attended from Houston.
Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. A. Laski.
Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. C. Polyanski.
Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Sherman.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
Dallas, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Martinière and F. Derue.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Quinon.
Denison, Grayson Co., V. Rev. Th. Buffard.
Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Revs. J. M. Guyot and T. K. Crowley.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. V. Gury.
Gainesvills, Cooke Co., Rev. P. Levy.
Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy, A. Henchemer.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
Industry, Austin Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. Chandy.
Lampasas, Rev. F. J. Swift.
Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Beaumont.
Marlin, Falls Co., vacant.
Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
Millican, attended from Bryan.
Nacogdoches, Rev. T. Loughrey.

Orange, attended from Beaumont.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
Paris, attended from Sherman.
Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Bryan.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
Rounddale, Milan Co., and Round Rock, Williamson Co., attended from Austin.
Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Blum.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
Taylor, Williamson Co., attended from Austin.
Temple, attended from Lampasas.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kauffman Co., Rev. J. Lehane.
Taylor's Bayou, attended from Beaumont.
Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. V. Willimowicz.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J! (pres.), with a full corps of professors. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial and preparatory courses.
Ursuline Convent, Galveston.– Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Dallas.—150 pupils.
Ursuline Convent, Dallas.—Madame St. Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters, 50 boarders.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Waco.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 40 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Galveston.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters, who teach the Cathedral school. 200 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Denison.—Madame Anastasie. 250 scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Sherman.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Texarkana.—7 Sisters, 150 scholars.
St. Mary's Academy, Austin City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Mildred, supr. 60 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of Providence, Palestine, Anderson Co.—5 Sisters, 001 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Austin.—Bro. Benardine, C.S.C.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence' Mother St. Arsene, supr. 10 Sisters, 300 pupils.
Convent of the Incarnate Word, Houston.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr., with 3 parochial schools, 300 scholars.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 20 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Galveston.—Mother St. Raphael, supr. 12 Sisters, 125 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	42	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches and chapels	51	Colleges	1
Ecclesiastcial students	7	Charitable institutions	3

Catholic population, 38,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. 22d April 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. J. ROCHE.
Commission of Investigation—Revs. H. J. H. SCHUTJES, J. G. EHRENSTRASSER, P. J. MCMANUS, JAS. C. PULCHER, THOS. RAFTER.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., V. Rev. C. J. Roche, V.G., Revs. P. J. McManus, Thomas Whalen.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.
St. James', Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. G. Ehrenstrasser.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Little Sisters of the Poor.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Augustin Sklorzik.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. M. Letellier.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. P. Chas. Alph. Winter.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Jos. Ebert, C.P.P.S.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. M. U. Thibodeau.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Aug. Sklorzik.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. W. Grimme.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. P. Willigan.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Desmedt.
Cross Village, or La Croix, Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. J. B. Weikamp, Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antinoé.
East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. Th. Vander Bom.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), Rev. S. P. Zorn.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Dalton.
Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P. O.) St. Patrick's Rev. James Crumley.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Seybold.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Infancy of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. L. P. Paquin.
Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Matthew Grochowski.
St. Mary's, Rev. D. Callaert.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P. O.), St. Michael's (German), Rev. Nicolaus J. Irmen.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. McNamara.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. E. Lefevre.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles', Rev. John A. Crowley.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Benning.
St. Mary's Rev. Edward Vampammel.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Pius Niermann, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. Baroux.
Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Vander Heyden.
St. Louis', Gratiot Co., St. ———
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. Theoph. Nyssen.
West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. H. Schutjes, L. D. Guérin.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Aloysius Weissteiner.

MISSIONS HAVING MASS SOME SUNDAYS.

Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.
Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.
Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.
Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
Centreville, Leelenaw Co., St. ——— (Polish), attended from Provement.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. ———, attended from Grand Haven.
Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provement.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, attended from West Bay City.
Harrisville, Alcoma Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Midland.

Leland, Leelenaw Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Provement.
Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's, attended from Greenville.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. ——, attended from Traverse City.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' Indian mission, attended from Harbor Springs.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Louis.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montague.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Posen.
St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Grove.
St. James' Island, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Holy Cross.
Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. ——, attended from St. Louis.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
Standish, Bay Co., St. ——, attended from West Bay City.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. ——, attended from Greenville.
Sutton's Bay, St. ——, attended from Provement.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. ——, attended from Montague.
Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Reed City.
Williamston, Bay City, St. Peter, attended from Midland.

MISSIONS HAVING A CHURCH ATTENDED ONLY ON WEEK DAYS.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. ——, attended from Traverse City.
Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs.
Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cheboygan.
Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian, attended from Dorr.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague.
Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary, attended from Big Rapids.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., St. ——, attended from Petoskey.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Greenville.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Greenville.
Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. ——, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Greenville.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. ——, attended from West Bay City.
Williamstown, Bay Co., St. Gabriel, attended from Midland.
Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew, attended from St. Joseph's, Bay City.

STATIONS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Bear Lake, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., (Indian mission) attended from Harbor Springs.
Black River, Alcoma Co., attended from Au Sable.
Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Traverse City.
County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Ferris, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Furnace, Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
Good Harbor, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from West Bay City.
Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Holton, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.

Kasson, Leelenaw Co. attended from Provement.
Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Cadillac.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Norwood, Charlevoix City, attended from Petoskey.
Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Omena, Leelenaw Co.
Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Bay City.
Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Porcupine Ridge, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Greenville.
Sandford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
South Ann, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
Spencer Creek, Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
Vernon, Isabella Co,, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas, attended from Eagle Town.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cross Village, Emmet Co.—Rev. J. B. Weikamp, director.
Mercy Hospital, Big Rapids.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
St. Mary's Hospital, East Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lauretta, sister-servant.
The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O., conduct the parochial schools in the following parishes: St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids; St. James', Bay City; St. Bernard's, Alpena; Sacred Heart, Au Sable.
The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the parochial schools of St. Andrew's, Saginaw City, and of St. Mary's, East Saginaw.
The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the parochial school of St. Mary's, Grand Rapids.
The Sisters of the I.H.N. from Monroe, conduct the parochial school of St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
The Franciscan Brothers conduct the Indian school at Cross Village.
The Franciscan Sisters conduct St. Mary's parochial school at Manistee.
The Dominican Sisters conduct the parochial schools of St. Francis', Traverse City; St. Mary and St. Joseph's, Muskegon; St. Boniface's, and St. Joseph's, Bay City.
The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the parochial school of St. Adalbert, Grand Rapids, St. Stanislaus', Bay City, and St. Joseph's, Manistee.
The Little Sisters of the Poor.—

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew's.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 407.
St. Adalbert's.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 143.
St. Mary's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 257.
Alpena, *St. Ann's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
St. Bernard's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Alpine, *Holy Trinity.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Au Sable, *Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Bay City, *St. Boniface's.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 407.
St. Joseph's.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Stanislaus Kostka. –5 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
Big Rapids, *St. Mary's.* –3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
Cheboygan, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 270.
Cross Village, *St. Francis'.*—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 93.
East Saginaw, *Sacred Heart.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's.—Opened in September last. Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 190.

Manistee, *St. Joseph's*,—Opened in September. Franciscan Sisters.
St. Mary's.—4 Franciscan Sisters.
Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 110.
St. Mary's.—4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Saginaw City, *St. Andrew's*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 355.
Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular	49	Chapels	10
Regular	2	Stations	61
Population	70,000	Orphan asylum	1
Indians	4,000	Orphans	70
Baptisms—Infants	3,957	Schools	23
Adults	132	Pupils	4,857
Marriages	612	Diocesan students	26
Burials	1,029	Hospitals	2
Churches	98	Converts in Diocese	130

DIOCESE OF GRASS VALLEY.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS IX., ON THE 22D MARCH, 1868.
Comprises the part of California from 39 deg. to 42 deg. N. Latitude, and extends from the Pacific Ocean to the Eastern boundary of the State of Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, D. D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded March, 1884.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EUGENE O'CONNELL, cons, Feb. 3, 1861, Bishop of Flaviopolis; trans. to Grass Valley, March 22, 1868; resigned 1884; now Bishop of Joppa.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. Tanham, rector; Rev. — McCabe.
Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Albion, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended once in two months from Mendocino City.
Arcata, Humbolt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.
Bald Hill, Humbolt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville,
Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Caspar, Mendocino Co., visited occasionally from Mendocino City.
Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. McKiely, rector.
Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month, from Truckee, Cal.
Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month, from Forest Hill.
Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Francis Reynolds, assistant.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. P. Clyne, assistant.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., attended from Colusa.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. — McDonnell, assistant.
Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Daniel Meagher, rector.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
Redding, Shasta Co., Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co. One hundred Catholic Indians speaking the Spanish language, visited by Father Governo.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Red Bluff.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Coleman, rector.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dillon, rector.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, attended from Colusa.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Haupts, rector.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, pastor.
Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.
Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.

Eureka, Lander Co., Rev. D. Monteverde, pastor; Rev. M. Keily, assistant.
Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Reno, Rev. William Moloney, rector; Rev. M. Walsh, assistant.
Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Revs. John Nulty, — Tubman, assistants.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Notre Dame, Marysville.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters, 12. Sister Frederica, supr. Pupils, 170.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal.—Sisters, 15. Rev. Mother Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Eureka, Humboldt Bay, Cal.—Sisters, 4. Rev. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal.—Sisters, 4. Rev. Mother Josephine, supr. Pupils, 80.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Red Bluff, Cal.—Sisters, 10. Rev. Mother Helena, supr. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Reno, Nev.—Sisters, 5. Rev. Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 110.
School for Boys, Marysville, Cal.—Brothers of Mary. Brothers, 4. Bro. John, supr. Pupils, 100.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphan Asylums, Grass Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City, Nev.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Female religious institutions	11
Churches	37	Male religious institution	1
Stations	75	Asylums	3
Clerical students	5	Hospital	1

Catholic population, 10,000.

RT. REV. F. X. KRAUTBAUER, D.D.

SECOND BISHOP OF GREEN BAY, WIS.

Died December 17th, 1885.

RT. REV. F. X. KRAUTBAUER was born in the parish of Bruck, near Ratisbon, Bavaria, January 12th, 1824. He made his studies in Ratisbon, and at the University of Munich, returning to the Seminary at Ratisbon, and being ordained July 16th, 1850. He came at once to America, his first charge being SS. Peter and Paul's, Rochester, N. Y. In 1858 he became Vicar General of the Diocese, which post he retained for one year, relinguishing it for the purpose of accepting the chaplaincy of the Convent of Notre Dame in Milwaukee. He was appointed Bishop of Green Bay in February, 1875, and consecrated June 29th of the same year.

The late Bishop was a man of great public spirit, singularly pure in character and of natural fine sensibilities. His mental and moral endowments, of which he was so richly possessed, made him esteemed and revered even aside of from the sacred office to which the church appointed him.

REQUIESCAT IN PACE.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—The Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. 12th of July, 1868; d. 20th of Dec., 1873.

Second Bishop—The Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. 29th of June, 1875, d. December 17, 1885.

Administrator—V. Rev. F. KATZER.

Chancellor—Rev. N. KERSTEN.

Conciliarii Synodales—The V. Rev. V.G., Revs. AND. SEUBERT, J. SCHWEBACH, W. TAKKEN.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. F. KATZER, Revs. N. JULY, J. O'MALLEY, J. MALY; Foreign, AUG. ROHLING, D.D., Rev. INNOCENZ WAPELHORST, O.S.F., St. Louis, and Rev. AUG. ZEININGER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Green Bay, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, V. Rev. Frederic Katzer, rector; Rev. Jos. Fröhlich, assistant.
St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. Norb. Kersten.
St. John's (French and English), Rev. J. Geisler.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
Ahnapee, St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. Ad. Cipin.
Alaska, St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), attended from Slovan.
Aniwa, station attended from Clintonville.
Antigo, St. John's (English, German and Bohemian), Rev. A. N. Buschle.
Appleton, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Capuchin Fathers. Rev. P. Bernardin Schmitz, guardian.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Ferd. Tanguay.
St. Francis Xavier's (German and English), in course of erection:
Bailey's Harbor, St. Mary's of the Lake (English), attended from Sturgeon Bay.
Bay Settlement, Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. W. Takken.
Bear Creek, (German, English and French), attended from Clintonville.
Black Creek, (German and English), attended from Seymour.
Briggsville, (English), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeyer.
Brillion, St. Mary's (German and English), attended from Reedsville.
Brothertown, Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.
Brussels, St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon), attended from Delwiche.
St. Michael's, attended from Delwiche.
Buchanan, Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell.
Buena Vista, (English), attended from St. Stephen's, Stevens' Point.
Carlton, St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
Centre, St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. F. Stern.
Chilton, St. Augustine's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Noever.
Clark's Mills, Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. John Holzknecht.
Clintonville, St. Rosa's (German and English), Rev. J. Seubert.
Coleman City, (French), attended from Stiles.
Commonwealth, see Florence.
Cooperstown, St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Deuermeyer.
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
Delwiche, St. Mary's (Walloon), Rev. L. Stevenart.
De Pere, St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. J. Ryan, Sr.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
Duck Creek (Velp P. O.), St. John the Baptist's (French, Flemish, German and English), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
Dykesville, St. Louis' (Walloon), attended from Robinsonville.
East Oasis, (English), attended from Stevens Point.
German church in course of erection.
Eaton (Green Bay P. O.), St. Joseph's (English), attended from SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Victor Zareczny.
Egg Harbor, St. John's in the Desert (French and English), attended from Sturgeon Bay.
Ellis Junction, attended from Stiles.
Flintville, SS. Edward and Isidore's (French and English), attended from Duck Creek.

Florence and Commonwealth, Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
Forestville, Immaculate Conception (English, German and Bohemian), attended from Ahnapee.
Fort Howard, St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Brown.
Francis Creek, St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. F. Sales Beck.
Franklin, St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kristan.
Freedom (Sagola P. O.), St. Nicholas' (Holland, English and German), Rev. P. Lochmann.
St. Mary's (English and German), attended from Seymour.
Friendship, Adams Co., attended from Briggsville.
Glenmore, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Masschelein.
Grandlez (Lincoln P. O.), St. Peter's (Walloon and German), Rev. N. Hens.
Greenville (Becker P. O.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Cl. Lau.
Gillet Station, (English), attended from Keshina.
Harrison, St. Anthony's (German and English), attended from Stockbridge.
Herman Station, attended from Keshina.
Hof Park, St. Adalbert's (Polish), attended from Seymour.
Hollandtown, St. Francis Seraph (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw.
(East,) Askeaton P. O. (English), Rev. Arthur O'Connor.
Hortonville, SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from New London.
Hull, St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon), attended from Immaculate Conception.
Schiller P. O., Immaculate Conception (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. P. Cauterels (commorant).
Jacksonport, (St. Michael's (English), attended from Sturgeon Bay.
Kasson, Holy Trinity (German), attended from Reedsville.
Kaukauna, Holy Cross (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. J. Rohde.
St. Mary's in course of erection.
Kellnersville, St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Ign. Lager.
Keshina, St. Michael's
St. Mary's of the Woods, } (Indian Reservation), Franciscan Fathers.
St. Joseph's of the Lake, }
Kewaunee, Holy Rosary (Bohemian and German), Rev. G. Brunner.
(West), St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
West), St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from Kewaunee.
Kilbourn City, St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin Smits.
Knowlton, St. Mary's, attended from Wausau.
Kossuth, St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
Lebanon, (Northport P. O.), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. P. Gasper.
Lenark, St. Patrick's (English), attended from Stevens Point.
Leopolis Station, attended from Keshina.
Little Chute, St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. A. Verberk.
Little Sturgeon Bay, St. Joseph's (French, English, German and Bohemian), attended from Delwiche.
Little Suamico Station, attended from Duck Creek.
Luxemburg, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. J. Drees.
Manitowoc Rapids, St. Mary's of Maternity, Rev. L. Spitzelberger.
Maple Grove, St. Patrick's (English), Rev. W. Rice.
Maple Valley, attended from Stiles.
Marchand, (Walloon), attended from Delwiche.
Marinette, Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Jos. J. Fox.
Martinville (Robinson P. O., Brown Co.), St. Martin's (Flemish and Walloon).
Menasha, St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev' And. Seubert.
Merrill, Rev. E. Blume.
Mishicotte, Holy Cross (German and French), attended from Carlton.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Manitowoc Rapids.
Monawa, station, attended from Lebanon.
Morrison, St. John Ev. (English), Rev. C. Saile.
Montello, St. John's (English), Rev. Jno. Larmer.
Montpelier, St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Eaton.
St. Mary's, attended from Franklin.
Neshkoro, station (English), attended from Montello.
New Denmark, Holy Trinity (Polish), attended from Eaton.
New Franken, St. Kilian's (German, and French), Rev. F. X. Pfaller.
New London, Most Precious Blood (German, English and French), Rev. F. X. Scholz.
Nicolet, St. Joseph's (French), Rev. James Gauche.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
North Manitowoc, Station, attended from Manitowoc Rapids.
Northport, St. Bridget's (English and German), attended from Lebanon.
Oconto, St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillaut.
St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. M. Schwebach.
Oconto Falls, attended from Stiles.
Oshkosh, St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley.

Oshkosh, St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Rom. Scholter.
Chapel of Alexian Brothers, at Hospital, Rev. J. Maczinski.
Peshtigo, St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. H. Rinkes.
Phlox, (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, O.S.S.
Pike Lake, station (Polish), attended from Polonia.
Pilot Knob, station, attended from LaCrosse diocese.
Pine Grove, St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. J. Rhode.
Piot, Sacred Heart (French), attended from Luxemburg.
Polonia, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski.
Portage City, Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Briggsville.
Poygan, St. Thomas' (English), Rev. P. Honeyman.
Preble, Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
Princeton, St. John's (Polish), Rev. E. J. Slowikowski.
St. Patrick's (English and German), attended from St. John's.
Reedsville, Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
Robinsonville, St. Joseph's (Walloon), Rev. J. Selbach.
Rosière, St. Hubert's (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
Seymour, (German, English and French), Rev. L. Pescinski.
Sharon, St. Martin's (German), attended from Stevens Point.
Shawano, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English), attended from Keshina.
Sisters Bay, St. Wenceslaus', (German and Bohemian), attended from Sturgeon Bay.
Slovan, Holy Trinity, (Bohemian and English), Rev. Joseph Maly.
St. John's, St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter.
Steven's Point, St. Stephen's (English and French), Rev. Nicholas July, rural dean; Rev. John A. Abb, assistant.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Ant. Lex.
St. Joseph's (German and Hungarian), attended by Rev. N. July.
Stevensville, St. Patrick's (English and German), attended from Greenville.
Stiles, St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Hoegstoel.
Stockbridge, St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Cl. Alten.
St. Elizabeth's (German), attended from Brothertown.
Stockton, Immaculate Conception (English), attended from Steven's Point.
St. John Cantius' (Polish), attended from St. Peter's, Steven's Point.
Sturgeon Bay, St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Gr. Pellegrin.
Tigerton, station, attended from Clintonville.
Tustin, station, attended from Winneconne.
Two Rivers, St. Luke's (German, Polish and French), Rev. M. Welbes.
Walhain, St. Amandus' (Walloon), attended from Martinville.
Wallace, station, attended from Lebanon.
Wauchegon, (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
Wausau, St. Mary's (English, French, German and Polish), Rev. Theo. Richard.
West Pensaukee, attended from Stiles.
Winneconne, (English), Rev. J. Ryan.
Wrightstown, St. Paul's (Hollandish, English, German and French), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), attended from Morrison.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent, Appleton.—Revs. Bernardin Schmitz (guardian), Solanus Fedderman, (vicar), Vincentius Heinekamp, Petrus Ernstorff, and 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Teutopolis Province, Keshina, Menominee Reservation.—Revs. Odoric Derenthal (rector), Norbert Wilhelm, Blasius Krake, and 2 lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Melania, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans and half-orphans, 83.
Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh.—Alexian Brothers, or Cellites. Bro. Clement (rector). Brothers, 6. They are building also an insane asylum.
Convent of St. Clare, and Orphan Asylum for Polish children, Polonia, Portage Co.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Wenzeslawa, supr. 4 professed Sisters, 4 novices. Orphans, 33.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Green Bay.—Sister Jerome, supr. 11 Sisters and novices. Pupils in guardian angels' class, 15.
Sisters of St. Francis, attending the bishop's house.—Sister Gerharda, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Order of St. Francis (secular), Robinsonville, Brown Co.—They keep a day and boarding School, together with an orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, supr.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Bay Settlement, Brown Co.—Sister Pius, supr. 8 Sisters.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

Green Bay, *Cathedral Parish and Select School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250
St. Willibrord's School.—School Sisters of of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Ahnapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Appleton.—*St. Joseph's School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 105.
Centre.—A lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chilton, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.
St. Augustine's.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Depere, *St. Francis'*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Immaculate Conception.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Francis Creek.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Freedom.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
Kellnersville, in course of erection.
Keshina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Kewaunee.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Lebanon.—A lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Marinette (including High-School).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
Menasha, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Oconto, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Mary's.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Peshtigo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Portage.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Pine Grove.—A lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 100.
Seymour.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Stevens' Point.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Two Rivers.—A lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
Wausau.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical students	10
Priests: *a*. Regular	8	Catholic Schools	44
b. Secular	77	Number of Pupils	5,292
c. Retired	1	Orphan asylums	2
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	18	Number of Pupils	115
Religious (including novices and postulants): Women	100	Baptisms	4,246
		Marriages	768
		Burials	1,140

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Chancellor—Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL.
Secretary—Rev. M. J. MCBRIDE.
Council—Revs. THOMAS MCGOVERN, J. J. RUSSELL, C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, M. J. MCBRIDE, P. FORHAN, S.J.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

Harrisburg, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. J. F. Shanahan, D.D.; Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Gilbert L. Benton, Fr. Loague.
Bishop's residence, Silvan Heights, Harrisburg. Rev. Massimo Casini.
St. James', Steelton, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, pastor.
Lykens, S. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Mark A. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Charles Kenny.
Williamstown, Sacred Heart, attended from Lykens.
Middletown, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.

LEBANON COUNTY

Lebanon, St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Burke.
Cornwall, once a month from Lebanon.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Lancaster, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., pastor.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Louis Grotemeyer, pastor.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, pastor.
St. Joseph's Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Fr. Schmelzer, chaplain.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, pastor.
Marietta, St. Mary's of the Presentation, attended from St. Peter's, Columbia.
Elizabethtown, St. Peter's, Rev. Julius A. Foin, pastor; Rev. Charles McMonigle.
Drumore, St. Catharine's, Rev. C. McMonigle.

YORK COUNTY.

York, St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, pastor.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Geo. Pape, pastor.
New Freedom, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis A. Breckel, pastor.
Marysvale, attended from New Freedom.
Dallastown, St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
Paradise, Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Conewago, Adams Co.
Hanover, St. Joseph's, attended from Conewago.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Conewago, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. P. Forhan, S.J., J. B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J., D. P. Haugh, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., Thos. Finnegan, S.J., McSherrystown, P. O.
Oxford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago
Littlestown, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas J. Crotty.
McSherrystown, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago
Irishtown, attended from Conewago.
Bonneauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, pastor.
Gettysburg, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph A. Boll, pastor.
Mountain, St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
Fairfield, Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Chambersburg, Corpus Christi, Rev. Clement A. Schleuter, pastor; Rev. Joseph Kaelin.
Waynesboro, St. Andrew the Apostle, visited from Chambersburg.
Doylesburg, St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Carlisle, St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Huber.

MIFFLIN COUNTY.

Lewistown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, pastor.

CENTRE COUNTY.

Bellefonte, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, pastor.
Snow Shoe, St. Mary's, Rev. William F. McIlhenny, pastor.
Phillipsburg, SS. Peter and Paul and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, pastor.
Howard, St. Bernard's, Rev. William F. McIlhenny.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Lock Haven, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Power, pastor.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Charles Koch, pastor.
Renovo and missions, Rev. James Igoe, pastor.

UNION COUNTY.

Lewisburg, attended occasionally from Milton, Northumberland Co.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Milton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, pastor.
Sunbury, St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
Shamokin, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, pastor; Terence J. Rafferty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Florian Klonowski, pastor; Rev. Jerome Klonowski.
Trevorton, St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Relt, pastor.
Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John J. Reilly, pastor.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Shamokin.
Locust Gap, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, pastor.

MONTOUR COUNTY.

Danville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, pastor.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Francis X. Schmidt, pastor.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Centralia, St. Ignatius, Rev. James J. Russell, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien.
Bloomsburg, St. Columbkill's, Rev. Fred. E. Clarke.
Absent, Rev. John Shanahan.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, convent and academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Par. school, pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy for boarders, McSherrystown.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 29. Pupils, 34.
Par. Schools, McSherrystown.—Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's, Hanover.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 110.
Oxford.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
Paradise.—Pupils, 40.
St. Lawrence's, Harrisburg.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 136.
St. Mary's, Lancaster, academy and school.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6. St. Mary's Academy, pupils 60. Par. school, 160.
St. Joseph's, Lancaster.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's, Lancaster.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sacred Heart Academy, boarding-school. Sisters, 8. Pupils in academy, 40; in parochial school, 125.
Holy Trinity, Columbia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 254.
St. Peter's Convent and Academy, Columbia.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 5. Boarders in academy, 10; pupils in par. school, 92.
St. Mary's, Marietta.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. Mary's, Wrightsville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 7.
St. Mary's, Lebanon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Academy and school. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 250.
Orphan Asylum, Lebanon.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Edward's, Shamokin.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 425. High-school, free for advanced pupils from par. school; attendance, 26.
Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Academy and school. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, York.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters 3. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, York.—Academy: Pupils, 20. Sisters of Charity. Sister Neri, sup. School: Sisters, 4. Pupils, 130.
St. Hubert's, Danville.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 67.
St. Joseph's, Renovo.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 330.
St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Bonneauville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
St. Agnes', Lock Haven.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, Littlestown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Peter's, Elizabethtown.—Sisters of St. Francis, 2. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Middletown.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Shamokin.—St. Felician Sisters, 4. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Mt. Carmel.—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	45	Parochial schools	29
Ecclesiastical students	9	Pupils, about	4,252
Churches built	51	Orphan asylums	3
Chapels and stations	24	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Catholic population, about	35,000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES HUGHES, V.G., Fr. LEO, O.S.F., Rev. W. A. HARTY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Hartford, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. T. J. Shahan, D.D., rector; Revs. J. S. Fitzpatrick, T. Brady.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, John Corcoran.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. C. J. McElroy, Walter Shanley.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenehan, pastor.
Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. Hugh T. Brady, pastor; Revs. Terence Hanavan, T. F. Kelly.
Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van den Noort, pastor, Rev. J. Alegnau.
Ballowville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Kelly pastor; Rev. John Synnot, J. J. Smith.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Rev. J. O'Connell.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (church building), Rev. D. J. Cremin, pastor.
St. Joseph's (German), attended from New Haven.
Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. John Dolan.
Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tarriffville.
Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor.
Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, attended from Rockville.
Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from Southington.
Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor.
Clinton, attended from Chester.
Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor.
Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Crowley, pastor.
Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. O'R. Sheridan, pastor.
Coventry, St. Mary's, attended from Stafford Springs.
Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
Danbury, Rev. Thos. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Thomas Dunn, Jas. Nihill.
Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe.
Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Ariens, pastor.
East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor.
Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman pastor.
Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
Farmington, St. Patrick's attended from Plainville.
Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
Goshen, St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth, pastor.
Grosvenordale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, assistant.
Guilford, St. George's, attended from Branford.

Haddam, attended from Chester.
Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
Hazardville, St. Bernard's attended from Thompsonville.
Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keeffe, pastor.
Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly.
Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. J. Donohue.
Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. T. Sweeney, pastor.
Lyme, attended from New London.
Madison, attended from Branford.
Manchester, St. Bridget's, James F. Campbell, pastor; Rev. D. Haggerty.
South Manchester, St. James', attended from North Manchester.
Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, attended from Grosvenordale.
Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAllenny, pastor; Revs. W. J. Doolan, Timothy M. O'Brien.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
Merwinsville, New Preston, Sherman, and Washington, attended from New Milford.
Middletown, St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. D. Lawler, M. May.
Milford, St. Mary's Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Terence Dunn, assistant.
Montville, St. John's, attended from New London.
Mystic, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Fagan, pastor.
New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.
New Britain, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. R. Gragan, J. W. Lancaster, M. O.Schneider.
New Canaan, St. Aloysius, attended from Norwalk.
New London, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joint, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Haven, St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Lawlor, pastor; Revs. M. Daly, M. P. Lawlor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, pastor; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney.
St. John's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Maloney, M. Murray.
St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Schale, pastor.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, pastor; Rev. W. Gibbons.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. John's.
New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.
New Milford, St. Franis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. O'Brien.
Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James McCarten, pastor; Rev. Michael Cray.
Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, attended from Winsted.
North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.
Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, pastor; Revs. J. O'Donnell, Timothy Crowley.
Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor; Revs. John T. Winters, W. J. Aedding, John Broderick.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.
Occum, St. Joseph's, attended from Baltic.
Oneco, attended from Moosup.
Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor.
Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. J. Connolly.
Poquonnoc, St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Lock's.
Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, pastor; Rev. William Flannigan.
Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.
Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from Milford.
Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.
Seymour, St. Augustine's, attended from Ansonia.
Sharon, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from New Milford.
Stafford Springs, St. Edward's, Rev. M. McKeown, pastor; Rev. John D. Coyle.
Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Peter Skelly.
Stonington, St. Mary's; attended from Mystic.
Stratford, attended from East Bridgeport.
Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. R. F. Moore.
Suffield, attended from Windsor Locks.
Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor, M. J. Sheeban.
Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGivney, pastor.
Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Quinn, pastor.

Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Donohue, pastor; Rev. Richard Walsh.
Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor.
Unionville, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Fox, pastor.
Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. J. Crowley.
Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. F. Murphy, P. Finnegan, J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
Sacred Heart (church building), Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor.
Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Fones, pastor.
Wauregan, Sacred Heart, attended from Moosup.
Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
Westbrook, attended from Branford.
Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll.
Winsted, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Louis Stanton, O.S.F.
Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Edward O'Sullivan.
Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Rev. J. J. Quinn.
Woodbury, attended from New Milford.
West Haven, church building, attended from Milford.
Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford.
Rev. Thomas Mulvany absent by permission; Rev. John Walsh doing duty in the diocese of Montreal.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery, Winsted, Conn.—V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Bro. Michael Costello.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn. Mother-house of the sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Agnes Walsh, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 20; novices, 7; postulants, 9; lay Sisters, 4.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Hartford Conn.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.; 8 professed choir Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant.

St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Mother M. Vincent O'Sullivan, supr. 14 religious, 1 novice.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, New Haven, Conn.—Sister M. Margaret Alacoque, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; lay Sisters, 2, postulant 1.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity, New Haven, Conn.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, East Bridgeport, Conn.—Sister M. Berchmans Burke supr. Religious, 4, novices, 3.

St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy, New Britain, Conn.—Sister M. Rose Maher, supr. Religious, 15, novices, 3, postulants, 1.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Thompsonville, Conn.—Sister M. Nolasco Sherman, supr. Religious, 6, novices, 1.

Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy, Norwich, Conn.—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 10, novices, 4.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Westerley, R. I.—Sister M. de Sales Fitzgerald, supr. Religious 4, postulants, 1.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy, Putnam, Conn.—Sister M. Paula Van de Pitte, supr. Religious, 15.

Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy, Stamford, Conn.—Mother M. Arsenius Caden, supr. Religious, 9.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Stafford Springs, Conn.—Sister M. Gabrial Dixon, supr. Religious, 3.

St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Middletown, Conn.—Mother Mary Agnes Healy, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 23; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.

St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Meriden, Conn.—Mother Mary Teresa Perry, supr. Professed Sisters, 30; postulants, 6; novices, 12; lay Sisters, 3.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 184.

Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, Conn.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Joseph. Sisters, 8.

Convent of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 10; novices, 7, postulant, 1.

St. Mary's Convent of The Sisters of Mercy, Norwalk, Conn.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 11.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Willimantic.—Sister Mary Leocratia, supr. Sisters 9, novices, 4.

St. Joseph's Convent, Grosvenor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Fair Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine Maria Thyne, supr. Sisters, 12, novices, 1.
St. Xavier's Convent, Fairfield, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lakeville, Conn.—Sister M. Joseph Cantwell. Religious, 6, novices, 2.
St. Agnes' Convent, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 4; novices, 3. Sister Mary James, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Birmingham, Conn.—Mother M. Regis, supr. Professed religious, 9.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Danbury, Conn.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Professed religious, 4.
Ansonia, Conn., convent building, *St. Mary's Convent*, Greenwich, Conn.

ACADEMIES.

Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy, Hartford, Conn., Sisters of Mercy.—Boarders, 62.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy from Mount St. Joseph. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 31.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury. Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 124; boarders, 32.
Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Joseph. Pupils, 120, boarders 15.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity (French, Belgian, and English). Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 33.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph Cantwell. Boarders, 24; day scholars, 125.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 65; day scholars, 500.
St. Agnes' Academy, Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary James, supr. Pupils, 96.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral School, Hartford.—Boys, 250; girls, 250. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Hartford.—Pupils, 870—350 girls. Sisters of Mercy; 520 boys, Christian Brothers, Bro. Alfred, direcior.
St. Peter's, Hartford.—Pupils, 850—410 girls, 440 boys. Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher.
St. Patrick's, New Haven.—Pupils, 800—360 boys, 440 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, New Haven.—Pupils, 625—305 boys, 320 girls. Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's, Thompsonville.—Pupils, 400. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Edward's, Stafford Springs.—Pupils, 174—80 boys, 95 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, New Britian.—Boys, 606, girls, 513. 18 Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, Middletown.—Boys, 243, girls, 260. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, Stamford.—Boys, 160, girls, 210. 7 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Putnam.—Pupils, 525. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Baltic.—Pupils, 271—130 boys, 141 girls. Sisters of Charity of Our Lady. Mother of Mercy.
St. Rose's, Meriden.—Boys, 350, girls, 410. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Westerly.—Pupils, 141—65 boys, 89 girls.
St. Augustine's, Bridgeport.—Pupils, 610—285 boys, 325 girls. Lay teachers.
St. Andrew's, Colchester.—Pupils, 110—50 boys, 60 girls. Lay teachers.
St. Anthony of Padua, Winsted.—Pupils, 250—125 boys, 125 girls. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Lakeville.—Pupils, 173. Sisters of Mercy.
E. Canaan,—Pupils, 110. Lay teachers, 3.
Falls Village.—Pupils, 65. Lay teacher.
St. Joseph's, Willimantic.—Pupils, 522—263 boys, 239 girls. Belgian Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's, Norwalk.—Pupils, 400. Sisters of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Wauregan.—Pupils, 81. Lay teacher.
St. Joseph's, East Bridgeport.—Pupils, 290—100 boys, 190 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Norwich.—Pupils, 620. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-Dale.—Pupils, 470. Marianite Sisters of Holy Crossr
St. Francis' Fair Haven.—Pupils, 785—359 boys, 425 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Thomas', Fairfield.—Pupils, 200—110 boys, 90 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Birmingham.—223 boys, 210 girls.

ASYLUMS.

St. James' Asylum for Boys, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 42. 5 Sisters.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 20.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls, New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela Fitzgerald, supr. Orphans, 200—110 boys, 135 girls. 11 Sisters. Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection), New Haven.

St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 17. Rev. P. Keating, chaplain. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of pupils	6,575
Priests: *a.* Regular	2	Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	3
b. Secular	138	Number of pupils	165
c. Retired	1	Orphanage schools: *b.* Girls	3
Ecclesiastical students	30	Number of pupils	113
Churches	116	Industrial school and Reformatory	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	26	Total number of schools	81
Stations visited	32	number of pupils	13,960
Preparatory boarding-school for boys	1	Orphanages	3
Number of pupils	31	Number of inmates	218
Academies (young ladies)	9	Home for the aged and destitute	1
Number of pupils	635	Number of inmates	20
Par. schools: *a.* Boys	32	Asylums	3
Number of pupils	6,441	Number of inmates	332
Par. schools: *b.* Girls	32	Catholic population, about	180,000

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the Territory of Montana,

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, DD., pastor; Revs. C. Imoda, S.J., J. Guidi, assistants.
Stations—Marysville, Gloster and Silver City, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Gallatin Valley, Gallatin Co.; Crow Creek, Jefferson Co.; Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's; White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co.; Jefferson, Wicks and Gregory, Jefferson Co.; Bozeman, Gallatin Co.; Forsyth, Custer Co.; Terry and Glendive, attended from Helena.

Fort Shaw, St. Peter's Mission amongst the Blackfeet, Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Bandini and N. Jenna, S.J., assistants.
Stations—Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's; South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Old Agency, Chouteau Co.; Birch Creek, Indian Reservation, Holy Family Church; Milk River, Indian Reservation; Judith Basin, Meagher Co.; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.

Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U. S. A.
Stations—Miles City, Custer Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Benton, Chouteau Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ebersville, S.J., rector.
Station—Fort Assiniboine, Indian Reservation.

Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev.
Stations—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Sheridan, Salisbury, Silver Star, Madison Co.; Dillon, Argenta, Horse Prairie, Beaver Head, Darling, Glendale and Trapper, Beaver Head Co.

Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. de Ryckere, rector.
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Cable City, Philipsburg, Henderson Gulch, Flint Valley, Willow Creek Valley, Bearmouth, Beartown, Yreka, Lincoln Gulch, Nevada Valley, Washington Golch, Blackfoot City, Pioner, Pike's Creek and Anaconda attended from Deer Lodge City.

Livingston, Rev. J. Halton.
Big Timber, Sweetgrass, Shields River, Cooke City, Gallatin Co.; Stillwater, Billings and Custer, Yellowstone Co., attended from Livingston.

Butte City, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.
Pend d'Oreilles Mission, Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. L. B. Paladino, S.J., supr.: Revs. L. Van Gorp, S.J., P. P. Prando, S.J., P. Bandini, S.J.; P. O. St. Ignatius, Montana.
Stations—Flathead Agency, Horseplains, Flathead Lake, etc.
Missoula City, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Menetrey, S.J.
Frenchtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. G. Tremblay.
Belknap and Thompson's Falls, attended from Frenchtown.
Flathead Mission, Missoula Co., Church of St. Mary, Rev. J. D'Aste, S.J.; P. O. Stevensville.
Skakalko and Guest-house attended from St. Mary's.
Cheyennes' Missions, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., St. Labre's. Peter A. Barcelo, S.J. Brandengburg P. O.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Aloysius' College, day-school for boys, Helena.—C. F. Cameron (principal. Attendance, 95.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day-school, Helena.—9 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Attendance, 100.
St. John's Hospital, Helena.—10 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Johanna. An orphanage is attached to the hospital.
Mother-house of the Ursulines, Miles City.—Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Miles City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36. Sister Sacred, Heart, supr.
Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's Mission amongst the Cheyennes.—Sister Ignatius, supr. P. O. Brandingburg, Custer Co.
St. Peter's Mission School of Ursulines, to be established.
St. Ignatius' College, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with boarding and day-school for boys.—Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus. Attendance, 75.
St. Mary's Academy, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with a boarding and day-school for Indian girls.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Canada. Attendance, 75.
Hospital and School at Deer Lodge.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Leavenworth, Kan.
Hospital, Boarding and Day-School, Missoula City.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Can.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Butte, Silver Bow Co.—6 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth.
St. Mary's Academy, Butte.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 80 boys, 150 girls.
Hospital, Benton, in course of erection.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	19	Academies	6
Churches and chapels	23	Parochial schools	6
Hospitals	4	Ecclesiastical student	1
College	1	Estimated Catholic population	5,000

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP.
Chancellor—
Council—Rt. Rev. FROWENUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Revs. E. HAMILL, TH. KUSSMANN, F. W. GRAHAM, JOHN KENNEDY, JOSEPH ASCHERI, M.A.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kansas City, Jackson Co., Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hogan, D.D., Revs. Francis Curran, James O'Reilley, Daniel Healy, J. J. Glennon, P. O'Donnell.
St. Patrick's, Revs. J. A. Dunn, P. Cooney.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. E. Zechenter.
Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Dalton.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
St. John's, Rev. James Phelan.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C. SS.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Beck.

St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. R. Cullen.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Chapel of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, who also attends Easton and Saston.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Tormey, who also attends Bucklin, in same county.

Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. Theo. Kussmann.

Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. Thomas Deneny. From Cameron the following stations are attended: Gallatin, Davies Co.; Kidder, Caldwell Co.; Hamilton, Caldwell Co.; and Mirabile, Caldwell Co.

California, Moniteau Co., Rev. M. J. Duggan.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. Hurley, who attends Hannavan and White Rock, in same county.

Carthage, Jasper Co., Rev. C. P. Connelly. Nevada, in Vernon Co., and Lamar, in Barton Co., attended from Carthage.

Chillicothe, Levingstone, St. Columbanus', Revs. Clementinus Deyman, O.S.F., Hugo Fessler. O.S.F., Patritius Degraa, O.S.F.
From Chilicothe the following stations are attended: Breckenridge, Caldwell Co.; Brunswick, Chariton Co.; Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co.; Utica, Levingstone Co.; Springhill, Levingstone Co.; Milan, Sullivan Co.; and Unionville, Putnam Co.

Conception, Nodaway Co., Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
From Conception are attended: Stambury, Nodaway Co.; St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., and Dolores, in same county.

Clear Creek, Cooper Co., (Pilot Grove P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B., who attends Martinsville and Pilot Grove, in same county.

Deepwater, Henry Co. (Montrose P. O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Ivo Praas.

Easton, Buchanan Co., attended from New Hierlingen.

Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, and Irish Grove and Phelps, in Atchison Co., temporarily attended from Maryville.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. R. M. Ryan, who attends Concordia and Odessa, in same county, and Brownsville, in Saline Co.

Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri.
From Holden are attended: St. Mary's, Warrensburg, Johnson Co.; Knobnoster, Johnson Co.; and St. Bridget's, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.

Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.

Irish Settlement, Saline Co. (Shackelford P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Hamill and Rev. P. Lillis.

Joplin, Jasper Co., Rev. W. McCormack, who attends Oronogo and Webb City, both in same county.

Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P. O.), Rev. A. Geitl, C.PP.S., who attends Spring Fork, in same county, and Cole Camp, in Henry Co.

Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. E. Sheehy, who attends Conway, Webster Co.

Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Lilly.
Sacred Heart of Mary (German) attended from Sedalia.

Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen, who attends Missouri City, Clay Co.

Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Dwyre.

Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's (German), Revs. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Martin Kennel, O.S.B. Burlington Junction, in same county, and Savannah, in Andrew Co., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.

Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P. O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., F. Rechtiene, O.S.F. Hurricane Branch, St. Joseph's Church, and New Cambria, St. Peter's, attended from Mount St. Mary's, and also Kelly Settlement, Immaculate Conception, all in Chariton Co.

Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Jakob, who also attends Clinton, in same county.

New Hierlingen, Andrew Co., St. Martin's, vacant.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Donnell, who attends Lexington Junction and Richmond, both in Ray Co.
North Springfild, Green Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Francis O'Neil.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
St. Mary's Church (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
Parkville, Platte Co., attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Kiley, also attends Lathrop, in same county, and Lawson, in Ray Co.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., Rev. Thomas Hanley, who also attends Butler, in same county.
Sarcoxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P. O.), Rev. J. J. Shea.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev J. T. D. Murphy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. B. Dickmann, C.PP.S., F. Schalk, C.PP.S., and Theo. Schoch, C.PP.S.
Slater, Saline Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, A.M., who also attends Marshfield, Webster Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co., Rev. Cosmas Seeburger, C.PP.S. Charlestown, Gravis, Tuscumbia, and Bend's Mines are attended from St. Elizabeth's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseh's, Rev. James Mulvey.
The following missions are attended from Trenton: St. John's Church, Bancroft, Daviess Co.; St. Mary's, Bancroft, Harrison Co.; Fagleville and Bethany, Harrison Co.; Princeton, Mercer Co.; and Jamesport, Daviess Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., Rev. Francis Kuper.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Rev. Chas. Becker.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
Platte City, Waldron, and East Leavenworth, in same county, are attended from Weston.
Westport, Jackson Co., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Rev. and Venerable James D. Powers, superannuated and retired; res. Conception, Nodaway Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Novitiate and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province (P. O. Box 875), Kansas City.—Revs. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), H. Meurer, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., J. B. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Thos. Stadtler, C.SS.R., Jos. Brandt., C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R. 10 lay Brothers. Pupils in the Preparatory College, 25. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.

New Engelberg Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict, Conception, Nodaway Co., Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Basilius Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joachim Huyler, O.S. B., Joseph Zundt, O.S.B., Bede Marti, O.S.B. Other priests of this monastery at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Maryville, Clear Creek, and Pierce City. 4 clerics, 4 novices, 10 lay Brothers. Students, 30.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, of the cathedral parish.—Mother Fidelia, supr. Religious in community, 16; boarders and externs in Academy, 140; in parish school 120 pupils.

Cathedral School, for boys and young men.—Under the care of the cathedral clergy. Pupils, 100.

SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School, Boonville.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Annunciation School.—Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary Philip, sister-supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, about 275.

St. Patrick's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Winifred, supr. Pupils, 300.

SS. Peter and Paul's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts., St. Joseph, Mo.—This institution has been incorporated by the State of Missouri, and has the power to confer degrees. Bro. Constantius, F.S.C. (pres.); Bro. Baldwin, F.C.S. (secretary); Bro Finan, F.S.C. (treas.) 5 professed Brothers, 5 novices. Boarders, 26; externs, 185.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Mo.—Mother Dumond, supr. Religious. 35; boarders, 70; externs, 65; day-scholars in par. school, 100. Mother McDonough, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sister Theresa, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 150.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph. Mo.—Immaculate Conception parish school. Pupils, 300. Mother Anastasia, supr.

St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph, Mo., Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, St. Joseph, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Chilicothe.—Mother Wilhelmina, supr. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 75.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of Mercy, Joplin.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Pupls 125.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Brookfield.—Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 130.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sedalia.—Mother Philip, supr. Pupils, 130.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Independence.—Mother M. Jerome, supr. Religious, 6; pupils in parish school, 85.
St. Gertrude's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Maryville.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Boonville.—Mother Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Springfield.—Mother Mary Octavia, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Convent School of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Tipton.—3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters of the perpetual Adoration, Conception, Mo.—Mother Mary John, supr. 24 Sisters Boarders and externs in academy, 66; in parish school, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Marshall, Saline Co.—Sister Dolores, supr. 6 Sisters. Day-scholers, 120; boarders, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Holden, Johnson Co.—5 Sisters. Day-scolars, 108; boarders, 10.

Besides the foregoing, there are schools also at the following places, namely:

Deepwater, Henry Co.—Pupils, 40.
Martinsville, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.—St. John's, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter and Paul's Parish School, St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

CHARITABLE INSTSITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Mother Virginia Joseph, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Octavia, supr. Orphan girls, 25.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemens, supr. Orphan boys, 35.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Kansas City.—Mother M. Magdalen, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Monasteries	2
Churches	75	College	1
Stations	60	Parochial schools attended by lay teachers	5
Convents, with female academies and Schools	18	Orphan asylums	2
		Hospital	1

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. No. 608, Cor. 11, and Ferry Streets.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; created Archbishop of Hadrianople, and appointed coadjutor to the Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Milwaukee, April 9, 1880; succeeded to Milwaukee.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH. Res. No. 319, S. 7th Street.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. F. X. OBERMULLER, L. LAY, C. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D.
Conciliarii Synodales—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. F. X. OBERMULLER, J. COLLINS, J. MEURS.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

La Crosse, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Jos. Wiedmann.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. Schwebach, Rev. J. McAteer, assistant.
St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), Rev. John Al. Blaschke.
Holy Cross (Polish), attended by Rev. John Al. Blaschke.
Chapel of St. Rose's Convent, Rev. F. X. Obermüller.
Chapel of St. Francis Hospital, Rev. E. Fitzpatrick.
Bishop's residence, Rev. E. Fitzpatrick.
Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
Alma Centre, Jackson Co., attended from Neillsville.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Glencoe.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes', visited from Bayfield.
Auburndale, Wood Co., attended from Marshfield.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Garden City.
Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mary's Ridge.
Bad River, Ashland Co., Indian Mission, attended from Bayfield.
Bakerville, Wood Co., attended from Marshfield.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lavin.
Batavia, Crawford Co., S. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Revs. J. Gaffron, O.S.F., Paulinus Folksdorf, O.S.F., Chrysostomus Verweyst, O.S.F.
Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Hanses.
Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Campbeltown, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Marathon City.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. H. Grosse.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Standfold.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D., E. Sturm.
St. Charles Boromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann.
Colby, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.
Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co. (Indian), attended from Superior.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, attended from Superior City, Rev. G. Keller.
Cylon, St. Croix Co., attended from Erin Prairie.
Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Campbell.
Dorchester, Clark Co., attended from Medford.
Durand, Pepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
Eagle Point, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mendl.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. Boehm.
Eau Galla, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Klein.
Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Untraut.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Eisen.
Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Burns.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. St. Dueren.
Flambeaufarm, Chippewa Co. (French, Indian), attended from Superior City.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Hackner.
Franklin (Plain P.O.), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jgn. Harrier.
Garden Valley (Humbird P.O.), Eau Claire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. L. Guzowski.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirz.
Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Weckes.
Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), attended from Superior City.
Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Rev. W. White.
Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly, Rev. A. Joerres, assistant.
Hurley, Ashland Co. (Church building), attended from Bayfield.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from Pine Creek.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazensvia.
Junction City, Portage Co., Rev. Aug. Krogulski.
Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Koenig; Rev. J. Buss, assistant.

La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church in Wisconsin), attended from Bayfield.
Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
Lost Creek, Pierce Co., attended from Ellsworth.
Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Meurs.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Reisser.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Ign. Schaller.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Von. Droste.
Medford, Taylor Co., Rev. J. Ritz.
Melanchthon, Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cazenovia.
Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Lay.
Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Junction City.
Mondovia, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Mauston.
Neillsville, Clark Co., Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Mauston.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., attended from Stanton.
North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), attended from Independence.
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenzel's, Rev. Rachael Tomachewski.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
Pine Hollow, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's Ridge.
Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galla.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Junction City.
Holy Trinity (German), attended occasionally.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. John's, attended from Big River.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co.,St. Gabriel's, Rev. Ign. Koerling, S.J., Rev. Louis Kaluza, S.J. assistant; Rev. Maximilian Karlstaetter, S.J., and Rev. Charles de Gudenus, S.J., for Missions.
Chapel of the Convent, attended from the College.
Redcliff, Bayfield Co. (Indian), attended from Bayfield.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., attended from Delona.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Standfold.
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', attended from Keyesville.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hudson.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. Sluyter.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's,. Rev.J. Durward
Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Sherry Switch, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Sigel, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. De Goey, O.S.F.C.
Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Franklin.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Beau.
St. Joseph's P. O., La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Geyer.
St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Uiker.
St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philips.
St. Philip, Crawford Co. (Wheatville P.O.), Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., Rev. W. Fardy.
Standfold. Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis', Revs. Eust. Vollmer, O.S.E., P. Zephyrin Engelhard, O.S.F., Casimir Vogt, O.S.F.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Metzler.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co., attended from Stanton.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Hermon.
Washington, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Sebast Rohr, D.D.
Wauseca, Crawford Co., attended from Prairie du Chien.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
Winfield, Sauk Co., attended from Delona.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
Woodland, Juneau Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.

MISSIONS ATTENDED REGULARLY: CHURCHES IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION IN MANY OF THEM.

Apple River, Polk Co., attended from Stanton.
Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Bellile Falls, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Briggs' Mills, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Butternut, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Cameron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Chelsea, Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
Coburn, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Stanfold.
Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Fifield, Price Co, attended from Ashland.
Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., visited from Superior City.
Gliddon, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Lake Chetak, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
Loyal, Clark Co., attended from Medford.
Miladore, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Superior City.
Packwawan, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Philipp's, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Stanfold.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., attended from Superior City.
Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Springfield Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Stetsonsville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
Thorpe, Clark Co., attended from Edson.
Unity, Clark Co., attended from Medford.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., attended from Bayfield.
Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., attended from Marathon.
Westborough, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
Wurzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., re-opened by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept. 1880.—V. Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (pres.); Revs. Aloys Bosch, S.J., Francis Xaver Neubrand, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J., August Steffen, S.J., Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., James Conway, S.J., John Hagen, S.J., Martin Port, S.J., Nicolaus Simeon, S.J., Florentin Digmann, S.J. (profs.), with 6 scholastics and 2 lay gentlemen as profs. of drawing and music. Pupils, 115. Applicants for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the Pres. of the College.

St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, La Crosse, 709, S. 9th St.—150 professed Sisters, 25 novices, 18 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 4 branch houses and conduct 39 parochial schools in the diocese of La Crosse, Milwaukee, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co.—School, Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Number of Sisters, 23; boarders, 80; day-pupils, 90. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, La Crosse, 916 Winnebago St.—Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 67.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Girls, Sparta, Monroe Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Walburga, supr. Orphans, 36.

St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, cor. of Market and 11th Sts.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters. Sister Rose, supr. 415 patients received during the year.

Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Hospital of St. Joseph, Ashland.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Sister Flavia, supr.

Hospital at Chippewa Falls. Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

La Crosse, *St. Joseph's*,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, and 1 lay teacher, Pupils, 386.

St. Mary's,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.

St., Wenzel's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.

St. Mary's, No. 2, 5th ward.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.

Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 45.

Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

Bad River (Indian)—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.

Bayfield (English, Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 100.
Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, —.
Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 83.
Chippewa Falls.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 685.
Courtes Oreilles (Indian).—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Eagle Point.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Eau Claire (English).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 300.
(German).—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Edson.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Hervitt (Wood Co).
Hubert's Settlement (Pierce Co.)—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Independence (School building).—Pupils, —.
Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
La Pointe.—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 35.
Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Marshfield.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Neillsville—School buildings. Pupil, —.
North Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Prairie du Chien.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Parish school. Pupils, School connected with the Convent. Pupils. } 360.
Redcliff (Buffalo Bay).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 50.
Rudolph.—Pupils, 50.
Sauk City.—Sisters of the Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Sigel.—(School building). Pupils, —.
St. Joseph's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's Ridge.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, —.
Standfold.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Tomah.—Sisters of Charity, Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 60.
Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: *a*, Secular	62	Academies (ladies), (boarders 80; day pupils 90)	1
b, Regular	21	Pupils	170
Religious (including novices and postulants); *a*, Men	27	Parochial schools: *a*, Boys	67
b, Women	193	*b*, Girls	36
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Pupils	4,300
Parish Churches i.e. with resident Clergy	57	Hospitals	3
Parish Schools	42	Orphanages	2
Parish Schools, Children	4,300	Inmates	103
Mission-Churches	77	Infant Baptisms for the year 1884	3,000
Missions without Churches	60	Marriages	500
Chapels, etc. where Mass is occasionally said	12	Burials	800
Convents	2	Catholic population as estimated in 1884	
College (boys)	1	*a*, White	60,500
Pupils	115	*b*, Indian	1,500
		Total estimate	62,000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; d. July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Revs. A. KUHLS, Js. O'REILLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Leavenworth, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Hill.
St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C.
Church of the Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. M. Huhn, res. 618 Pottawatomie st.
Sacred Heart (building), Rev. Th. J. Downey, pastor.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. D. di Monti, chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth, Rev. John Lee, chaplain.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Solomon City.
Ada, Ottawa Co., attended from Delphos.
Afton, Sedgewick Co., St. John's, attended from St. Mark's.
Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Church of Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.
Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Pittsburgh.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., attended from Eudora.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., attended from Winfield.
Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
Ashland, Clark Co., attended from Dodge City.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's College.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., pastor.
Attwood, Rawlins Co., attended from New Almalo.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Bridget's.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, attended from Wichita.
Bartondale, Barton Co., attended from Great Bend.
Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cherryvale.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Seraph Kunkler, C.PP.S.
Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Topeka.
Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almalo.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
Brown's Grove, Pawnee Co., attended from Windhorst.
Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.
Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A Büchler.
Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.
Burns Settlement, visited occasionally from Paolo.
Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James, att. from Jewell City.
Burton, Harvey Co., attended from Newton.
Butler City (Blaine P. O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. B. Hudson.
Cain City, Ellsworth Co., Holy Name, attended from Odin.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., att. from Wellington.
Capioma, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Schmandt.
Carbondale, attended from Osage.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', attended from Hutchinson.
Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co. attended from Victoria.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fred Schalk, C.PP.S.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Junction City.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Wieners.
Chetopa, Labette Co., S. Heart, attended from Cherryvale.
Clay Centre, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Rob. Loehrer.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Clay Centre.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph H. Leonard.
Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., attended from Butler City.
Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Westphalia.
Columbus, Cherokee Co., attended from Scammonville.
Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Victoria.
Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Perrier.
Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, attended from Emporia.
Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
Cuba, Republic Co., SS. Isidore Agr. and Josaphat (Polish), near Bellevue, attended from Strawberry.
Danville, Harper Co., Church of Assumption, attended from Wellington.

Defiance, Woodson Co., Im. Conception, att. from Burlington.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Withopf.
Deroy, Sedgewick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Witchita.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Begley.
Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Atchison.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Wilson.
Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, att. from Emporia.
Earlton, Church of the Annunciation, attended from Humboldt.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Gleeson, residing at Paola.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Staeder, O.S.B.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.
St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Carius.
Elm Grove (Nelson P. O.), Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fortier.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Walsh, O.C.C.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Alexius Centner, O.S.F.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family.
Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ferd Wolf, O.S.B.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Neodesha.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James', att. from Troy.
Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from New Almalo.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. H. Kinsella.
Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.
Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. F. J. Wattron.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from St. Joseph's.
Fridonia, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fort Scott.
Garden City, Finney Co., attended from Dodge City.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columbkill's, attended from Olathe.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Church of Holy Angels, attended from Scipio.
Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's attended from Greenbush.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Delphos.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Disselkamp.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Scipio.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Kimeo.
Grinnell, — Co., attended from Victoria.
Halstead, Harvey Co., visited from Newton.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Pichler.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.
Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., visited from New Almalo.
Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Greenbush.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, attended from Everest.
Highland, Doniphan Co., Rev. T. A. Connelly.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. B. J. Hayden.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Effingham.
Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Emerald.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross (church building), Rev. M. Browne.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Solomon City.
Howe, Rush Co., St. Joseph of Liebenthal, Rev. W. Bitter.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev C. L. Kearful.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James McNamee.
Ibaton, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Scholl.
Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Everest.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Jewell City.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Riordan.
Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. J. Hurley.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. F. M. Hayden.
Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almalo.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Fort Leavenworth.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Windthorst.
Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.
Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, attended from Orphan Asylum Leavenworth.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Effingham.

Larned, Pawnee Co., attended from Windthorst.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. T. Ennis.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Shawnee.
Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
Lindsburg, McPherson Co., attended from Salina.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hutchinson.
Logan, Norton Co., attended from New Almalo.
Louisburg, Miami Co. (church building), visited from Wea.
Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhatten.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Florence.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. Joseph Hartmann.
Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Newman.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Clay Centre.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Winfield.
Mooney Creek, Winchester P.O., Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Eugene Bodè, O.S.B.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Muncie, Wyandotte Co. (church building), attended from White Church.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended from Victoria.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
New Almalo, Norton Co., Leonora P.O., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Reichert, C.PP.S.
Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Alma.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Church of the Purification, Rev. A. M. Meili.
Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
Nickerson, Reno Co., attended from Hutchinson.
Norton Centre Norton Co., attended from New Almalo.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalo.
Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerick.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhatten.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Lee.
Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Great Bend.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., attended from Butler City.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Kelly.
Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., pastor and supr.; Joseph F. Rimmele, S.J., Paul M. Ponziglione, S.J., and M. Bronsgeest, S.J.
Ossawatomie, visited occasionally from Paola.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Cherryvale.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', attended from Clyde.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
Parkersville, Morris Co. (church building), attended from Emporia.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. A. Hayden, S.J., and A. Hoecken, S.J.
Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Newman.
Perth, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.
Pesth, Rawlins Co., attended from New Almalo.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mark's.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, attended from Howe.
Pilson, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
Pipe Creek, Cloud Co. (church building), attended from Delphos.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, attended from Westphalia.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. S. Wozny.
Plainville, Rooks Co. (church building), Rev. B. M. Pryos.
Prairie City, Douglas Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Ottawa.
Reading, Lyon Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Emporia.
Reno, Leavenworth Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Hoge.
Rock Creek, Myer's Valley P.O., Pottawattomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Shawnee.
Russell, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
St. Benedict's P. O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Luber, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Settlement, Severance P. O., Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pirmine M. Koumly, O.S.B.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
St. John, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalo.
St. Joseph's P.O., Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mollier.
St. Joseph's, Frankfort P.O., Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Ward.
St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Joseph's Church, Ford Co., att. from Windthorst.
St. Joseph's Church, Reno Co., attended from St. Mark's.
St. Mark's, P.O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. X. Kraus.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Erley, S.J.
St. Mary's Church, Brown Co., visited from St. Benedict's Settlement.
St. Peter's, Kingman Co., St. Peters', attended from St. Mark's.
Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Capioma.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev Prosp. Maurer.
Scammonville, St. Bridget's, Rev. E. Bononcini.
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Howe.
Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alph. Brandstaetter, O.C.C.
Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
Sedgwick, visited from Newton.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Thomas M. Bartl, O.S.B.
Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's attended from St. Benedict's, Atchison.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schellberg.
Shiboleth, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalo.
Short Creek, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cherryvale.
Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
Skiddy, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Leary.
Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
Sterling, Rice Co., attended from Hutchinson.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Plainville.
Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Kulizeck.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.
Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Neodesha.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cawker City.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. James O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. J. Loevenich, assistant.
Toronto, attended from Burlington.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles, Borromeo, Rev. P. A. Conneally.
Turkey Creek, attended from Solomon City.
Twin Mounds, Douglas Co., St. Henry's, attended from Ottawa.
Tyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Mooney Creek.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Revs. James Muench, O.M.C., Maurus Strobel, O.M.C., Martin Muelders, O.M.C., Francis Charles Strobel, O.M.C.
Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Victoria.
Walnut, Crawford Co., new church of St. Anne, attended from Greenbush.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Rock Creek.
Washington, Washington Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Hanover.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from St. Mark's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
Waverly, Coffey Co., attended from Emerald.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Redecker.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Scammonville.
Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. McKune.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Capioma.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., attended from Troy.
White Church, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. McCaul.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wencelaus', Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. B. Vanderlage.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. C. Duggan.
Wichita, Sedgwick Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Casey.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Co., Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls.
Xenia, Bourbon Co., attended from Fort Scott.
Yates Centre, attended from Burlington.
Zürick, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Abbey of St. Benedict, Atchison.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B., Winfried Schmitt, O.S.B., Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoekle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., E. Hartig, O.S.B., T. Luber, O.S.B., P. Kounty, O.S.B., E. Bode, O.S.B., F. Wolf, O.S.B., S. Demarteau, O.S.B., H. Hohman, O.S.B., F. Meyer, O.S.B., There are also in the abbey 1 subdeacon, 13 cleries in minor orders,

21 scholastics, and 12 lay Brothers. There are 8 Fathers of the abbey occupied in missionary work in this and other states; 2 novices are in the general novitiate in St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.

St. Benedict's College, Atchison.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (pres.), Revs. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (v-pres.), Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Bros. Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Bede Durham, O.S.B., Suitbert Rank, O.S.B., Columban Meany, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.SS.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Winfried Burke, O.S.B., Bernard Ulric, O.S.B., Malachy McNamara, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus Baker, O.S.B. (profs. and assistants). Students, about 100.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College, at Atchison.—Rev. M. Bradley (prefect).

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.—Revs. D. McErlane, S.J. (pres.), Jas. D. Foley, S.J. v.-pres.), H. Peters, S.J. (treas.), Thos. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of phil,), M. O'Neil, S.J., Hugh Early, S.J., C. J. Leib, S.J., Jno. F. X. Tehan, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J., Messrs. Jno. J. Kuhlman, S.J., Jas. Sullivan, S.J., H. Dumbach, S.J.. F. O'Neil, S.J., F. H. Luersman, S.J., C. J. Borgmeyer, S. J., Jos. Gillick, S.J., F. X. Klocker, S.J. Number of students, 280.

St. Francis' Institute, Osage Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J. (pres.), J. F. Rimmele, S.J. (v.-pres.), M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J. (treas.), P. M. Ponziglione, S.J. (sec'y), besides several clerics and lay Brothers. Students, boarders 125, day scholars 130; total 225.

St. Mary's Academy, Mount. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josephine, supr. Pupils, 95.

St. Scholastica's Academy, for young ladies, Atchison.—Mother Teresa, O.S.B, supr. Pupils, about 90.

Carmelite Fathers, Scipio P. O., Mt. Carmel.—Revs. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C. (prior), Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaeter, O.C.C.; at Leavenworth, Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., and several lay Brothers at Mt. Carmel.

Franciscan Fathers, Emporia.—Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F. (supr.), Guido Stallo, O.S.F., and Alex. Centner, O.S.F.

Capuchin Fathers, Victoria.—Rev. P. James Muench, O.M.C., (supr. and pastor), Revs. P. Maurus Strobel, O.M.C., Rev. P. Martin Muelders, O.M.C., Rev. Francis Charles Strobel, O.M.C., and 3 lay Brothers.

Fathers of the Precious Blood.—Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S., S. Kunkler, C.PP.S., and Aug. Reichert, C.PP.S.

Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Mother Josephine, sister-servant. 180 Sisters. The following are directed by the same Sister: the Cathedral Parish School, St. Joseph's (German) School, the South Leavenworth School. They also conduct schools at Salina, at St. Mary's, at Topeka, a select and parish school at Wyandott.

Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's Convent.—Mother Terese, prioress. 60 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the parochial schools at Atchison, Seneca, St. Benedict's, and Hanover.

Sisters of Loretto, Osage Mission, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, supr. An academy conducted by the Sisters of this community. Sisters, 25. Pupils, boarders 90, day scholars 80; and parish school at Parsons.

Franciscan Sisters, Emporia.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, supr. Sisters, 8.

Sisters of St. Agnes, Victoria.—Sister Agatha, supr. 3 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Agnes, Hays City.—3 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Concordia.—Sister Stanislaus, supr. 15 Sisters who conduct parish schools at Concordia, Newton and St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, at Leavenworth.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

St. Martin's Orphan Asylum, for colored orphans.—Rev. M. Huhn, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, at Emporia.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boniface, supr., assisted by 7 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Pupils, about 600.
Epiphany (colored), Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 50.
St. Joseph's, Leavenworth.—Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 175.
Alma.—Pupils, about 30.
Atchison.—Pupils, about 230.
Beloit.—Pupils, about 50.
Burlington.—Pupils, about 40.
Clay Centre.—Pupils, about 30.
Concordia.—Pupils, about 130.

Ellinwood.—Pupils, 40.
Emerald, St. Patrick's.—Pupils, about 35.
Emporia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, about 125.
Eudora.—Pupils, about 80.
Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 40.
Hanover.—Pupils, 140.
Hays City.—Pupils, about 70.
Hickory.—Pupils, 42.
Holy Cross.—Pupils, about 60.
Independence.—Pupils, about 75.
Junction City.—Pupils, 60.
Kansas City.—Pupils, 150.
Kimeo.—Pupils, 30.
Lawrence.—Pupils, 60.
Mt. Carmel.—Pupils, 40.
Newton.—Pupils, 70.
Odin P. O.—Pupils, 60.
Osage City.—Pupils, 60.
Osage Mission.—Pupils, 300.
Parsons.—Pupils, 120.
Pittsburgh.—Pupils, 65.
Rock Creek.—Pupils, 50.
Rosedale.—Pupils, 40.
SS. Peter and Paul, near Ellinwood.—Pupils, 40.
St. Benedict's.—Pupils, 20.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 50.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Cloud Co.—Pupils, 110.
St. Mark's.—Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's, S.J.—Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 30.
Salina.—Pupils, 95.
Scammonville.—Pupils, 50.
Scranton.—Pupils, 45.
Seneca.—Pupils, 50.
Shawnee.—Pupils, 35.
Strong City.—Pupils, 50.
Tipton P. O.—Pupils, 30.
Topeka.—Pupils, 220.
(Colored).—Pupils, 25.
Victoria.—Pupils, about 250.
Wathena.—Pupils, 50.
Wea.—Pupils, 35.
Westphalia.—Pupils, 50.
West Atchison.—Pupils, about 50.
Wichita.—Pupils, 50.
Windthorst.—64 Pupils.
Wyandotte.—Pupils, 200.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Secretary of the Holy Childhood is Rev. James O'Reilly, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith has been established. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Secretary.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission, the others have removed to the Indian Territory.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

Immigration.—As large numbers of immigrants have poured into our State during the past two years and a larger number even is expected, the Bishop desires to give the address of several of the Rev. Pastors in whose districts there are some fine openings for Catholic immigrants: Revs. J. Pichler, Hanover; P. Maurer, Salina; J. F. Leary, Solomon City; E. Bononcini, Scammonville; Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F. Emporia; Thomas M. Bartl, Seneca; T. M. Luber, St. Benedict's P. O.; M. C. Duggan, Winfield; W. Emmerich, Dubuque P. O.; S. Wozny, Pittsburgh; Fr. Schalk, Cawker City; R. Lochrer, Clay Centre; A. Hoffmans, Kimeo P. O.; G. M. Kelly, Wichita; J. Perrur, Concordia; F. X. Kraus, St. Mark's P. O.; C. L. Karful, Humboldt; James O'Reilly, Topeka. By addressing any of these Rev. Pastors reliable information can be obtained.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	3
Priests, secular	63	Academies	4
regular	49	Parochial schools	48
Ecclesiastical students	25	Pupils, over	4,000
Churches	180	Orphanage	1
finished since last report	14	Hospitals	2
under construction	14	Catholic population, about	80,000

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; d. in Helena, June 10, 1862.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. M. HALLINAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., V. Rev. M. M. Hallinan, Rev. M. Magil.
St. Edward's (German), Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Argenta.
Altus, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. N. B. Ziswyler.
Argenta, Holy Cross, twice a month, Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B.
Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Arkansas City, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Atkins, St. Fidelis', attended twice a month by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Argenta.
Boughton, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, attended once a month from Little Rock.
Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hot Springs.
Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Argenta.
Cauksville, St. Anthony's, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co.
Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Benedictine Fathers.
Clarksville, occasionally visited from Altus.
Conway, St. Joseph's, Fathers Congregation S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.R.
Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Dardanelle, station without church, attended from Little Rock.
Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. J. Maurel.
Fayetteville, station with church, attended twice a month by. Rev. J. J. Maurel.
Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helana.
Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Little Rock.
Fort Smith, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Lawrence Smyth, M. Smyth.
Gurden, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.
Helena, Rev. John B. Boetzkes.
Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Hot Springs.
Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.
Jonesboro, St. —, attended from Pocahontas.
Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
Lake Village, station without church, visited by Rev. F. Bohmert (diocese of Natchez).
Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Marienstatt, Moulton P.O., Revs. Jos. Zielenbach, C.S.S., F. J. Haas, C.S.S., F. G. Otten, C.S.S.

Morrilton, station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.
New Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.
Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Osceola, station with church, visited from Memphis, Tenn.
Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.
Paris, station with church, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.
Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Pocahontas, St. Paul's, Rev. Eug. Weibel.
Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Hot Springs.
Russellville, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
St. Benedict's Logan Co., Revs. Wolf. Schlumpf, O.S.B., Mattheus, O.S.B. Lud. Stützer, O.S.B.
St. Boniface's, Perry Co., church visited from the Cathedral.
St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., visited from the Cathedral.
St. Scholastica's, Logan Co., Rev.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Warren, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co. (Paris P. O.)—3 lay Brothers, 3 novices and postulants.
Monastery of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, Marienstatt, Conway Co. (Morrilton P. O.)—16 lay Brothers, novices and postulants.
St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alphonsus Carton, supr. 11 Sisters, 3 novices, 4 postulants. Pupils, 139.
St. Anne's Convent, Fort Smith.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. 12 Sisters and postulants. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Convent, Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, local supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Helena.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Estella, local supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff.—Sister Silvia, local supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Morrilton.—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 60,
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Conway.—3 Sisters.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's.—4 Sisters, 3 novices. Pupils, 17.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Ecclesiastical students	
Churches	26	Schools	

Catholic population, 8,200.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor

to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. M. BOUCHET, GEORGE MCCLOSKEY.

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. HARNIST.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST, V. Rev. UBALDUS WEBERSINKE, O.S.F., Revs. M.D. LAWLER, T. J. DISNEY, H. J. BRADY, H. PLAGGENBORG, A. J. MCCONNELL, H. JANSEN, THOS. F. TIERNEY, LOUIS G. DEPPEN, THOS. F. GAMBON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D.; V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. H. J. Brady, Louis G. Deppen. Masses at 6, 7:30 and 8:30; Solemn High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.

St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, V. Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., Ferd. Heinzmann, O.S.F. Res. 519 E. Green st. Masses at 5:30, 7:30 and 8:30; High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts. Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; Rev. John Carmans. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A.M.; Vespers at 2:30 and 3 P. M.

St. Martin's, Shelby st., near Broadway. V. Rev. L. Beck, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Constantin Bohmann, O.S.F., Sigebert Schmetz, O.S.F. Masses at 7 and 8 o'clock; High Mass at 10 o'clock; Vespers at 2:30 o'clock.

St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Rev. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Revs. Richard Davis, D. F. Crane, C. Raffo. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor. High Mass at 9 and 9:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts. Rev. L. Bax, pastor; Rev. T. J. Jenkins. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 and 3:30 P. M.

St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. A. Kurtz, O.S. F., pastor. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 2:30 P. M.

St. Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. Augustine's 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. J. Crowley, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 8 P. M.

Church of Our Lady, Portland, Rev. A. J. Harnist, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at at 3:30 P. M.

St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. H. Plaggenborg, pastor. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st. near Churchill, V. Rev. J. A. Rocheford, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Sheridan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. C. H. McKenna, O.P., M. A. McFeely, O.P., F. A. Ryan, O.P., M. A. Horrigan, O.P. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.; Rosary at 7 P. M.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. J. Disney, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.

St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. A. McHenry, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. Bridget's, Baxter ave., Rev. John Creary, pastor. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.

St. Colomba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor. High Mass at 10 A.M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.

Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point (St. Matthew P. O.), Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor.

St. Francis of Assissi, Preston Park, V. Rev. George McCloskey, V.G., pastor.

St. Agnes', Jeffersontown, Preston Park, Rev. D. Higgins.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Faunt.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from St. Mary's.

Mount St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.

St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th ave., Rev. M. Whelan chaplain.

City Hospital, attended by Rev. M. Whelan.

St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., attended from St. Augustine's.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut st., attended from St. Martin's.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from St. Boniface's.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
The Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Green st., attended from St. Boniface's.
House of Refuge, Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Flanklin.
Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgensville.
Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bardstown, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.
Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Beech Grove, St. Benedict's, McLean Co., Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.
St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Campbellsville, Taylor Co.
Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.
Blandford's Station, attended from St. Mary's.
Bonnievelle, Hart Co., attended from Nolynn.
Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.
Breckenridge, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. H. Taylor.
Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. de Vries, pastor.
Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Revs. P. J. Lacoste, pastor, and A. A. Aud.
Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
St. Charles', St. Mary's P. O., Marion Co., Rev. P. Fermont, pastor.
St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.
Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Campbellville, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Drury, pastor, Rev. Thos. Hayes.
Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Hickman.
Concordia P. O., Meade Co., St. Teresea's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels, pastor.
Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor.
Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
East Cairo, attended from Hickman.
Eddyville, attended from Hopkinsville.
Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Cooke, pastor, Rev. W. P. McCarthy.
Elkton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
Flat Rock, attended from Danville.
St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. W. Culleton, pastor.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Ford, pastor.
St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.

Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Hickman.
Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Glasgow, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
Glasgow Junction, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
Grissom Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dom. F. Croghan, pastor.
Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. Kellenaers, pastor.
Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Fahrenbach, pastor.
Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hiseville, Barron Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
Henderson, Henderson Co., St. Louis', Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor.
Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. D. McShane, pastor.
Hickman's Station, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Holy Cross, Loretto P. O., Marion Co., Rev. Edward Lynch, pastor.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
Hudsonville, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
St. John's, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgensville.
St. John the Evangelist's, Paducah P. O., McCracken Co., Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Rock, pastor.
Kuttawa, attended from Princeton.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
Lastley Station, attended from Hodgensville.
Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Franklin.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Knottsville.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
Livermore, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Long Lick, McDaniel's P. O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's,
Loretto Academy, Seven Dolors, Marion Co., Rev. F. Wuyts.
St. Martin of Tours, Daviess Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
St. Martin's, Meade Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor, Vine Grove P. O. Hardin Co.
Manton, Washington Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Mirror, Lincoln Co., Rev. P. Volk.
Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, attended from Gum Grove.
Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
Mount Merino, Webster P. O., Breckinridge Co., Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Robert Craney, pastor.
Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Murray, Calloway Co. attended from Paducah.
Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry.
Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Nolynn, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. ——, pastor.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. F. Gambon, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Haeseley, pastor.

Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
St. Patrick's, Stithton P. O., Hardin Co., Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor.
Panther Creek, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. — —, pastor.
Paynesville, Meade Co., Rev. John O'Connor.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. Walsh, pastor.
Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Hickman.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolynn.
Red River, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
St. Raphael's, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Russellville, Logan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Franklin.
St. Rose's (Springfield P. O.), Washington Co., V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., provincial, and Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor.
Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Benedict's.
Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Franklin.
Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, pastor.
Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Church of All Saints, Rev. Joseph O'Grady, pastor.
St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
Thompsonville, Washington Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Springfield.
Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from Franklin.
Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Dillon, pastor.
West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Kyrian King, pastor.
Williamson Station on the Shelby Railroad, attended from Shelbyville.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville.—V. Rev. Geo. McCloskey, V.G. (pres.), Revs. Emil Sele, D.D. (prof. of theol. and Sacred Scripture), Edward Kelly, Thomas Hayes.

St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Revs. Wm. P. Mackin (pres.), H. J. Civil (v.-pres.), J. A. Barrett (prof.), Wm. Bourke (prof.), D. Crane (prof.), P. McNicholas; Mr. P. A. Shaedier, A.M. (prof.), Mr. John Persivall (music teacher), Mr. M. Gunn and P. M. Coghlan (prefs.), Mr. Jos. L. Gallagher (assist. pref.), Dr. A Smith (attending physician).

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. D. Fennessy, C.R. (pres. and prof.) V. T. Lanciotti, C.R. (v.-pres. and prof.), J. Schweitzer, C.R. (procurator and prof.), E. Crane, J. A. Timmons, A.M., Ch. W. Burnett, A.B., Thos. W. Mattingly, Geo. Thompson (profs.), Col. D. S. A. Mahony (teacher of military science, calisthenics, drawing and painting), Mr. Thos. Walsh (teacher of elocution and editor of *St. Mary's Sentinel*), W. H. Slaven and H. O. Grady (disciplinarians over senior department), Mr. Wm. Kelly (disciplinarian of junior department), Prof. Jas. Hollywood (music teacher and band-master.) Pupils, 93.

Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe, House of the Trappist Fathers, Gethsemani, Nelson Co.—Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot); Revs. M. Edward (prior), Emmanuel, Benoit, Stanislaus, William, Henry, Maurus. 11 professed choir religious, 2 novices, 2 oblates; 22 lay Brothers, 3 novices, 2 oblates. Revs. L. Hoste, E. M. Gahan and Wm. Wingerter.

Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers, Springfield, Washington Co.—V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P. (provincial), Revs. E. L. Egan, O.P. (sub-prior and novice-master), H. J. Leonard, O.P., J. C. Mahony, O.P., J. M. Heany, O.P., J. F. Colbert, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., L. F. Kearney, O.P. 10 lay Brothers. Applications for Fathers to give Missions to be addressed to Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., Louisville.

Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, Green st., near Jackson, Louisville.—V. Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (vicar), Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., M. Centner, O.S.F., Alexius M. Centner, O.F.S. Professed students, 6; scholastics, 2; 3 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Convent at St. Martin's.—P. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), P. Jacobus Leitner, O.S.F. (vicar), Revs. Constantin Bahmann, O.S.F., Sigebert Schmetz, O.S.F. 2 clerics, 2 lay Brothers.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Passionist Fathers, Newburg road, Louisville.—V. Rev. Rob. McNamara, C.P. (rector), Revs. Luke Baudinelli, C.P. (v.-rector), C. Hooker, C.P., Jas. Ryan, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., Ed. Tuohy, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., 4 students, 5 lay Brothers.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th ave., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus, supr. Community 17. Pupils, 160. Novitiate at Carroll, Baltimore Co., Maryland. Bro. Alexiu provincial.

Gethsemani Boarding-School.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. Benedict, abbot (supr.), Revs. Fr. Maurus (oblate), Wm. Riney (sub-deacon), Bro. Amadeus (oblate, pref.) Pupils, 17.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Mother Helena Tormey, supr. 352 members in the society, 21 novices, 20 postulants.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Marion Co.—Mother Ann Joseph, supr. 430 members, 30 novices, 6 postulants.

Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Siena, Springfield, Washington Co.—Sister Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the Society, 54; novices, 7; postulants, 3.

House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st., Louisville.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. 27 novices, 4 postulants, 1 choir Sister. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachman, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank sts.

Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Mother Pia, supr. Sisters, 30; Sisters in the community, 109; novices, 25; postulants, 12.

Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. Professed Sisters, 16; novices 9; postulants, 5.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Ignatius Walker, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 7.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts., Louisville. Sisters, 13. Can accommodate 140 old people.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Sisters, 87; boarders, 125. Mother Helen Tormey, supr.

Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto P. O., Marion Co.—Sisters, 55; novices, 30; pupils, 49. Mother Ann Joseph, supr.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Dominican Sisters, Springfield P. O., Washington Co.—Professed Sisters, 39; novices, 7; postulants, 3; pupils, 80. Sister Regina O'Mera, supr.

Ursuline Convent, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 30; boarders, 16; day-scholars, 35. Mother M. Pia Schoenhofer, supr. Ursuline Academy, boarders, 30; day-scholars, 70.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels of the Franciscan Sisters, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.—Professed Sisters, 16; novices, 2; pupils, 30. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr.; chaplain, Rev. E. J. Durbin.

Mount St. Agnes' Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Barrett ave, Preston Park. Sisters, 4; postulants, 3; pupils, 78; Sister Mary Columba, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent, Union Co.—Sisters, 22; boarders, 87. Sister Augustine, sister-servant.

Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity, 5th st. Louisville.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 70. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.

Calvary Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, near Lebanon, Marion Co.—Sisters, 26; pupils, 40. Mother Liberata Pike, supr.

Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, St. John's, Hardin Co.—Sisters, 30; teachers, 8; pupils, 50. Mother Bertha, supr.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, Louisville.—Sisters, 24; pupils, 70. Mother M. Catherine, supr.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., Louisville.—Pupils, 30. Mother Ignatius Walker, supr.

St. Clare's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters, Chicago, Marion Co. Pupils, 86.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—Sisters, 7; boarders, 40. Sister Leandra, supr.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 9; pupils, 70. Sister Vincentia Maguire, supr.

St. Francis' Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Owensboro, Daviess Co.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 146. Sister Eulalia, sister-servant.

St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Bowling Green, Warren Co.—Sisters, 8; pupils, 153. Sister Angelica, sister-servant.

St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Paducah, McCracken Co.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 75. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.

St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Lebanon, Marion Co.—Sisters, 4; pupils 86.

St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co.—Pupils, 160.

Gethsemani Free Day-School, for boys of all creeds.—Trappist Fathers. Pupils, 15.
Bethlehem School, Bardstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 74. Sister Flavia, sister-servant.
St. Louis' School, Henderson.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 90. Sister Charlotte, sister-servant.
St. Rose's School, Uniontown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 95. Sister Virginia, sister-servant.
St. Romuald's School, Hardinsburg.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 50. Sister Coralie, sister-servant.
Cathedral Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Boniface's Par. School, for boys, Louisville.—1 lay and 3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 350. Bro. Placidus, O.S.F., supr.
St. Boniface's Par. School, for girls, Louisville.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 6; pupils, 400.
Par. School of the Immaculate Conception, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers 2; pupils, 145.
Par. School of the Immaculate Conception, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 3; pupils, 142.
St. Martin's Par. Schools, for boys, Louisville.—4 Secular teachers. Boys, 264.
St. Martin's Par. Schools, for girls, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 6; pupils, 402.
St. Patrick's Par. Schools, for boys, Louisville.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 260.
St. Patrick's Par. Schools, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 4; pupils, 250.
St. Peter's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 2; pupils, 190—100 boys, 90 girls.
St. John's Par. Schools, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3; pupils, 102.
St. John's Par. Schools, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 91.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 285.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for girls, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's Par. School, Louisville.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Lucy. Pupils, 370.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools, for colored children, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 120.
Our Lady's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 2; pupils, 117.
St. Michael's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 200.
Holy Cross Par. School, Church of the Holy Cross, Marion Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3; pupils, 200.
St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for girls, Louisville—Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 150
Sacred Heart Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 249.
St. Cecilia's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 135—61 boys 74, girls.
St. Bridget's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 5; pupils, 235.
St. Columba's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 78.
St. Vincent of Paul's Par. Schools, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 179.
Bennettsville, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Monica's School, for colored children, Bardstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 75
St. Catherine's School, New Haven.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
St. Martha's School, Raywick.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 3; pupils, 96.
School for Colored Children, New Haven.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.
St. Augustine's Par. School, Lebanon.—4 Sisters of Loretto. 1 lay teacher. 40 boys, and 65 girls.
School for Colored Children, Lebanon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Night School, for young ladies. Sisters of Mercy, Convent of Mercy, Louisville.
St. Stanislaus' School, for small boys, 2d st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Agnes' Day-School, Barrett ave., Louisville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 54 boys and 26 girls.
St. Dominic's School, for colored children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 2; pupils, 38 boys and 22 girls.
St. Joseph's Par School, for boys, Bowling Green, Warren Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Rose's Par. School, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
St. Charles' School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Charles' School for Colored Children, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. James' Par. School, Elizabethtown.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 28 boys and 32 girls.
St. Francis' Par. School, Chicago, Marion Co.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's School, New Hope, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Vincent's School, near New Hope, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Dominic's School for White Children, Springfield, Washington Co.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 57 boys and 61 girls.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, Rollington, Oldham Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15 boys and 12 girls.
St. Alphonsus' Par. Schools, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., including 5 district schools.—5 lay teachers. Pupils, 235.
St. Raphael's Par. School, West Louisville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Martin's Par. School, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 33 boys and 34 girls.
St. Malachy's School, Cloverport.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
St. John's Par. School, Hardin Co.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40 boys and 41 girls.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Owensboro.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

St. Bernard's Par. School, Earlington, Hopkins Co.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 22 boys and 40 girls.
St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Francis de Sales' Par. School, Paducah.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Lawrence's Par. School, Knottsville, E. Daviess Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Jerome's Par. School, Fancy Farm, Graves Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Rev. N. Ryan, supr. The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 200.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Jefferson st., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200. Sister Charlsetta, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. —Sister Charlsetta, sister-servant. Foundlings, 57.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Green st., Louisville.—Attended from St. Boniface's. Sisters of Notre Dame. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 108. Mother Mary Valentine, supr.
Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth st., Louisville.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 95.
House of the Good Shepherd for the Reformation of Fallen Women, Bank and 24th sts., Louisville.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 120. Mother Mary, of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Professed Sisters, 30; postulants, 4; novices, 20.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.—16 Sisters. Magdalens, 30; children in Protectory, 40. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.
Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, Magnolia ave., Louisville. Sisters of St. Martha, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Martha, sister-servant.
Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the city, also a night-school, 535 2d st., Louisville. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ignatius Walker, supr.
Absent—Revs. J. J. Crowley, Thos. F. White, J. P. Kelleher.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges (boys)	2
Priests: Secular	92	Institutes (boys)	2
Regular	42	Academies (young ladies)	25
Ecclesiastical students	16	Parochial schools: Boys	65
Churches	107	Girls	63
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	22	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Stations visited	109	Orphanages	6
Seminaries, theological and preparatory	2	Hospitals	2
		Asylums	2

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.
Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. DANIEL W. MURPHY, JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY, JOHN B. MILETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Manchester, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Revs. Thomas E. Reilly D. F. Hurley, and Andrew Timon.
Missions attended: State Reform School, Candia.
St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Lyons, John Griffin.
Missions: Goff's Falle, Derry.
Chapel's attended: Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Orphanage.
St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph E. Chevalier, C. Paradis.
Chapel attended: Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, Augustine Bouthier.
Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
Berlin Falls, St. Ann's Rev. N. Cournoyer.
Charlestown, St. Catharine's, attended from Walpole.
Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Finnegan.
Concord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., Rev. Wm. Quirk.
Dover, St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, John Bradley.
Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission: Epping.
Franklin Falls, Rev. Maurice A. Galvin.
Mission: Tilton.
Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
Missions: Bethel, Greenwood.
Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
Canadian congregation, church not dedicated, Rev. C. Demers.
Hinsdale, church building, Lev. John J. Holahan.
Keene, St. Bernard's, Revs. John R. Power, Thos. Burke.
Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission: Ashland.
Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.
Missions: Columbia, Colebrook, Fabyan's, Groveton, North Stratford, Starkwater, New Zealand, Twin Mountains, White Mountain District, Whitefield.
Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Moïse Laplante.
Grafton Co. Missions.
Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. I. H. Noiseux.
Mission: Bath.
Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, W. F. Higgins.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Milette, N. Plante.
Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
(New Church), Rev H. Lessard.
Newmarket, St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis A. Ryan.
Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George H. Feeney.
Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
Peterborough, St. Peter's, attended from Wilton.
Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. McDonnell.
Mission: Acton.
Canadian congregation, church not dedicated, Rev. Urban Lamy.
Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. James Doherty, J. Monge.
South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
Missions: Hooksett and Pittsfield.
Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Manchester: *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Francis, supr. 72 Sisters.
Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 75.
Cathedral Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 425.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister Ste. Croix, supr. 9 Sisters.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Boys, 220; girls, 245.
Dover: *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Catherine, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 212; girls, 220.
Laconia: *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Boys, 76; girls, 80.

Nashua: *St. Aloysius' Convent.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
St. Rose Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatius, supr. 400 Pupils, boys and girls.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Manchester: *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 70.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 13.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	36	Parish schools for boys and girls	6
Priests on the mission	41	Pupils in schools	2,980
Seminarians	12	Orphan asylum	1
Convents	5	Hospital	1
Academies for young ladies	2	Home for aged women	1

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Marquette, St. Peter's Cathedral, the edifice under roof; services held in the basement of the Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Rev. ——, rector, Rev. Thos. Turner, assistant.
St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. E. J. Martel.
Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent) attended from the Bishop's house.
Baraga, Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian and English), Rev. Gerhard Terhorst, Rev. Jos. Barron, assistant.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English, German, and Sclavonian), Rev. John Cebul.
(Red Jacket) St. Anthony's of Padua (Poles), Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski.
St. Louis, (French and Italians), French church, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French, English, and German), attended from Republic by Rev. J. H. Reynaert.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Blifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor by V. Rev. Edward Jacker, rural dean for Copper Districts.
Detour (new church), Sacred Heart (French and English), attended from Sault-Sainte-Marie.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), V. Rev. E. Jacker.
Central (Central Mine), regularly attended by V. Rev. Ed. Jacker. Copper Harbor and Lac La Bel, visited occasionally.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., assistant.
Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, and English), Delta Co., Rev. Edward Bordas.
Garden, St. John the Baptist (French, English, etc.), Delta Co., visited regularly by Rev. E. Bordas.

Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only), Rev. J. Ignatius Otis, ad interim.
St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Rev. Chas. Langner.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala (English, German, and French), Rev. James W. Kelly.
Iron Mountain (new church) (French, English, Italian, and others), Rev. M. Faust.
Iron River (Polish, English French, and German), Crystal Falls (French and English), Rev. C. Raphael.
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. I. F. Chambon, S.J., from Garden River.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. J. Rousseau, Rev. F. Marceau, assistant.
L'anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), attended every Sunday from Baraga by Rev. G. Terhorst.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, and English), Rev. Peter C. Ménard.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., (new church), (French, Sclavonians, and Germans), (English), Rev. Wm. Geers.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist (French, German, English, Polish, and others), Rev. Thos. J. Atfield.
Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), attended from Rockland by Rev. John Burns.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Mater Dolorosa (English, French, and German), attended regularly by F. Pawlar, of Champion.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe.
Vulcan, East and West (Italian, French, German, and English), attended from Norway by the Rev. M. Kehoe.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, and Indian), Rev. Joseph Haas.
Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended by Rev. Melchior Faust.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John Hubert Reynart.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French), Rev. John Burns.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr.; Rev. F. X. Santerre, S. J., assistant.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. A. O. Pelisson.
Stephenson, Menominee Co. (French and English), Rev. F. X. de Langie.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended by Rev. Father Chambon, S. J., from Canada side.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Grand Island, including Onota and Munishing, White Fish River, Dearton, Au Train, Chocolay, visited by Rev. E. J. Martel, of St. John the Baptist's Church at Marquette.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel, (Indian), attended by Rev. E. Bordas, from Garden.
Siney, Newburry Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited by Rev. F. X. Becker of St. Ignace.
Cascade, Goose Lake, Smith Mine, Eagle Mills, Baldwin Kilns, Deer Lake, visited by Rev. Frederic Eis, of Negaunee.
Saginaw, Iron Cliff, and Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
Latrop, Maple Ridge, Perkins, Day's River, Flat Rock, Ford River, attended from Escanaba.
Bark River, Section 49 Naudeau, Cloman, Wallace, Carney, Bagley, Hermansville, visited by Rev. A. O. Pelissont.
Wauceday, and Ruprecht's Mill, visited from Norway, by Rev. M. Kehoe.
Green Wood, and Little Lake Mill, visited from Ishpeming, by Rev. Rosseau.
Atlantic, attended from Houghton, every third Sunday by Rev. James W. Kelly.
Sturgeon River, and Entry, attended from Houghton by Rev. James W. Kelly.
Allouez, and Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
Boot Jack, attended by Rev. P. C. Ménard.
Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
Sault-Sainte-Marie proper, and the neighboring missions, Revs. R. Chartier, S.J., Fr. Chambon S.J.
Waiskey Bay, attended and visited regularly by Rev. F. X. Santerre, S.J.
White Fish Point, Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. F. X. Santerre, S.J.
Gros Cap, Epouffette, Scot's Point, Seul Choix, Malacacia, visited occasionally by Rev. F. X. Becker.
Collinsville and Forestville, attended by Rev. E. J. Martel.

Nonesuch and Iron River, visited by Rev. Kilian Haas, of Ontonagon.
Lake Agogebic District, visited from Rockland.

LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Marquette, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Chapel.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 12 Sisters
Baraga, *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chapel of St. Francis Xavier.—Indian public school and orphan asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Miss Emily White, supr. 5 Sisters.
Menominee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.*—Mother Isabella, supr. 4 Sisters.
Hancock, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mathilda, supr. Pupils, about 400. 6 Sisters.
Negaunee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Constance. Pupils, about 200. 5 Sisters.
Escanaba, School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee.—Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, about 400. 8 Sisters.
Ishpeming, *Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—M. Angela, supr. Pupils, about 300. 7 Sisters.
Lake Linden, *Catholic School.*—Taught by the Sisters of the Holy Cross, from Notre Dame, Indiana. M. Euphrosina, supr. 6 Sisters.
Red Jacket, *Polish Catholic School.*—Taught by a lay man.
Marquette, *Aemilianus Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 45. Mother De Pazzi, supr.
Baraga, *St. Joseph's Home Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst, director.
Delta County Hospital, Escanaba.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zitha, sister-servant. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	31	Churches	
Secular	26	Orphan Asylums, male	1
Regular	5	female	1
Catholic population	30,000	Orphans	60
Baptisms	2,350	Schools	12
Confirmations	1,500	Pupils	2,400
Marriages	375	Congregations without schools	15
Burials	720	Hospital	1
Stations	65	Young Ladies' Academy	1

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned—1884. Died at Mobile Dec. 4th, 1885.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1884; cons, Sept. 20, 1885.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D. MCKINIRY, S.J., J. J. BROWNE, J. B. BAASEN.
Judices Causarum—Revs. D. SAVAGE, EDWARD KIRWAN, W. LANE, and JAMES MCCORMICK.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Mobile City, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor; Revs. James McCormick, T. Murphy.

St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and Spanish), Revs. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., V. Jouannet, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. F. Roche.
Athens, attended from Tuscumbia.
Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne, Rev. Michl. Filan.
Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church, Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.
Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Cullman, Blount Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Meurer.
Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, attended from Tuscumbia.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. Fullerton.
Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from St. Florian.
Gadsden, Etowah Co. St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.
Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Eufaula.
Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.
Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage.
Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended by Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Mobile.
Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. J. O'Shannahan, pastor; Revs. A. Freund, S.J., and B. Roydhouse, S.J.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales' (convent), Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.
Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended by Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., and P. Clemens Strattmann, O.S.B.
Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.

Bagdad, attended from Pensacola.
Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
Mariana, attenped from Apalachicola.
Milton, attended from Pensocola.
Molino, attended from Pensacola.
Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. F. J. Tobin.
Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.
Rev. J. F. Trecy is relieved from duty through illness.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, near Mobile.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. David McKiniry, S.J. (pres.), James Lonergan, S.J. (v.-pres.), Henry Semple, S.J. (sec.), Joseph Roduit, S.J. (chap.), Aloysius Curioz, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Dominic Yenni, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Charles Klein, S.J, J. B. Serra, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., Henry Rigues, S.J., Pastor Molina, S.J., Messrs. Michael Moynihan, S.J., Albert Biever, S.J., Augustine Porta, S.J., Marcel Janin, S.J., Thomas O'Connor, S.J.
St. Vincent's Par. School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.
Convent of the Visitation, Summerville.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.
Academy of the Visitation.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the academy.
Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto, Montgomery.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Symphorosa, supr. The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Girl's School, Mobile.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's Convent, Mobile.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph:
St. Joseph Parish School, Mobile, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Cathedral, Boys' School.—Rev. James McCormick, director. Lay teacher.
St. Mary's Select School, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant.
Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pensacola, Florida.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
St. Mary's School, Pensacola, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Selma.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.
Mount Scholastica's Academy, Tuscumbia.—5 Benedictine nuns.
Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.
Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Parochial schools taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's Parochial School, Chastang's Bluff.—Lay teacher.
St. Anne's Parochial School, Decatur.—Lay teacher.
Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School, Huntsville.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.
St. Patrick's Parochial School, Apalachicola, Fla.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	43	Parochial schools	18
Secular	20	College	1
Regular	23	Average attendance at academies and parish schools	1,200
Ecclesiastical students	2	Orphanages	2
Churches	36	Infirmary	1
Convents and academies	13		

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D. cons. March 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mossynopolis, and Coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK HARTNETT.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., ANGEL D. CASANOVA, V.F.; Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., PETER VERDAGUER, THOMAS HUDSON, V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Duran, Patrick Hartnett, and C. Scannell, S. C. Carew, assistants. Rev. Matthew Cahille, (absent on account of sickness.)

Church of Our Lady of Angels, near Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaquer, rector; Revs. L. Gaudon, and B. Smith, assistants.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.

Wilmington, Los Angeles, Co., St. Peter's Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, attended from the Cathedral.

La Ballona, attended from the Cathedral.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Mission Church), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co. (church in course of erection), attended from San Gabriel.

Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral.

Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Hawe, provisionally rector.

San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from Anaheim.

San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), Rev. Joseph Mut, rector.

Ravena, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels.

Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from the same.

San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego, Co.,
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, } attended from San Juan Capistrano.
Panma, San Diego Co., St. James, Apostle,

North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. P. Fisher, assistant.

Santa Isabel, San Diego Co. (station),
Julian, San Diego Co. (station), } attended from San Diego.
San Pascual, (chapel)

Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Arizona City.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.. San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Camilus Van Herrewege, assistant.

San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel,
Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, } attended from San Bernardino.
San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co., (station),

Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.

King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.

Handford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.

Laquana, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Visalia.

Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia. Church in progress.

Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.

Independence, Inhio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.

Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.

Fresno , Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Aquilera, rector.

Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.

Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's attended from Fresno.

Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Convent and novitiate of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, guardian; with 4 Fathers and 5 brothers.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, V. Rev. James Vila, V.F., pastor; Rev. P. Lennon, assistant.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara,

Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.

Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.

San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.

Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.

New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare, Rev. John Pujil, rector.

Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.

Lompoc, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.

Guadalupe, St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Santa Inez.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Appollinarius Roussell, rector; Rev. P. Stoeders, assistant.

San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Philip Farrelly, pro-rector.
Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel) attended from San Luis Obispo.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station) attended from San Miguel.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. A. Casanova, V.F., rector.
Carmelo, Church of San Carlos (restored), Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel Mission.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. W. Mahony, rector.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Hugh Curran, Rector.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M.Ap., rector; Rev. P. Smith, assistant.
Soledad (station), attended from Salinas.
Gonzales (station), (church in course of erection), attended from Salinas.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor; Rev. Rev. Francis Grau Cruz, assistant.
Aptos, Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Codina, O.S.F., rector.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. T. F. Hudson, rector.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. F. Farelly, assistant.
Santa Isabel, Pala, Pauma, San Pascual, San Jacinto, Aqua Caliente, and Laguna, are Indian settlements regularly attended.
Rev Mathew Cahille, absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.

LITERARY, BENEVOLENT AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, V. Rev. L. J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. V. Cooney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. X. Antill, C.M. Pupils, 120.

Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assissium, Mission Santa Barbara. V. Rev. Fr. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., (guardian); Revs. V. Aertker, O.S.F., Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., Joseph Godiol, O.S.F., B. Fox, O.S.F. 5 Brothers.

Male Orphan Asylum, Pajaro Vale, near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 90. Rev. F. Codina, O.S.F. (director).

Establishments under the Daughters of Charity:

School of the Immaculate Conception and Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Orphans, 80; boarders, 25; pupils, 200. Sister Josephine, sister-servant and 10 Sisters.

St. Vincent's School and Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Orphans, 50 boarders, 20; pupils, 150. Sister Phelita McCarty, sister-servant, and 8 sisters.

School of the Holy Cross and Orphan Asylum, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.—Orphans, 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 100. Sister Rose Phelan, sister-servant, and 7 Sisters.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Sister Zephyrina, manager and 6 Sisters.

Establishments under the Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary:

Convent and School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co.—Sister Raymunda Cremadell, mother prioress. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 180. This house is the novitiate of the order. 10 professed sisters, 6 novices.

School and Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co. -Pupils, 50. Sister Concepcion Compta, supr. and 6 Sisters. To this establishment is attached a parochial school for small boys. Attendance, 30.

St. John's School, Orphan Asylum and Convent, San Juan, San Benito Co.—Pupils, 50; orphans, 60. Sister Argelaga, supr. and 6 Sisters.

St. Catharine's School and Convent, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.—Pupils, 120. Sister Carmen Diòs, supr., and 7 Sisters.

Cathedral Par. School for girls and small boys, Los Angeles st., Los Angeles.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Par. School for boys attached to Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy.

Par. School for boys attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	34	Male religious communities	2
Chapels	16	Male parochial and free schools	2
Stations	36	Female parochial and free schools	8
Secular priests in parishes	39	Clerical students at Niagara	3
Regular priests	12	Clerical students at Louvain	2
Literary institutions for young men	2	Hospital	1
Male orphan asylum	1	Number of orphans	300
Female orphanages	4	Baptisms in 1884	1,636
Female convent schools	7	Marriages in 1884	305
Female religious communities	2	Deaths in 1884	596

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nashville, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, D.D., Revs. Richard Scannell, J. P. Farrelly D.D., Rev. Jos. T. Murray.
Church of the Assumption (German), Revs. Clemens Roessner, C.PP.S., Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S.
St. Columba's, Rev. E. Gazzo.
West Nashville, new parish formed and church in course of construction.
Memphis, St. Peter's, V. Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., Revs. M. R. Bloomer, E. V. Flood, O.P., J. P. Moran, O.P.
St. Patricks, Rev. John Veale.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Walsh.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Luiselli.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Fathers Aloysius Wiener, O.S.F., Eustachius Niemöller, O.S.F.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co.; State Line, St. Patrick's; Robertson Co., St. Michael's; Cedar Hill, Goodlettsville, Paris, Henry Co.; Stewart Co., Rev. A. Vaghi.
Jackson, Madison Co.; Humboldt, Gibson Co.; Grand Junction, St. Catherine's; Purdy, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co., Church of St. Rose, attended by Rev. T. C. Abbott.
Covington, Tipton Co., attended from Memphis.
Bolivar, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.
McEwin, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Mougin.
Newsom Station, Waverly, Johnsonville, attended from Nashville.
Union City, attended from Hickman, Ky.
Columbia, Church of St. Dominic; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustin's; Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, attended from Lawrenceburg.
Gallatin, St. Peter's; Edgefield Junction, St. Patrick's, attended from Nashville.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German settlement), St. Joseph's, Revs. Rochus Schulz, C.PP.S., Engelbert Ruff, C.PP.S., Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Revs. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., Paul Rolljans, C.PP.S.
Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co., Rev. John Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Marron.
McMillan, Knox Co.; Morristown, Jefferson Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's; Jonesboro, Washington Co., attended from Knoxville.
Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul; Etna, Marion Co.; Alpine, Miles Co.; Cleveland, Bradley Co., Rev. P. J. Gleeson.
Shelbyville, St. Joseph's; Murfreesboro, Tracy City, Winchester, attended from Nashville.

SCHOOLS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.
St. Mary's Par. School, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School, West Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
School of the Church of the Assumption, Nashville.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Columba's School, Edgefield.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Frances, supr.
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy, Memphis—Dominican Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Memphis.—Mother M. of Mt. Carmel, supr.
St. Peter's Par. School, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. School, Memphis.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's Par. School, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's Select and Par. Schools, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity, (from Nazareth, Ky.)
Jackson Select and Par. Shools.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy and Par. School, Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy and Par. School, Knoxville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Paul, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth), Clarksville.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Nashville. 2 Schools; Sisters 8.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Lawrenceburg.—Sister Tobia, supr. Sisters, 22.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co.—Sister Wilbrodia, supr. Sisters, 20.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Loretto.—Sister Milburgis, supr. Sisters, 20.
College of the Christian Brothers, Memphis.—Bro. Maurilian, pres.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	25	College	1
Priests absent on account of sickness	2	Children attending academies and parish schools	2,200
Churches	30	Orphans	150
Orphan asylums	2	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1885	700
Female religious institutions	15	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1885	145
Parish schools taught by religious	15	Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1885, (about)	250
Academies	6		

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. MATHURIN F. GRIGNON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Adams Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., V. Rev. Mathurin F. Grignon, V.G., Rev. Theophile Meerschaert.
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. H. Hahn first Sunday of every month.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Attala Co., families visited every three months from Sulphur Springs.
Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan River.
Bayou Poteau, Jackson Co., attended every month from Biloxi.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Jordan River.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Revs. Peter Chevalier and A. Althoff.
Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Blackland, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. H. Moormans. Mass first and third Sundays.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Peters.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry Georget.
Chester, Choctaw Co., attended every third Sunday from Louisville.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Hayden, attended second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Jordan River.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville every two months.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended one Sunday in the month from Vicksburg.
Egypt, Monroe Co., attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez every two months.
Forest, Scott Co., attended from Meridian four times a year.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Natchez four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended six times a year from Louisville.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecelia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Gainesville, Hancock Co., attended from Bay St. Louis.
Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher Bohmert.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Ocean Springs.
Hargen's, Madison Co., attended once a month from Sulphur Springs.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hazel Dell, Itawamba Co., attended three times a year from Abendeen.
Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Martin's, attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.
Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Toppe.
Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Louis Dutto, and C. A. Oliver, D.D.
Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Jordan River, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Van Waesberghe, and A. Ketels.
Kiln, Hancock Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended monthly from Jordan River.
Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
Lauerdale Springs, attended from Meridian three times a year.
Lawrence, Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
Lexington, Holmes Co., attended the fifth Sunday from Sulphur Springs.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Julius Van Houver, attended first Sunday of the month.
Lubritsha, Winston Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi, attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
Marion, Lauerdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas Finn.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.
Montpellier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
Mooresville, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Morton, Scott Co., attended from Meridian four times a year.
Moss Point, Jackson Co., attended occasionally from Scranton.
Napoleon, Hancock Co., attended from Jordan River.
Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
New Prospect, Pontotoc Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphosus', Rev. Herman Oberfeld.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
Osoka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended every second Sunday of the Month from Brookhaven.
Oxford, Lafayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
Palmetto, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Flor. Blanc.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michaels's, Rev. Alphonsus Baur, three Sundays in the month.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
Perry Co., attended every six month's from Paulding.

Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
Pine Bluff, Colfax Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, attended one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Rankin Co., Co., attended every two months from Canton.
Raymond, Hinds Co., attended one Sunday in the month from Vicksburg.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon first Sunday in the month.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended every fourth Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Water Valley four times a year.
Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Scott Station, Harrison Co., attended several times a year from Biloxi.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Victor Bally.
Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville every fourth Sunday in the month.
St. Cyr's Place, Harrison Co., attended several times a year from Biloxi.
Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Sparta, Chicasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan. Mass two Sundays in each month.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from McComb City.
Summit Station, Lauderdale Co., attended six times a year from Meridian.
Temperance Hill, Monroe Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers.
Tupely, Lee Co., attended four times a year Aberdeen.
Valden, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Revs. Philip Huber and P. Korstenbroek.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Wood three Sundays of the month.
Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Wesson, Copiah Co., attended fourth Sunday in the month from Brookhaven.
West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
West Station, Holmes Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
Williamsville, Leake Co., attended every third month from Louisville.
Winchester, Wayne Co., attended four times a year from Meridian.
Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
Winstonville, Kemper Co.. attended every two months from Louisville.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, once a month from Jordan River.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
Yazoo Co., attended occasionally from Canton.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Natchez, *St. Joseph's Cathedral School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Pupils, 125.
School for colored children.—A lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gontran (director.) Orphans 44.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Sister Tharcilla sister-servant. Orphans, 70.
Bay St. Louis, *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Parish school, for boys.—Same Brothers. Pupils, 61.
St. Joseph's Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Parish School, for girls.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 56.
School for colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Bayou Lacroix, for Choctaw Indians. -Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Biloxi, *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
School for colored children.—Pupils, 20.
Brookhaven.—Parish school. Pupils, 30.
Canton.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Chatawa, Pike Co., *Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress), 9 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Same Sisters. Sister Josephine, supr. Boarders, 24.

Holly Springs, *Bethlehem Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky. Boarders, 24; day-scholars, 17.—Boys' school, 15.

Jackson, *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
School for larger boys under professor. Pupils, 35.

McComb City.—Parish school, 45.

Meridian.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

Pass Christian.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
For colored children. Pupils, 32.

Scranton, *Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Holy Angels' Academy, for boarders. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Parochial School.—Pupils 40.
For colored children, 45.

Tucker.—For Choctaw Indians, *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Vicksburg.—Parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.
Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
St. Catharine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales, supr. 31 Sisters.
Four of the Sisters attend to the City Hospital.

Water Valley.—Parochial school. Pupils, 22.

Yazoo City,—*St. Clara's School* for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty	31	Parochial schools for boys and girls in congregations	18
Churches	54	Schools for colored	5
Religious houses of men	3	" " Indians	2
" " " women	14	Number of pupils in schools	1,969
Clerical students	5	Baptisms in 1884, children	728
Orphan asylums	2	" " " adults	97
Academy (male)	1	Marriages in "	120
Academies (female)	3		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Present Bishop.—Rt. Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., cons. 1885.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator. Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. F. DICHARRY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D. D., V. Rev. P. F. Dicharry, S.T.D., Rev. J. B. McLoy, D.D.
Stations: Tiger Island, Church of St. Rose of Lima; Bayou Rouge, Bayou Dollé, Cotes D'Afrique.

Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. L. Menard, rector. Stations:
Little River, Sicily Island, Jena, without church or chapel.
Spring Creek, St. Paul's Chapel.
Kanomie, St. Martin's Church.

Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's Church, attended from Monroe.

Bayou Cie, Sabine Parish, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Many. Stations: Las Hormigas, Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Grandes Cannes, att. from Many.
Bayou Pierre, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, att. from Shreveport and Natchitoches.
Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Jos. Aug. Poullain, rector. Stations: Black Lake, Lac Clair.
Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector. Station: Bayou Pierre.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. F. Brunon
Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, chaplain. Stations: Keatchie, Les Presles, Gloster, Kingston, Spanish Town, Prairie River, Mansfield.
Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, Rev. A. Dupré, rector. Station: St. Ann's Chapel, Old River.
Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Stations: Milliken's Bend, Church of the Immaculate Conception; Delta, St. Joseph, Waterproof, Vidalia.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's Church, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector. Station: Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's Church.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's Church, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, R.B., rector. Station: Grandes Côtes.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. F. Chorin. Stations: Pointe maigre lles des Côtes.
Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's Church, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector, and Rev. P. Cooney. Stations: 1. Logtown, Cuba, Eureka, Barry's Settlement, Prairie du Lait, Columbia, Bœuf River, Winnsboro, Rayville, Forksville. 2. Delhi, Richland Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon. Stations: Big Bend, Bayou, Dinde, Sinsport.
Pineville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Andries. Stations: Big Island, St. John's Church; Plaisance, St. Aloysius' Church; Harrisonburg, St. Peter's Church, Colfax.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector; two stations.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentille, rector. Stations: Minden, Homer, Bellevue, Coleville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross, founded by St. Francis of Sales. Mother-house and Novitiate at Fairfield, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish.—Supr.-gen., Mother Anna of Jesus.

Establishments under the charge of the Daughters of the Cross:

St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport.—Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 20. Mother Anna, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport.—Day-school. Pupils, 50. Sister St. Bernard, supr.

Presentation Convent, Avoyelles Parish, Marksville.—Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 30. Sister St. Yves, supr.

St. Hyacinth's Convent, Monroe, Ouachita Parish.—Boarding and day-school for girls. Day-school for boys. Pupils: girls, 55; boys, 29. Sister Mary Seraphina, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Chapels	4
Churches	22	Stations visited	36
Convents	4	Catholic Population about	35,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces Washington Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned, 1879; made Bishop of Ibora.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., Revs. L. Schram, John Rohlinger, A. F. Thoma.
Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
Cascades, Cedar Creek, Cape Horn, Washougal, Lacamas (St. Thomas of Aquin), attended from Vancouver.
Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.
Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
Gray's Harbor, attended from Olympia.
New Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, Rev. P. F. Hylebos.
Wilkinson and Carbondale Coal Mines, attended from New Tacoma.
Old Tacoma, attended from New Tacoma.
Cathlamet (St. Charles'), Alpha, Newakum, Kalama (church building). Cape Disappointment, Oysterville, Chinook Point, Chehalis Station, Brookville, Bruceport, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. F. K. Préfontaine; Rev. L. Kusters, assistant.
Madison, Blakely, White River (St. Bernard's), New Castle Mines, Renton and Talbot Mines, Squim Prairie, attended from Seattle.
Port Townsend, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
Port Gamble, Port Ludlow, Port Discovery, Seabeck, San Juan Island, Orcas Island, Lopez Island, Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
La Connor (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Snohomish City, Whatcom, Sehome, and Bellingham Bay, attended from Tulalip.
Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
French Town, St. Rose, from Walla Walla.
Dayton, attended from Pomeroy.
Uniontown, St. Boniface, Rev. N. Frei.
Union Flat, Colfax, Garfield, attended from Uniontown.
Pomeroy (church erected), Rev. Father P. Poaps, residing.
Pataha, Toocañon, attended from Pomeroy.
Spokane Falls, St. Michael, V. Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr. of Missions on the Rocky Mountains; Rev. L. Jacquet, S.J., and 1 Brother.
Sprague, Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
Ainsworth, Cheney, Medical Lake, Fairview, Willow Springs, and Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
Colville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Canestrelli, S.J.
Chewelah, Rev. A. M. Folchi, S.J.
Yakima City, Klickitas, and Ellensborough (white missions), attended from St. Joseph Mission.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Revs. Philip Canestrelli, S.J., A. Robcan, S.J., and 2 Bros.
Columbia River Mission, Rev. U. Grassé, S.J.
Camp Spokane, Joseph's Band, attended by a Jesuit Father.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okinagan, Chewelah, attended from Colville Mission.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
St. Joseph Mission (near Yakima City), St. Joseph's, Revs. J. B. Raiberti, S.J., J. Parodi, S.J., and 1 Brother.
Natchis, Simpskneusi, Chilen, Kickitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph Mission.
Tulalip, St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Boulet; Revs. J. Simons, A. F. Becker, assistants.
Madison, Ind. Res., St. Peter, attended from Seattle.
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, and Muckelshute, St. Clare, attended from Seattle for the Whites and for the Indians from Tulalip.
Lummis, St. Joachim's, attended, from Tulalip.
Swinowish, church erected, attended from Tulalip.
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians. St. Ambrose, attended from Port Townsend.
Puyalip, St. John Baptist, attended from New Tacoma.
St. Michael Mission, for Spokane Indians, Rev. J. Joset, S.J., and 1 Brother.

INSTITUTIONS.

Holy Angels' College Vancouver.—Revs. L. Schramm (director), A. F. Thoma, John A. Rohlinger, and Professor P. Hoag (teachers). Scholars, 90.
St. Patrick's College, Walla Walla.—Rev. M. Flohr, Mr. Donovan (teacher). Pupils, 60.
Boarding and Day-School, Vancouver.—Pref., Rev. Thoma.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Vancouver.—Mother John of the Cross, supr.
Providence School, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 100.

Par. School for Boys, Seattle.—Rev. E. Demanez (pref.), Mr. Pepper (teacher). Scholars, 98.
St. Aimable Academy, Olympia.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 75.
Academy of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Boarders and day-scholars, 80.
St. Vincent's Academy, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 140.
Academy and Day-School, Cowlitz.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 65.
Academy and Day-School, Attanam Mission.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
School for Female Indians, Tulalip.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 45.
School for Male Indians, Tulalip.—Rev. J. B. Boulet, E. Verbrugghe (teacher). Scholars, 65.
Boarding and Day-School for Indian Girls, Fort Colville.—Sisters of Providence, Scholars, 50.
Day-School for Boys, Olympia.—Under the direction of Rev. Chas. Claessens.
Indian School, Lummis.—Teacher, Ambrose, an Indian. Pupils, 30.
Indian School, Madison, Indian Reservation.—Teacher, Alexis, an Indian. Pupils, 20.
Indian School, Muckelshute.—Indian teacher.
Boarding and Day-School for White and Indian Boys, Colville Indian Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 45.
Pomroy.—A Day School. Boys taught by Rev. P. Paaps, and girls by a Catholic Lady.
St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 60.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Voncouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 65.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence.
City and County Hospital, Seattle.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain).
St. Mary's Hospital, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Novices and postulants	
Secular	17	Colleges	
Regular	11	Literary institutions for boys	
Churches and chapels	30	" " " girls	
Stations	64	Charitable institutions	

Catholic Population between 15,000 and 16,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Norris and Sussex.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872.

Second Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and appointed Coadjutor of the Archdiocese of New York.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Bishop's Council—Revs. L. D. SENEZ, W. MCNULTY, P. HENNESSY, J. DE CONCILIO, Rt. Rev. Mgr. SETON, D.D., Revs. P. LEONARD, J. MCQUAID, S.J., S. B. SMITH, D.D., P. E. SMYTH, L. G. THEBAUD, DENIS MCCARTIE, Secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Newark, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. Michael J. White, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
St' John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville.
Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O. S. B., Polycarp Scherer, O. S.B.

St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, James J. McKeever.
St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Sebastian G. Messmer, Aloysius Stecher.
St. Joseph's, Wallace pl., cor. Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly.
St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, James J. Smith.
St. Benedict's (German), 67 Barbara st., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave., cor. Jay, Rev. Charles A. Vogl.
St. Antoninus,, 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th, V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., Revs. William Quinn, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P.
St. Michael's, Belleville ave., near 4th ave., Revs. Patrick Leonard, Joseph F. Dolan.
St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Mathew S. Callan.
St. Pius', East Newark, 319 Harrison ave., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, Augustine M. Brady.

Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Dornin.
Bergen Point, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeeen, Andrew M. Egan.
Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
Bloomingdale, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, attended by Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., from St. Bonaventure's, West Patterson.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Poels.
Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Caldwell, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.
Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Summit.
Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Convent Station, Convent Chapel Holy Family, Rev. Michael Riordan.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, North Clinton and Main sts., Rev. M. J. Kirwan.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Leo G. Thebaud, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, Joseph H. Meehan, Bernard M. Bogan.
Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. P. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. Daniel Scherer, O.M.Cap., Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph M. Hill.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, Willow st., cor. 5th, Revs. Patrick Corrigan, Joseph J. Cunneely, John F. Boylan.
St. Joseph's, 27 Monroe st., Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.Cap., Conrad Elison, O.M.Cap.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from West Paterson.
Hurdtown, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, Grand st., cor. Van Vorst, Revs. J. McQuaid, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J.,,Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, L. C. Carroll, Charles J. Kelly.
St. Joseph's, Pavonia ave, near Baldwin ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Revs. James J. Hall, John A. Sullivan.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wall.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Revs. Januarius de Concilio, John J. Boylan, Walter A. Purcell. Res. 177 Erie st.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., cor. Brunswick, Revs. James Hanly, John J. Murphy, William M. Murphy.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
St. Paul of the Cross, Honcock av., near Bowers st., Revs. James P. Smyth, Gerard Huygens.
St. Paul's, Greenville and Bergen aves., Rev. Jno. J. Schandel, res. 6 Greenville ave.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Rev. A. M. Kammer, res. 615 Grove st.
St. John the Baptist's, 35 Van Winkle st., Rev. Bernard H. Ter Woert.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. Ignatius Barszoz, res. 201 5th st.

Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from West Paterson.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from st. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Rolando.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. G. W. Corrigan. P. O. address, Short Hills, Essex Co.
Montague, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Whippany.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Revs. Jos. M. Flynn, Eugene A. Farrell.
St. Margaret's Chapel, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. P. Gillin.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McManus.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W. McDowel.
Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. William R. Callan.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', Pennington ave. and Gregory st., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, Michael I. Tallon.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Revs. William McNulty, Daniel McCarthy, Thomas Quinn.
St. Boniface (German), cor. Jackson and Slater sts., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., Edward A. Kelly. Res. 283 Carroll st.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Sherman ave., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., Denis Schuler, O.S.F.
Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 92 Lyons st.
St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick F. Downes, res. 678 Main st.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., W. J. Madden, S.P.M., F. Connolly, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. Smyth.
Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from Bloomingdale.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, Central ave. and Campbell sts., Rev. Edward McCosker.
St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., attended from St. Mary's, Newark.
Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Downes.
Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
South Orange, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Salaun.
Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. W. H. Orem, Hacketstown, Warren Co.
Summit, Union C., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, John J. Tighe.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Rev. J. N. Grieff.
Verona, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
Weywayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, V. Rev. Constantine Colclough, C.P., Revs. Albino Magno, C.P., Lawrence Moslin, C.P.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
Westwood, Bergen Co., attended from Hackensack.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
Rev. J. P. Callahan, absent on vacation.

EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Seton Hall College, South Orange.—V. Rev. James H. Corrigan, A.M. (pres. and prof. of English literature), Revs. William F. Marshall, A.M. (v.-pres., treas. and prof of Greek), Rev. John F. Duffy, A.M. (pref. of studies), V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (prof of chem. and political economy), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. John J. Malarkey (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. John B. Fitzpatrick (prof. of mathematics and natural science), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of English and Latin), Mr. Alexander J. Driscoll (prof. of commercial branches), Mr. John C. Johnson, A.B. (prof. of elocution), Mr. John Carolan (lecturer on English literature), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of music), Dr. T. O'Conor Sloane (lecturer on natural science), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 90.

Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange.—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of Sacred Scripture and canon law), Sebastian Messmer (prof. of moral theol. and liturgy), John J. O'Connor, A.M. prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant). Students, 20.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st., Newark.—Benedictine Fathers. Revs. Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B. (pres.), Aloysius O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Fr. Florian Widmann, O.S.B. (profs.) Students, 119.

St. Peter's College, Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid, S.J. (pres.), J. M. Jerge, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), F. McAtee (chaplain), Hugo Quinn, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., A. Ragaru, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., Thos. M. Sheorin, S.J., and 6 scholastics. Students 130, including 8 Scholarships.

Catholic Institute, 76 and 78 New st., Newark.—For the use of the Young Men's Catholic Association. Rt. Rev. G. H. Doane (pres). It comprises a library, lecture hall, reading-room, a gymnasium, a billiard-room, and a music-room.

Catholic Institute, with lecture-hall, reading-room, etc., attached to St. Michael's Church, Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Pius's Church, Jersey st., East Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. It contains reading and billiard-room, a lecture-hall, etc.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. John's Church, Orange.

Catholic Institute, Church and Ellison sts., Paterson.

Young Men's Catholic Associations, attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', Newark; St. John's, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's and St. Bridget's, Jersey City; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; St. Mary's, Elizabeth; The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey, 528 High st., Newark.—Rt. Rev. James Zilliox, D.D., O.S.B. (Abbott), Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B., Aloysius O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B.. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Fr. Florian Widman, O.S.B., 6 lay Brothers,2 lay postulants.

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, Hudson Co.—V. Revs. Thomas Stefanini, C.P. (provincial), Benedict Murnane, C.P., (1st consultor), Constantine Colclough, C.P. (rector), Revs. Albinus Magno, C.P. (pro-vicar), John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Laurence Moslein, C.P., Simon Herdrick, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Alexis Birmeyer, C.P. Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of theology composed of 15 students. There are 8 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, 107 Grand st., Jersey City. Revs. John McQuaid (supr.), Fr. McAtee, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., J. M. Jerge, S.J., Hugo Quinn, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., and 6 scholastics.

House of Dominican Fathers, 337 S. Orange ave., Newark.—V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P. (preacher-general and vicar), Revs. William Quinn, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., J. A. Dwyer, O.P., W. J. O'Leary, O.P.

House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.Cap. (custos), and Conrad Elison, O.M.Cap.

Convent of St. Bonaventure of Franciscan Recollects of the Strict Observance, West Paterson.—V. Revs. P. Damasus Rüesing, O.S.F. (provincial), Ferdinand Müller, O.S.F. (guardian), Justin Hilterman (lector jubilatus); Revs. Leonardus Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F., Franciscus Koch, O.S.F., Pius Manz, O.F.S., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.. 5 students, 3 novices, 12 lay Brothers.

House of the Capuchin Fathers, Fort Lee.—Revs. Dominic Merzmann, O.M.Cap. (supr.), Daniel Scherer, O.M.Cap. (assistant), with 6 students and 2 lay Brothers.

House of Carmelite Fathers, Englewood.—V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and one lay Brother

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 70 Central ave., Newark, attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Gustavus (director), and 6 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Mary's Church, 2d st., Jersey City.—Bro. Bro. Justinian (director) and 5 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, West Boboken.—Bro. Chromian (director) and 4 Brothers.

House of Brothers of Mary, West Paterson.—Bro. Litz (director) and 5 Brothers engaged in agriculture. Rev. P. Dionysius (chaplain).

House of Brothers of Mary, Cedar Hill, Paterson.—Bro. Cooney (director).

House of Brothers of Mary St. John Baptist's Church, 51 Church st.

House of Brothers of Mary. St. Boniface's Church, 46 Jackson st. Bro. George Debes (director). 12 Brothers in diocese.

Sisters of Charity, Mother-house Convent Station, Morris Co.—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 480. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's hospital, Paterson, 3 orphan asylums, 52 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington.

Sisters of Charity from Mount St. Vincent, New York, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, established at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, Mother Dolorosa, prioress; at St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, Mother Walburga, prioress; at St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Sister M. Florentina, supr.; and at St. Joseph's, Carlstadt, Mother Hildegard, prioress. Total number in the diocese, 62.

Sisters of Notre Dame, established at St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr.; at The Madonna, Fort Lee, Sister M. Frances, supr.; and at Holy Angels', Fort Lee, Sister M. Nonna, supr. Total number in the diocese, 35.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, established at St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, Sister Desideria, supr.; St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, Sister Perpetua, supr.; St. Francis' Hospital, Jersey City, Sister Gonsalva, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, St. Joseph's, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 8.

Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, attached to the Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill, Sister M. Martina, supr.; St. Joseph's Church, Guttenberg, Sister M. Dominica, supr.; St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson, Sister M. Rose, supr.; St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale, Sister M. Angelina, supr.; Sacred Heart, Shadyside, attended from Guttenberg. Total number, 17.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Dominic's Convent, 1st st., Jersey City.—Mother-house. 21 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 4 postulants, 6 lay Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 33.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Boniface's Church, Paterson, Sister M. Petrina, supr.; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Paterson, Sister Magdalena, supr.; at St. Paul's, Greenville, Sister M. Camilla, supr.; at St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, Sistar M. Innocent, supr.; Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, Sister Jordana, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 35.

Sisters of St. Joseph, attached to St. Joseph's Church, Newark, Mother M. Celeste, supr.; Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Bergen Point, Mother M. Mount Carmel, supr.; and to Our Lady's Church, Orange Valley; Mother M. Raphael, supr. Total number in the diocese, 20.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, convent 13th ave., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary Eudes, supr. 31 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Augustine's Church, Newark, Sister Wenzeslaus, supr.; St. Michael's Church, Elizabeth, Sister Clementia, supr. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 11.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. 12 Sisters and 1 postulant.

Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Dominic's Convent, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Newark.—Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 29 in number—12 choir nuns, of whom 8 are professed, and 4 choir novices, 5 choir postulants, 5 lay Sisters professed, 2 lay novices, 2 lay postulants, and 3 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Sisters of Peace, St. Joseph's Church, 78 Grand st. Jersey City. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 10.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Elizabeth's, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 18 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st., Newark.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Jersey City. Sister M. Rufina, sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, Jersey ave. and 2d st., Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.

St. Walburga's Academy, Magnolia ave., Elizabeth.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 19. 1 teacher.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sister M. Christian, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St John's, 30 Mulberry st., Newark.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

St. Bridget's 195 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 175 Erie St., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais. Pupils, 56. 2 teachers.

Sacred Heart, 283 Washington st., Hoboken.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

Seton Academy, Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia. Pupils, 85. 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.

St. Dominic's, 1st st. Jersey City.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 165. 10 teachers.

St. Aloysius', Church st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Vincent, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Rose's, 54 Jackson st., Paterson.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18 1 teacher.
St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 66. 4 teachers.
Holy Angels', Fort Lee, Bergen Co. Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Greenville. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.
Mount St. Dominic's Academy, Caldwell, Essex Co.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angelica, supr.
French Select School, 78 Brige st., Paterson.—Rev. W. H. Malloy, S.P.M. Pupils, 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Newark, *St. Patrick's Catholic Schools*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 820.
St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 475.
St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 920.
St. Aloysius'.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 340.
St. Peter's.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.
St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 650.
St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
St. Antominus'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
St. Pius'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's, Belleville.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's, Bergen Point.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
St. Anthony's, Bloomingdale.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
St. Joseph's, Carlstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's, Chatham.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's, Dover.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 163.
Help of Christians,—East Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's, Elizabeth.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 340.
St. Michael's, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 956.
Sacred Heart, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.
St. Cecelia's, Englewood.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
The Madonna, Fort Lee.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Guttenberg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Holy Trinity, Hackensack.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.—9 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
St. Joseph's, Hoboken.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 274.
St. Peter's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
St. Mary's, Jersey City.—5 Brothers Christian Schools and 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 334.
St. Boniface's, Jersey City.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Michael's, Jersey City.—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,000.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 595.
St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 435.
St. Paul's, Greenville ave., Jersey City.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
St. Vincent's Madison.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Rose's, Millburn.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Immaculate Conception, Montclair.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 243.
Assumption B.V.M., Morristown.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Bernard's, Mount Hope.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
St. Joseph's, Newton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. John's, Orange.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.
Our Lady, Orange Valley.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
St. Nicholas', Passaic.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 340.
St. John Baptist's, Paterson.—11 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher and 2 Brothers of Mary Pupils, 780.
St. Agnes', Paterson. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 292.
St. Mary's, Sherman ave., Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 187.
St. Boniface's, Paterson.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
St. Bonaventures, Paterson.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's, Rahway.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Mark's, Rahway.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart, Shadyside.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady, South Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Teresa's, Summit.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Holy Family Union Hill.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Our Lady, West Hoboken.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 380.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200, attended from Seton Hall College.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Servinia, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 110 orphans and 3 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, Paterson, attached to St. John's Church. Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphan's, 75.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 sisters. Orphans 130.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister Justina, sister-servant, 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, South Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 42. Sister M. Austin.
St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave., Newark.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Desideria, supr. 33 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1474; out-door patients, 4,302. Attended from Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, 4th and Willow sts., Hoboken. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sis-Sister Perpetua, supr. 26 religious; 145 beds. Patients treated last year, 1,013. Rev. F. X. Huber, chaplain.
St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl., Jersey City. Same Sisters. Sister Gonsalva, supr. 27 religious; 155 beds. 1,395 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. John Hoelzer, S.J., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 10 Sisters; 103 beds. 541 cases treated last year; 200 outdoor patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Attended from St. Agnes' Church.
Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys, Arlington, Hudson Co.—Revs. James J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st., Newark.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm, supr. 31 religious; 100 penitents; 19 Magdalens; 44 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antouinus' Church.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Inmates, 138. 12 Sisters. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
St. Bridget's Home for Girls, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.
St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls, 78 Grand st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. Country-house at Orange Valley attached.
A Créche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church, Orange.
Home for the Blind, 1 Dye st., Jersey City Heights.—Miss M. J. Campbell, superintendent.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' and St. Joseph's Churches, Newark, and St. Pius', East Newark; at the Churches of Peter, St. Joseph, St. Patrick, St. Bridget, and St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City; at St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.
Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st., Newark.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.
Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory, Arlington.—Revs. J. J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant), Arlington, Hudson Co., N. J. Associate-members, 100,000.
The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Mary's Church, Whippany; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Seton Hall College, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	152	Parochial schools	62
Regular	50	Number of pupils	21,031
Secular	102	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Brothers, 28; Sisters, 886	914	Number of pupils	182
Ecclesiastical students in seminary	25	Total number of pupils	23,132
Churches	90	Orphanages	5
Stations visited	20	Number of Inmates	585
Monasteries	3	Hospitals	4
Convents	9	Cases treated during the year	4,433
Seminary	1	Asylums	4
Colleges (boys)	3	Number of inmates	421
Number of pupils	339	Total number of inmates	5,439
Academies (young ladies')	19	Catholic population by recent census (about)	153,000
Number of pupils	1,580		

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Revs. E. M. DE PAUW, A. A. AMYOT, O.M.I., WILLIAM ROSSITER.

CHURCHES WITH RESIDENT PASTORS.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Revs. Joseph H. Conroy, Jeremiah T. O'Brien, Michael R. Burns, sec.
St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Dennis Nolan.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Charbonneau.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. James Sherry.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Driscoll.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., P. A. Carr.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. de Pauw.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Revs. Jeremiah P. Murphy, P. F. Cody.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.
Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Gregory Schlitt, O.S.F., J. Wiand, O.S.F., A. Stroele, O.S.F.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.
Gouveneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larrame.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rossiter.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edward Blanchard, Mr. Morris.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Florence McCarthy.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Venantius Eder, O.S.F., F. Kircher, O.S.F.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. La Chance.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Le Grand.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connors.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G.
St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jeremiah Manning.
Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Demers.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Talbot Smith.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Butler.
Titus, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. E. C. Perrin.
Trout River, Franklin Co.,St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles F. Turgeon.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. T. Glenn, Bernard Caraher.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Ramot, M.S.H., B. Groome, M.S.H.; M. V. F. Hartzer, M.S.H., Thomas Tierney, M.S.H. — O'Mahony, M.S.H.
West Charzy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Westport, St. Philip's Neri, Rev. M. A. Hallahan.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, attended from Rossie.
Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Watertown.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
Clintonville, Essex Co., Catherine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
Constable, Franklin Co., St. Françoise d'Assise, attended from Burke.
Crown Point, attended from Ticonderoga.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Mohawk Hill.
French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Port Henry.
Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus (new church), attended from Gouverneur.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cathedral.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Elizabethtown.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from the Cathedral.
Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Massena.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Waddington.
Maple Ride, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation of the B. V. Mary, attended from Massena.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Brasher Falls.
Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Keeseville.
Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill
Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from —.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from West Charzy.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Redwood.
Union Fall's, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Watertown.
Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
Bear Town, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
Bloomingdale, Essex Co., attended from Black Brook.
Rochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
Brandy Brook, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rossie.
Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherebusco.
Dannetburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Dekald Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co. (Incorporation of St. Michael), attended from Gouverneur.
Forest, Clinton C., attended from Cherubusco.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Harrietstown; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., attended from Watertown.
Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from —.
South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Schroon Lake; North Hudson; Indian Lake; Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
Whallonsburg; Willsborough; New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Plattsburg.—Rev. A. A. Amyot (supr.) 3 Fathers.
Augustinian Fathers, Carthage.—Rev. Lawrence Lynch (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Croghan.—Rev. Gregory Schlitt (supr.) 3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Franciscan Fathers, Mohawk Hill.—Rev. Venantius Eder (super.) 2 Fathers, 1 lay Brother.
Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart, Watertown.—Rev. C. Ranot (supr.) 4 Fathers.

WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Hawley, supr. 9 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—Sister M. Nativity, supr. 15 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—Sister Ludovic, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.—Sister —, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Mohawk Hill.—Sister Angeline, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 6 Sisters.
Ogdensburg City Orphan Asylum and Hospital under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister Lavoie, supr.

BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—150 pupils,
Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—20 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—95 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—110 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—40 pupils.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.
Sisters of Christian Charity, Mohawk Hill.—30 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ogdensburg, *Cathedral.*—170 pupils, boys, conducted by Profs. McGriskin and Walsh, Miss Meehan, and a Sister. 180 pupils, girls, Gray Nuns.
St. Jean Baptiste—100 pupils, boys, conducted by Prof. Sabourin and assistant. 120 pupils girls, Gray Nuns.
Plattsburg, *St. Peter's.*—364 pupils, boys and girls. Gray Nuns.
Croghan.—125 pupils, boys and girls. Franciscan Sisters.
Redford.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Holy Cross.
Mohawk Hill. -60 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Christian Charity.
Hogansburg.—92 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
Brasher Falls.—68 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
Champlain.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teacher and assistant.
Watertown.—105 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Rogersfield.—40 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	55	Burials	952
Churches without resident pastors	42	Convents	8
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	58	Hospital	1
Chapels	8	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests	73	Parochial schools	14
Secular	60	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	1,890
Regular	13	Religious women engaged in teaching	50
Priest absent on account of sickness	1	Priests ordained	2
Clerical students	3	died	0
Religious communities of men	5	Entire population of the diocese	296,138
Religious communities of women	8	Catholic population	63,000
Baptisms	2,976	Congregations without schools	99
Marriages	549	Catholic Families	12,421
Confirmations	2,936	Orphans	100

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857.

Comprises the State of Nebraska, and the Territory of Wyoming.

Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JAS. O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea, and appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska May 8, 1859; d. July 4, 1874.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona Aug. 20, 1876. Appointed Bishop of Omaha, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL. Res. 18th and Izard sts., Omaha, Neb.

Secretary—Rev. A. M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Commission of Investigation Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETE, G. J. GLAUBER, T. W. O'CONNOR.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. R. A. SHAFFEL, V.G., W. KELLY; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, T. W. O'CONNOR, A. M. COLANERI, secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha, Douglas Co., St. Philomena's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D.; V. Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. T. W. O'Connor, leave of absence; Rev. P. F. McCarthy, Rev. W. Crowe Res. 414 S. 9th st.

St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. G. J. Glauber, pastor.

Holy Family, V. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. Koopmans, S.J., assistant. Res. 18th and Izard sts. Stations—Fort Omaha and McArdle Settlement, Douglas Co.

St. Wenceslaus, Rev. W. Choka.

St. Patrick, 14th and Castellar sts., Rev. S. Jennette, pastor.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hovorka, pastor. Station—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Havestadt, pastor. Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James.

Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Uhing, pastor; Stations—Hartington, Holy Trinity Church; East Bow, Norris, Centre Bow, all in Cedar Co.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. N. Kilian, pastor. Station—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist.

Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure Monastery, Columbus.

St. John, Rev. J. M. Ryan, pastor.

Crete, Saline Co., St. James, Rev. J. B. Pold, S.J., pastor.

Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. E. Geary, pastor. Stations—Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis; Clarksville, Merrick Co., St. Peter; St. Genevieve Settlement, Hamilton Co.; St. Joseph Settlement, Hamilton Co.

Chognice, Howard Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer, S.J., pastor. Stations—Loup City, Sherman Co.; Lee Park, Custer Co.

Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, attended from the Monastery at Columbus. Stations—Tarnow, Platte Co., St. Michael; St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony; Genoa, Nance Co.; Ewing, Holt Co.

David City, Butler Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Muller, pastor. Stations—Luxemburg, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Holland, Butler Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Exeter, Filmore Co., St. Stephen, Rev. J. E. English, pastor. Stations—Fremont, Filmore Co., St. James.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. T. Lee, pastor. Stations—Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's; Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's.

Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Boyle, pastor; Rev. J. J. Hannan, assistant. Stations—Ryan's, Colfax Co. (new church); Mead, Saunders Co., St. James; Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick; Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co. (new church); Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's.

Forest City, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. V. Wallace, pastor. Station—Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. W. Wolf, pastor. Station—Turkey Creek, Filmore Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch, pastor. Station—Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's.

Grafton, Filmore Co., St. Helena, Rev. W. Murphy. Station—Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. J. Simeon, pastor; Rev. F. Schraffel, assistant. Stations, Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family; Harward, Clay Co., St. Joseph; Hazel Dell, Adams Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Hansen, Glenville, Inland, and Kenesaw.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Fleury, pastor. Stations—Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary; Fairbury, Jefferson Co.; Carleton and Davenport, Thayer Co.

Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Columbus.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. Lawless, pastor. Stations—Elk Creek, Dakota Co., St. John; Hubbard, Dakota Co. (church building).

Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James, Rev. J. F. Hayes, pastor, Rev. T. P. Halsy, assistant. Stations—Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Plum Creek, Dawson Co., St. Ann; Minden, Kearney Co., St. John; Oconto, Dale, and Broken Bow, Custer Co.; Shelton and Berg, Buffalo Co.; Overton, Dawson Co.; Paris, Sherman Co.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. J. Shiel, assistant. Station—Enterprise, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick.

Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, pastor. Stations—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael; Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross; Emerson, Dakota Co., St. Francis Xavier; Oakland, Burt Co.; Tekamah, Burt Co.

Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Baumgartner, pastor.

Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. Jungels, pastor; Rev. Ed. J. Engelbrecht. Station—St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony.

McCook, Red Willow Co., Rev. T. Cullen, pastor. Stations—Bloomington, (see last year's Report).

Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, attended from St. Bernard, Platte Co. Stations—Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John; Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict, Rev. E. Hartig, O.S.B., pastor. Stations—Rock Creek, Otoe Co., St. Joseph; Straub, Otoe Co.

St. Mary, Rev. E. Cusson, pastor; Rev. C. Clement, assistant. Stations—Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Athanasius; Dunbar and Syracuse, Otoe Co.

Norfolk, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. F. Lechleitner, pastor. Stations—Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. James; French Town, Antelope Co., St. Louis; Creighton, Knox Co.; Oakdale, Antelope Co.

North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. M. J. Barrett, assistant. Stations—Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick; Maxwell, Brady Island, Warren, and Cottonwood Spring, Lincoln Co.; Big Spring, Potter, and Bushnell, Cheyenne Co.; Willow Island, Dawson Co.; Ogalalla, Keith Co.; Port Robinson, Sioux Co.

New Posen, Kelso P.O., Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J., pastor. Stations—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus; Nadolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus; Sedlow, Valley Co.

New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. M. O'Toole, pastor. Stations—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick; South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.

O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. E. Devos, pro temp. pastor. Stations—Scotia, and Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael; Erina, Wheeler Co.

Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S. J., pastor. Stations—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary; Dodge, Cuming Co., St. Wenceslaus.

O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. T. Smith, pastor; P. Brophy, assistant. Stations—Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph; Long Pine, Brown Co.; Valentine, Cherry Co.; Fort Niobrara.

Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Canception B.V.M., Rev. J. Clery, pastor. Stations—Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Brendan; Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana Falconeri; Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virginius; Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Kilian.

Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Patrick, attended from the Franciscan Monastery, Columbus. Stations—Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael; Bellwood, Butler Co.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Rev. T. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. J. Stutz, assistant. Stations—Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick; Greenwood, Cass Co. St. Joseph.

Pilsen, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Stutz, pastor; St. Wenceslaus, Omaha. Stations—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Praha, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——— ———, pastor. Stations—Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Paul; Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady Help of Christians; Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Nativity, B.V.M.

Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. ——— ———, attended from West Point.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. McDonald, pro temp. pastor. Station—Arago, Richardson Co., St Mary.

St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory, Rev. B. Ahne, pastor. Station—St. Paul, Howard Co. (church building).

St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen, Rev. B. Kuppenbender, pastor. Stations—Blue Hill and Guide Rock, Webster Co.; Superior, Nuckolls Co.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Columbus.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof, pastor.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard, Rev. P. Shulte, O.S.F., pastor, Max Klein.
South Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald, pastor. Stations—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard; Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent, Rev. P. A. Lysaght, pastor. Stations—Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary; York, York Co., St. Joseph; Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew, Rev J. Crowley, pastor.
Wheatland, Webster Co., St. Anne, Rev. O. N. Turgeons. Stations—Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Ruesing, pastor; Rev. H. Hocheisel. Station—Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus, attended from Omaha.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Ph. Maly, S.J., pastor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary, Rev. A. Rausch, pastor. Stations—Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart; Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. Wenceslaus; Humboldt, Richardson Co.; Odell and Barnston, Gage Co.; Turkey Creek, Pawnee Co.
Rev. J. Flood, chaplain, res. James and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Neb.
Rev. J. Daxacher, chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Neb.

WYOMING.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., Rev. H. Bex, pastor.
Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Nugent, pastor. Stations—Fort Russell, Fort Laramie, Archer, Atkins, Egbert, Hillsdale, Pine Bluffs, Muddy, Sherman, Buford, Granite, Cañon, Otto, Hazard, and Sabile.
Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. C. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. H. Cummisky, pastor. Station—Carbon, Carbon Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Stations—Shoshone, Fort Washakie, Miner's Delight, Atlantic City, South Pass City, all in Fremont Co.
St. Stephen Indian Mission, Rev. J. Jutz, S.J., missionary, P.O. Lander, Wyoming. There are two tribes with about 6,000 Indians. A school built.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James, Rev. M. J. Cassidy, pastor. Stations—Green River, Sweet Water Co., St. Joseph; Rock Spring, Sweet Water Co.; Fort McKinney and Fort Bridger, Johnson Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

Creighton College, Omaha, Neb. Day college, established 1879.—Students 180. Revs. M. Dowling, S.J. (pres.), J. F. Rigge, S.J. (v.-pres.), J. O'Meara, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), A. A Lambert, S.J. (prof. of natural history); Messrs. P. Mulconry, S.J. (prof. of physics), H. D Gartland, S.J. (prof. of chemistry), besides 4 lay teachers.
Monastery of St. Bonaventure, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Seraphinus Lamp, O.S.F. (supr.); Revs. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Bonifacius Depman, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Bernard, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Pancratz Shulte, O.S.F. (supr.); Rev. Maximilianus Klein, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's ave., Omaha, Neb.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph Jennings, supr. Community, 42. Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of St. Clare, Eden Hill, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.—Mother Mary Magdalene Bentivoglit, supr. Community, 15. Poor Clares.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 12th and Mason sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alphonsa, supr. Community, 19.
St. Mary's Hospital, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, supr. Community, 5.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alberta, supr. Community, 4.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael Deavy, supr. Orphans, 22.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Catherine's Academy, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters Mary Berchmans Whelan, directress. It is a select day-academy. Pupils, 71.
Sacred Heart Academy, Park Place, Omaha, Neb.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam M. J. Dunne, supr. Community, 22. Pupils, 51. It is a boarding-academy.
Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Lincoln, Neb. Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Agathy, supr. Community, 8. Pupils, 140. It is a day-academy.
Academy of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Neb.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Emerana, supr. Community, 15. Pupils, 18. It is a boarding-school.
St. Francis' Academy, Columbus, Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Community, 11. Pupils, 121. It is a day and boarding-academy.

St. Mary's Academy, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alberta, supr. Community, 5. Pupils, 65. It is a day and boarding-academy.
Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Cheyenne, Wyoming.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Michael, supr. Community, 5. Pupils, 140. It is a select day-Academy.
St. Philomena's Par. School (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's Par. School (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
Holy Family Par. School (Holy Family), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.
St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
St. Mary Magdalene Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 6. Pupils, 170.
St. Mary's Par. School (St. Mary's), Nebraska City, Neb.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
St. Benedict's Par. School (St. Benedict), Nebraska City, Neb.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Bernard's Par. School St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Par. School, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils 90.
Par. School of the Immaculate Conception, St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 38.
St. Anthony's Par. School, St. Anthony, Platte Co., Neb.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's Par. School, Chognice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
St. Stephen's Par. School, St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
St. Peter's Par. School, Bow Valley, Cedar Co., Neb.—Pupils, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul Par. School, Abie, Butler Co., Neb.—Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's Par. School, St. Mary's, Platte Co., Neb.—Pupils, 94.
St. Boniface's Par. School, Menominee, Cedar Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Par. School, Alexandria, Thayer Co., Neb.—Pupils, 97.
St. Anthony's Par. School, New Posen, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Olean, Colfax Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
St. John's Par. School, Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Priests { Secular	67	Orphan asylum	1
Priests { Regular	20	Orphans	17
Relig. communities { men 3 { memb.	38	Academies 7 Pupils	453
Relig. communities { women 8 { memb.	175	College 1 "	180
Ecclesiastical students	25	Parochial schools 25 "	2,159
Parishes	76	Marriages	486
Missions with churches	165	Baptisms	2,943
Missions without churches	69	Families	11,333
Chapels	12	Catholic population	62,165
Monasteries	2	Deaths { Infants	258
Convents	2	Deaths { Adults	241

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.
Chancellor—Rev. B. J. SPALDING.
Secretary—Rev. M. A. QUIRK.
Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. MONIHAN, JAMES RYAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peoria, St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Revs. B. J. Spalding, M. A. Quirk.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.
Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. P. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.C., guardian; Revs. Didacus Rottlaender, O.M.C., Bernard Koch, O.M.C.
St. Boniface, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
Chapel, Bradley Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. Weldon, J. J. Quinn.
St. Mary's, Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.
Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. H. Delbaer.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Boulanger.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Charles Gonant.
Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. S. Keating, J. T. Mulgrew.
German church, St. John's, attended from Danville.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Revs. Wm. Vander Hagen, J. O'Donovan.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Wenning.
Delavan, Tazewell Co. Rev. James O'Rorke.
Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. S. B. Hedges.
Eagle, Streator P. O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. C. Rimmels.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. X. O'Neill.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
Galesburg, Knox Co., St. Patrick's, and Corpus Christi, Revs. Joseph Costa, Louis Selva.
Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Quinn, F. O'Reilly.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Reilly.
German, St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Hout.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, D. O'Dwyer.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. B. Corley.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Rev. E. McCartney, Thos Devany.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. Guidry, C.M., F. Higgins, C.M., Dennis Dowling, C. M.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Baranowski.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. J. Rouquié, C.S.S.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. S. Thiebes.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
(German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. B. Baak.
Loda, Iroquois Co., Revs. Louis Heidemann, M. J. Flynn.
Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Merna, Rev. M. L. O'Connor.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.C., Revs. Anthony Berger, O. M. C., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.C.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. M. Heafy.
(German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F. rector; Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F.
Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. F. C. Duffy, J. J. Burke.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. J. A. Fanning.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. James Ryan, J. Grogan, F. B. Moore.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. F. X. Nunan.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Power.
Pesotum, Rev. A. Bergmann.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.

Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Boers.
Richland (Reinhard P.O.), La Salle Co., Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Thomas Mackin.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Liermann.
Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Streator, La Salle Co., Revs. H. A. O'Kelly, D. L. Crowe,
St. Anthony of Padua (German church), Rev. Joseph Kossalko.
Hungarian church, Rev. Joseph Kossalko.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. T. Dunne.
St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
St. Mary's, Lourds P.O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Eckert.
Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. A. J. Wagner.
Troy Grove, Mendota P. O., La Salle Co., Rev. P. L. Heider.
Uniontown (Odell P. O.), Livingston Co., Rev. Fulgentius Hansen.
Utica, Rev. J. Moynihan.
Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schüttelhoefer.
Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.

OUTMISSIONS HAVING CHURCHES.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Ashkum, attended from Gilman.
Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.
Benson, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Broadlands, attended twice a month from Pesotum.
Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.
Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Chillicothe, attended from Henry.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
Crescent City, attended from Watseka.
Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.
Clinton, attended once a month from Wapella.
Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Danville.
Cullom, attended twice a month from Chatsworth.
Delande, attended from Ivesdale.
Dunlap, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.
Farmer City, attended from Bloomington.
Galva, attended from Kewanee.
Gibson City, attended once a month from Loda.
Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.
Hamilton, attended once a month from Carthage.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
Hoopeston, attended from Gilman.
Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
Kirkwood, attended once a month from Monmouth.
La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.
Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
Lexington, attended from Chenoa.
Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.
Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
Melvin, attended from Gilman.
Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
Mt. Pulaski, attended once a month from Lincoln.
Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
Onarga, attended from Loda.
Paradise, attended twice a month from Uniontown.
Papineau, attended once in three weeks from St. Marie.
Pekin (German), attended from Peoria every Sunday.
Pennfield, attended from Champaign.
Piper City, Ford Co., attended from Chatsworth.

Pre-emption, attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
Rankin, attended once a month from Loda.
Rantoul, attended once a month from Champaign.
Raritan, attended once a month from Monmouth.
Ransom, attended from Streator.
Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.
Rutland, attended twice a month from Minonk.
Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
Sheldon, attended from Watseka.
Spring Valley, attended from Peru.
Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.
Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Toulon, attended twice a month from Kewanee.
Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Viola, attended from Keithsburg.
Washington, attended twice a month from Metamora.
Washburn, attended twice a month from Metamora.
Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Kewanee.
Watseka, attended from Gilman.
West Point, attended once a month from Carthage.
Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Kewanee.
Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.
Rev. P. Toner, Rev. L. J. Dunne, and Rev. E. Smith retired on account of ill-health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—V. Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.C. (guardian); Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.C., P. Didacus Rottlaender, O.M.C. 2 lay Brothers.
St. Francis' Monastery, Metamora, Woodford Co.,—Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.C., Anthony Berger, O.M.C., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.C. 4 lay Brothers.
Academy of St. Francis Xavier, Ottawa.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Bloomington.—Sister Imelda, supr.
St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, El Paso.—Sister M. Angela, supr.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German), Bloomington.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peru, Ill.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Nauvoo.
Academy of St. Vincent, La Salle.—Sisters of Charity.
Bradley Hospital, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Francis, who also have charge of the City Hospital.
St. Francis' Hospital, Bloomington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Wabash Railway Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Metamora.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Casimir's Asylum, for Polish and Bohemian children, La Salle.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Peoria: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Black Partridge.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Bloomington: *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 620.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Champaign.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Danville: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
German Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
El Paso.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Galesburg: *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Henry: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Kickapoo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Lacon: *Immaculate Conception*. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
La Salle: *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

La Salle: *St. Hyacinth's.*—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Lincoln: *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Irish Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Metamora.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Minonk, *St. Patrick's.*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Ottawa: *St. Columba's.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Pekin: *German Church.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Peru: *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Rock Island: *St. Joseph's Church.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Augustine.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Streator.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Warsaw.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION

Churches	163	Parochial schools	41
Priests	113	Orphan asylums	1
Regular	13	Children in parochial schools	6,850
Secular	100	Hospitals	5
Clerical students	12	Baptisms in 1884	3,000
Religious institutions	16	Marriages " "	609
Academies	9	Burials " "	977

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

The Diocese of Pittsburg, erected 1843, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1867, reunited to Pittsburgh Aug. 3, 1877, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop of Pittsburgh—Rt. Rev. M. O'Connor, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. Domenec, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., V.G., cons. Aug. 2, 1885. Titular Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D. Res. 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. DENIS KEARNEY.

Secretary pro tem.—Rev. T. F. BRILEY.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. BONIFACE WIMMER, O.S.B., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins and Carmelites, Revs. W. POLLARD, D. KEARNEY F. L. TOBIN, S. WALL, E. A. BUSH, J. DUFFNER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. W. POLLARD, M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave., and Grant st., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Francis P. Ward, Regis Canevin, Wm. Graham.
St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. S. Wall, rector; Rev. Daniel Walsh, assistant.
St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st., and Liberty ave., Rev. M. Müller, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Frederic Brandstaetter, C.SS.R., J. Kertz, C.SS.R. F. Klauder, C.SS.R., Fr. Bollman.
St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. J. Martin.
Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave. V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heimann, Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.
St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d ave.
St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Revs. Thos. Corcoran, P. Molyneux.
St. Mary's, of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Rev. W. Pollard, rector; Rev. D. Malady, assistant.
St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 5 assistants.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), No. 600 Penn ave., Revs. Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. H. Freeling assistant.
Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.
St. John the Baptist's, 32d st., and Liberty ave., Rev. C. V. Neesson, rector; Rev. W. Kittell, assistant.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.

PITTSBURGH—SOUTH SIDE.

St. John Evangelist's, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. J. J. McDonnell, assistant.
Church of the Holy Cross, 31st st. and Carson, Rev. Thomas Devlin.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., George Basel, C.P.
St. Paul of the Cross, Retreat of, Rev. F. Guido Matassi, C.P., V. Rev. P. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., master of novices; Rev. P. Alexander Hughes, C.P., v.-rector, Revs. P. Stanislaus Parozyk, C.P., P. Andrew Kenny, C.P. P. Matthias Brown, C.P., P. Bernardine Dusch, C.P.
St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. P. Ignatius Sauer, C.P.
Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
St. James', 36th ward, Rev. F. L. Tobin.
St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, Rev. H. Goebel.
St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Revs. Thos. Neville.
St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, Rev. James F. Tobin.
St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, Revs. J. Duffner, Jos. Bauer.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, DD., V.G; Revs. J. W. O'Connell, and L. McEvoy, assistants.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., A. Kromer, O.S.B., Pirmin Leverman, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Welfrid Frinz, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., H. Magmaier, O.S.B.; res. 87 Washington st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. H. McEvoy, assistant; res. 432 Beaver ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. A. Wirtenbach, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, attended from St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh.
Sacred Heart Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY CITY.

Alpsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
Altoona, St. John's, Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Thomas Briley, Thomas Smith, and Nicholas O'Reilly, assistants.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Schell, rector; Rev. Lawrence Boell, assistant.
Baden, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
Baldwin Township (Carrick P. O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
Bean's Cove, St. ——, attended from Cumberland, Md.
Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
Bedford, St Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. McKeever, rector.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
Braddock's Field. St. Thomas, V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. B. Kenna, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Fischer.
Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. May.
St. Mary's (German).
Broad Top (Dudley P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Burns.
Brownsville, St. Peters, Rev. Thomas McEnrue.
Butler, St. Pauls, Rev. William A. Nolan.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger.
St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown.
Cannelton, St. Rose's, attended from New Brighton.
Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., D. Stolz, O.S.B., Pius Preisser, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Max Herr, O.S.B.
Chartiers, St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
Claysville, attended from Washington.
Clearfield (Coylesville P. O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Brown.
Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from New Brighton.
Connellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDermott; Rev. Thos. Walsh, assistant.
Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
Derry Station, St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
Dunbar, St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Devlin.
Ebensburg, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McTighe, rector.
Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle.
Glendale, St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College.
Greensburgh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.
Holldaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Heggarty.
St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. Francis J. Kaib.
Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. M. J. Woelfel.
Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Steger.
Irwin Station, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Murphy.
Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector, Rev. Jas. Donnelly, assistant.
St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., Otto Heer, O.S.B.
Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Brady.
Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. James A. Cosgrave.
Lemont, St. ——, attended from Uniontown.
Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Lilly's, St. Bridget's, Hemlock P. O., Rev. R. Browne.
Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector.

Loretto, St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, Rev. H. S. Bowen, chaplain.
McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan; Rev. Adam Toner, assistant.
Mansfield, St. Luke's, Rev. Edward Brennan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Kuenzer.
Meyersdale, SS. Philip and James', Rev. Denis F. Gallagher.
Millerstown, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
Millvale, St. Anne's, attended from St. Mary's, Sharpsburg.
Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Brady.
Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Price.
New Baltimore, St. John's, Rev. Norbert Bausch, O.C.C.; Rev. A. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.
New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham, Rev. ——, assistant.
Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Kittell.
Nickelson's Run (Kittaning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittaning.
Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nash.
North Oakland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Waters.
St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, Rev. John Quigley.
Penn Station, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Perrysville, St. Teresa's, attended from Wexford.
Petrolia, St. James', attended from Parker's Landing.
Pine Creek (Montooth P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler.
Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Nicholas (Carrolltown P. O.), St. Nicholas', attended from Carrolltown.
St. Vincent (Beatty P. O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutman.
St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty P. O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Sewickley, St. James, Rev. Charles Coyne.
Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing, Rev. ——, assistant.
Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.Sp., rector; Revs. Theophile Meyer, C.Sp., Matthew Heizmann, C.Sp., assistants.
Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
Strongstown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, rector.
Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. C. Mayershofer, O.M.Cap, guardian, and 6 assistants.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Davin.
Sutter's Station, St. ——, attended from Alpsville.
Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P. O.), St. Agnes', Rev. Stephen J. Schram.
Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farren.
Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. E. J. Dignan
Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.
Waynesburg, St. Anne's, Rev. P. S. Herman.
Wexford, St. Alphonsus', Rev. William Holtappel.
Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.
Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.
Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Rev. E. F. Garland retired from the sacred ministry on account of his age and infirmity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College.—Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. This college is attached to St. Vincent Abbey. Director, Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.

St. Francis' College, Loretto, Cambria Co. (1845).—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.), Rev. H. S. Bowen (prof. of music), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. De Sales (prof. of drawing, higher math.,

and German literature), Bro. Ambrose (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping, and mathematics).

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Fathers, 12, and several lay professors.

Mount Gallitzin Seminary, for small boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

St. Xavier's Academy, for young ladies, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty's P.O.), Pa. —Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Liguori McCaffery, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.

St. Mary's Day Academy, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, directress. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.

St. Aloysius' Academy, for young ladies, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy. Seton Hill, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Sisters of Charity. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.

Preparatory School, for boys, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

St. Ursula's Academy, Cliff st. Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select schools for young ladies. Mother Marie Alphonse, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.

St. Fidelis' Ecclesiastical College, Herman Station.—Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Cal. Rosenberger, O.M.C., rector. Classics and modern branches taught. Address, Rev. Rector.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

St. Vincent Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict, Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Members at present residing in the Abbey: Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer (arch-abbot, pres. of the American Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines), Revs. Michael Hofmayr (prior), Sebastian Arnold (sub-prior, manager of printing-office), Chilian Bernetzeder, Alphonse Heimler, Paulinus Wenkmann (proctor), Andrew Hintenach (master of novices), John Sommer (prof.), Augustine Schneider, O.S.B. (director of scholastics), Hilary Pfraengle, D.D. (director of students and prof.), G. Guester, Raymund Daniel, (prof.), Rhabanus Gutmann (curate of St. Vincent's parish), Mathew Klima (prof.), Casimir Elsesser (prof.), Lewis Haas (prof.), Timothy Blasius (prof.), Mathew Stueremberg, Anastasius Maier (prof.), Phillipp Kretz (prof.) D. Block, M. Fritz, Mark Kirchner (prefect of discipline and prof.), Vincents Huber (prof.), J. Hilger, O.S.B., A. Wirtner, O.S.B., R. Schembs, O.S.B., M. Singer, O.S.B., H. Lanz, O.S.B., Thos. Wolf, O.S.B., Jerome Schmidt (prof.), Chrysostomus Lochschmidt (prof.), Francis Rothkegel (prof.), Conrad Ebert (prof.), Robert Monroe, Ph. Dr. (prof.), Besides the Rev. Fathers, 2 deacons, 36 cleries with minor orders, 16 novices, 80 lay Brothers about 100 scholastics (students for the Order).

St. Benedict's Priory, Carrolltown, Cambria Co. Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. (prior).

St. Mary's, North and Liberty st., Allegheny City. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (supr.)

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

St. Joseph's, Johnstown, Cambria Co. -Rev. Bernard Manser, O.S.B. (supr.)

St. Benedict's, Carrolltown.—Rev. O. Kopf. O.S.B.

Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.—Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

St. Augustine's, Butler and 37th sts., Pittsburgh.—Revs. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Mauritius Greek, O.M.Cap., P. Gregory Maria Autsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Anastasius Müller, O.M.Cap., P. Anselmus Bayerau, O.M.Cap., P. Gregorius Naz. Schneiders, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 6, with several Brothers.

St. Mary's, Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co. -Revs. P. Joseph Mayershoff, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gabriel Spaeth, O..M.Cap. (vicar and master of novices), P. Pius Reinhold O.M.Cap., P. Andreas Eisenhut, O.M.Cap., P. Dominicus Hesseling, O.M.Cap., P. Boniface Rosenberger, O.M.Cap., P. Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prefect of St. Fidelis' College). Fathers 7, together with several professed students, novices and lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent, Herman Station, Butler Co. Revs. Jos. Calasanctius, (rector), P. Dominic, (prefect). Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

CARMELITE FATHERS.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre ave., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior.) Fathers, 4.
St. John's, New Baltimore, Somerset Co.—Rev. Norbert Bausch, O.C.C.; Rev. A. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.—V. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Revs. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (prefect of scholastics), John Wilms, C.S.Sp. (pres. of the college), John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Patrick Carey, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, C.S.Sp., (profs.) Scholastics, 20; Brothers, 16.
St. Mary's, Sharpsburg.—Rev. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.) M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Theop. Meyer, C.S.Sp. 3 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto, Cambria Co.—Bro. Ambrose, (supr.) Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 6.
St. John's Male Schools, Altoona, Blair Co.—Bro. Athanasius (supr.) Professed Brothers, 6.

PASSIONIST FATHERS.

St. Paul's Monastery, South Side, Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P. (rector). Fathers, 7; lay Brothers, 5; novices, 9.
St. Michael's, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Rev. P. Bernard Hehl, C.P. (supr.) Fathers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Liberty ave., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. M. Müller, C.SS.R. (rector). Fathers, 5; lay Brothers, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Ven. Mother Hildegardis, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 34; novices, 3; postulants, 4.
St. Joseph's, Fulton and Franklin sts., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Mary's, Liberty st., Allegheny City. Sister M. Scholactica, supr. Sisters, 13.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

House, No. 30, Washington st., Allegheny City. Mother Lambertine of St. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 9.
House, Penn av. and Rebecca st., Pittsburgh EE.—Sister Anna of St. Theresa, supr.

SCHOOL-SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother M. Rosamunda, supr. Sisters 9.
St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Penn av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Pretronilla, supr. Sisters, 10.
Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5; postulants 1.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 20; novices, 7.
Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Martin's, 36th ward.—Sister Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Joseph's Braddock.—Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 2.
St. Francis', St. Louis, Mo.—Sister Corothea, supr. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

St. John's Convent, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.—Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother Aloysia, supr.; Sisters in the diocese, 132.
St. John's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Sisters, 15.
SS. Simon and Jude's, Blairsville, Indiana Co.—Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
Sacred Heart, Centre av. East End, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Srs., 8.
St. John's, 14th st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.
St. Joseph's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.

St. John the Baptist, Penn av., 13th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant. Srs. 8.
Immaculate Conception, Irwin, Pa.—Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. Sisters, 6.
St. Agnes', 5th av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.
St. Joseph's, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Holy Cross, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Isadore, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's, Webster av., Pittsburgh, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 184; novices, 20; postulants, 10.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Magdalena Phelan supr. Sisters, 14.
St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21.
St. Patrick's, Liberty st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 46th st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella supr. Sisters, 15.
St. Anne's, No. 27 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Sister Hildegard Stupey, supr. Sisters 13.
St. Andrew's, Manchester.—Sister M. Thecla Vaughn, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Catherine's, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Gonzalez Coyle, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Thomas', Braddock.—Sister M. Stanislaus Henessy, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Xavier's, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.
Holy Family, Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Aloysius', Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa. A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4.
Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6.
Attached to *St. Aloysius'*, Loretto; *St. Matthew's*, Tyrone. Mother M. Justine, supr. Sisters 6.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

St. Agnes' Convent, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co.—Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 3.
Immaculate Conception, Altoona, Blair Co.—Sister Alberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

St. Joseph's, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese.—Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 73; novices, 23; postulants, 11.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Amalia, supr. Sisters, 3.
St. Agnes', Johnstown.—Sister M. Caecelia, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Anthony's, Butler st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Ambrosia, sup. Sisters, 11; postulant, 1.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 20; portulant, 1.
St. Clara's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 3.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Butler, Butler Co.—Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 6.
Sacred Heart of Mary, 34th ward. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Sisters, 7; postulants, 2.
St. Paul's, Mt. Oliver, Pittsburgh.—Sister Dolorosa, supr. Sisters, 5; postulant, 1.
St. Louis', Cambria City.—Sister M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Angela's, Millvale.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg, Cambria Co.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 41; novices, 8; postulants, 2.
St. Mary's, Newcastle, Lawrence Co.—Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Mary's, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co.—Sister M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Patrick's, Gallitzin, Cambria Co. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 10.
Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 9 Sisters, 405 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters, 25; novices, 5; postulant, 1.

URSULINE NUNS.

St. Ursula's Academy, Cliff st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Marie Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 300.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 132.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 19.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh. Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st., Allegheny City. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Pittsburgh, E. E.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY SISTERS OF MERCY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Paul's Cathedral.*—16 teachers. Pupils, 998.
St. Bridgets'.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Malachy's.—4 teachers. Pupils, 271.
St. Marys'.—10 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Patrick's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 575.
St. Joseph's.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Pauls' Orphan Asylum.—4 teachers. Pupils, 220.
Allegheny, *St. Peter's.*—8 teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Braddock, *St. Thomas'.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Latrobe, *Holy Family.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peters'*,—6 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Attached to St. Xavier's, 1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Total: 78 teachers. Pupils, 5,639.

SISTERS OF CHARITY

Pittsburgh, *Sacred Heart.*—7 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Holy Cross,—5 teachers. Pupils, 365.
St. John Baptist's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 360.
St. John Evangelist's.—8 teachers. Pupils, 495.
St. Agnes'.—6 teachers. Pupils, 375.
Altoona, *St. John's.*—10 teachers. Pupils, 600.
Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Brodhead, *St. Philip's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Johnstown, *St. John's.*—10 teachers. Pupils, 695.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 257.
Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 98.
Total: 64 teachers. Pupils, 4,325.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Pittsburgh, *St. Michael's.*—7 teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Peter's.—6 teachers. Pupils. 450.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—3 teachers. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine's.—9 teachers. Pupils, 750.
Butler, *St. Peter's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Freeport, *St. Mary's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 107.
Johnstown, *St. Joseph's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
Millvale, *St. Ann's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Sharpsburg, *St. Mary's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 345.
Total: 46 teachers. Pupils, 3,437.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Allegheny City, *St. Mary's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Joseph's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 315.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Total: 15 teachers. Pupils, 1,080.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

Pittsburgh, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 185.
Holy Trinity.—6 teachers. Pupils, 320.
St. Martin's.—3 teachers. Pupils, 220.
Braddock, *St. Joseph's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Louis, Mo., *St. Francis'.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 280.
Total: 18 teachers. Pupils, 1,135.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Allegheny, *Holy Name.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Edensburg, *Holy Name.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's.*—7 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 175.
Newcastle, *St. Mary's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 375.
Total: 16 teachers. Pupils, 995.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Altoona, *Immaculate Conception.*—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Michael's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
Total: 8 teachers. Pupils, 515.

BROTHERS OF MARY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Allegheny, *St. Mary's.*—7 teachers. Pupils, 520.
Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 760.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

Altoona, *St. John's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 250.

LAY TEACHERS.

Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 93.
Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Carrick P. O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 82.
John'stown, *St. Joseph's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 285.
Millvale, *St. Ann's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
Pittsburgh, *St. James'.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 250.
Summit, Butler Co., *Assumption B. V. M.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 68.
Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Total, 16 teachers. Pupils, 1,193.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	Convents	38
Priests: *a.* Regular	84	Colleges (boys)	3
b. Secular	108	Number of pupils	570
Priests ordained during the year	5	Academies (young ladies)	6
Priests died during the year	6	Number of pupils	400
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	130	Parochial schools	66
b. Women	550	Number of pupils	21,000
Ecclesiastical students	14	Industrial School and Reformatory	1
Churches	132	Number of pupils	100
Chapels	44	Total schools, etc	76
Monasteries	8	Orphanages	3
		Hospitals	2

Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprising the State of Maine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.
Chancellor—Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH.
Episcopal Council—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Revs. ALEXIUS D. DECELLES, TIMOTHY P. LINEHAN, EDWARD MCSWEENEY, CHARLES SWERON, THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, CLERGY.

MAINE.

Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Linehan, rector; Revs. M. C. McDonough, John B. Sekenger.
Missions attended: St. Joseph's, Deering; Yarmouth, Sacred Heart; State Reform School, Mass once a month; City Jail, Mass once a month.
St. Dominic's, Revs. Charles W. Doherty, Cornelius J. O'Callaghan.
Chapels attended: Cemetery Chapel, St. Joseph's; Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Augusta, St. Mary's, V. Rev. John W. Murphy, V.G.
Mission attended: Hallowell, Sacred Heart.
Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Michael F. Walsh.
Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel.
Stations visited: Veazie, Brewer.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
Station visited: Carmel.
Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
Station visited: Moluncus.
Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, Francis J. Finn.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Moïse Denoucourt, C. Olivier Gingras.
Station visited: Kennebunk.
Brunswick, St. John Baptist's, Rev. James P. Gorman.
Calais, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Owen Conlan, Lawrence Dervin.
Missions attended: Louis Island (Indian), St. Anne's; Robbinstown chapel.
Caribou, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
Missions attended: Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's; Pleasant Point, St. Anne's.
Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
Missions attended: Cherryfield, St. Michael's; Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia.
Farmington, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. F. Hurley.
Missions attended: Winthrop, Leeds Junct., Phillips.
Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
Stations visited: Limestone, Ashland, Presque Isle, new church not dedicated.
Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Missions attended: Wallagras, St. Joseph's; St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles'.
Stations visited: Ashton, Small Black River, Big Black River, Carton Quay.
Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Stations visited: Richmond, Soldiers' Home, Togus.
Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, James G. Hickey, Peter Bradley.
St. Peter's, V. Rev. Emile C. C. Adam, O.P., prior; Revs. A. Toutain, O.P., P. Duchaussoy, O.P., A. Dallaire, O.P.
Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Lisbon, Lisbon Falls and Sabbatis, Rev. Henry J. M'Gill.
Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Mission attended: Trescott, St. Patrick's.

Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
North Lyndon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
Station visited: Caribou.
Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Trudel.
Missions attended: Indian Village, St. Anne's, Moorhead Village.
Orono, St. John's, Rev. H. H. Haymacker.
Rockland, St. David's, Revs. James Peterson, John M. Harrington.
Missions attended: Thomastown, St. James'; Damariscotta, St. Patrick's.
Stations visited: Dix Island, Hurricane Island, Vinal Haven.
Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexis D. Decelles.
Skowhegan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edmund Généreux.
Missions attended: Dexter, St. Anne's
College: Rev. Augustine Guillemin, S.M.; Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M.; Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Etienne Artaud, S.M.
Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland; Rev. Nicholas J. Horan; N. Vassalboro, St. Bridget's.
Stations visited: Parkman Hill; Kendall's Mills, Church Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. Anthony Siniscalchi.
Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. G. Plante.
Stations visited: Danforth, Kingman, Lincoln, Medway, Vanceboro, church building.
Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Richard W. Phelan.
Stations visited: Belfast and Bucksport, chapels; Frankfort.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Portland: *Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 26 Sisters.
Academy.—Pupils, 80.
Cathedral Kavanagh School.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320; boys, 44.
Calais: 6 Sisters of Mercy.—Pupils, 160.
Deering: *Novitiate Sisters of Mercy.*
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School.—Mother M. Petronilla, directress. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 23.
Lewiston, Me.: *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School, for boys and girls—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850, male and female.
North Whitefield: *District School.*—Pupils, 27. } 10 Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage.—Boys, 29; girls, 26. }
Bangor: *St. Xavier's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
St. John's Parish School.—Girls, 200.
Biddeford.—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.
Saccarappa: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 135.
Brunswick: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 100.
Oldtown: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 100.

SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Oldtown.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Day-school, 68; evening-school, 30 pupils.
Pleasant Point.—Pupils, 75. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
Louis Island.—Pupils, 31. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Portland: *Orphanage.*—Orphans, 12.
North Whitefield.—Orphans, 56.
Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes, at Lewiston.—Girls, 16.
Deering: *Hospital.*—Aged women, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

College	1	Convent academies for girls	4
Churches	52	Parochial schools	11
Chapels	8	Schools for Indian children	3
Priests	53	Pupils	3,671
Secular	46	Orphanages	3
Regular	7	Home for aged women	1
Sisters of Mercy	81	Baptisms in Maine in 1883	2,760
" Charity	11	Marriages " "	670
" Cong. Notre Dame	8	Burials " 1883	1,424
" Good Shepherd	13	Indian Catholic population	1,100

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE.

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. WALLACE, LL.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. F. MCDONOUGH.

Bishops Council—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE, V.G.; Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D.; Rev. M. A. WALLACE, LL.D., chancellor; Revs. E. MURPHY, J. P. GIBSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM GOCKELN, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Providence, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, D.D., Revs. Jos. F. McDonough, William Stang, Charles J. Burns, Thomas P. Elliott.
St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. H. Conboy, William Kelly.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Rev. John McNamara.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Frederick William Gockeln, S.J., W. F. Hamilton, S.J, J. B. Nagle, S.J.,
St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. S. C. Trunion, W. Kennedy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John McCarthy.
St. Michael's Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Kenny.
Assumption, Rev. M. M. Clune, pastor.
St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. P. Gaboury, adm.
Holy Name, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor.
St. Teresa's, Manton ave., Rev. James Murphy, pastor.
Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. Farrell O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Elmhurst, Rev. G. Dougherty, chaplain.
St Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. William B. Meenan, chaplain.
Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.
Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
Apponaug, St. Catherine's, attended from Greenwich once a month.
Birch Hill, St. James', attended from Crompton.
Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Galvin.
Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
Notre Dame Church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, adm.
Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. ——.
Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor.
Centreville, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor.
Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas F. Carroll, pastor.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. Hines, pastor.
Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
Hope Village, attended from Phœnix.
Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor.
Hebronville, Rev. Samuel S. McGee.
Lonsdale, attended from Valley Falls.
Manton, St. Theresa's, attended from Georgiaville.
Manville, St. James', Rev. A. D. Bernard, adm.
Natick, Rev. James Gleeson, adm.
Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas Doran, Wm. Simmons.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle.
Pascoag, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Driscoll, adm.

Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Rev. Bernard McCahill.
(East), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. Kinnerny, pastor.
Phœnix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Harty.
Pontiac, attended from Natick.
Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. James F. Clark, pastor.
Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Rev. P. McCabe.
Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite.
Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
St. Ann's (French),Rev. N. Nobert, adm.
Westerly, Rev. Wm. Cyne.
Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. Farrelly.
Church of the Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. P. McLaughlin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY IN MASSACHUSETTS ATTACHED TO THE DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mungan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
Attleboro (East), Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Dighton, attended from Taunton.
Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
Easton (North), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Murphy, pastor; Revs. Owen Clarke, M. O'Keefe.
St. Ann's (French-Canadian), Rev. Thomas Briscoe, pastor; Revs. M. Cassidy, J. Fogarty.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. D. Coughlin.
Church of the sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, Pastor; Rev. Michael O'Hare.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French-Canadian), Rev. P. H. Feron.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, adm.
SS. Peter and Paul, Pev. P. Doyle, pastor.
St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
Falmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Hole.
Hyannis, attended from Wood's Hole.
Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. W. Conlan, James Brady.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Lawrence's.
St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. A. M. Freitas, pastor; Rev. Gomez de Silva Nivez.
Church of the Sacred Heart, (French), Rev. J. Prevost, adm.
Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Hole.
Norton, St. Mary's attended from East Attleboro.
Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese) Rev. James A Ward, adm.
Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Clinton, pastor.
Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson.
Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James Mahan, Wm. B. Lennon.
St. James, Rev. James F. Roach.
(East) Church of the Holy Family, attended from Weir.
Weir Village, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James K. Beavens, pastor; Rev. T. O'Toole.
Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
Truro, attended from Provincetown.
Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
Wood's Hole, Rev. Cornelius McSweeny, adm.
Westport, attended from Fall River.
Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence.—Established in 1872. 28 members. Madame Edwards, supr.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr Religious 13.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence.—Mother Mary Bernard Reid, supr. Sisters, 40; novices, 21; postulants, 4.
Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister Mary Camillus, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church, Providence.—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 10.

Convent of Mercy, Newport, R. I.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Mercy, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview.—Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 15.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Providence, R. I.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 9.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10.
Home for the Aged, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Main st., Pawtucket.—Mother Donatienne, Marie, supr. Sisters, 3; inmates, 160.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Fall River. Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Lucidius, director. Brothers, 7.
Orphan Asylum, South Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 225.
Convent of Mercy, New Bedford. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 16.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Woonsocket.—Sisters, 8.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3; orphans, 20.

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boarders and day-scholars, at Elmhurst, a suburb of Providence.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Edwards, supr. Pupils, 50.
Young Ladies' Seminary, Bayview, on the Narraganset.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts., Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway.—Pupils, 53.
St. Mary's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 50.
St. Bernard's Academy, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's Academy, Fall River.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass. Pupils, 179.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Fabrician, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 217.
Academy of Immaculate Conception, Westerly.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. de Sales Fitzgerald, supr. Pupils, 156.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools, Lime and South st. schools. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650, girls and small boys.
St. Patrick's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's Par. School, Providence. Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 320; girls, 350.
St. Mary's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Providence. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Mary's Par. School, Pawtucket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 460.
St. Mary's, Newport.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Charles', Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Michael's, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
St. Edward's Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 170.
St. Ann's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Precious Blood Par. School, Woonsocket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart, Central Falls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, New Bedford.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphanages	2
Priests	96	High-School, boys	Pupils 227
Regular	3	Academies (young ladies)	" 750
Secular	93	Parochial Schools: boys	" 3,500
Religious (includ. novices and postulants)		girls	" 5,500
Men	7	Orphan asylums	inmates 240
Women	245	Hospital	" 21
Ecclesiastical students	38	Marriages in 1884, Rhode Island	857
Churches	55	" " " Massachusetts	544—1,401
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	16	Baptisms " " Rhode Island	3,602
		" " " Massachusetts	2,500—6,102

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821,

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Allegheny and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, DD., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Richmond, Henrico Co., Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., V. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V.G., Revs. D. J. O'Connell, D.D., E. M. Tierney. Church and residence Grace and 8th sts.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Baumgartner, O.S.B., of St. Vincent's Abbey. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. L Tiernan.

Mission of the colored people in charge of Rev. J. R. Slattery. A church (about to be) erected.

Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. De Wolf, S.J., T. H. Stack, S.J., assistants.

Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.

Amherst C. H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.

Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.

Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from the Cathedral.

Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.

Berryville, Clark Co., attended from Winchester.

Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Cathedral.

Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.

Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.

Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from the Cathedral.

Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.

Culpepper, Church of the Precious Blood, visited monthly from Warrenton.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. McCarty.

Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.

Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev, Charles O'Donohoe, pastor.

Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Winchester.

Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Warrenton.

Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-montnly from Staunton.

Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium, attended from Petersburg.

Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.

Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.

Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.

Leesburg, Loudon Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.

Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.

Middleburg, London Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Cutler, assistant.
Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
Old Point Comfort, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor, Rev. T. J. Mercer.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington st.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor. Res. adjoining the church.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Lexington.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. L. Kelly.
Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. O'Reilley, pastor, Rev. R. A. Drake.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
Hardy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties attended from Keyser.

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy and Par. School, 9th and Marshall sts., Richmond.—6 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director.) Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
St. Peter's Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.
St. Mary's Par. School, Alexandria.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 60,
St. Mary's (German) *Par. School*, for boys, Richmond.—Pupils, 88.
St. Mary's (German) *Female Academy and Par. School*, Richmond.—Nuns of St. Benedict under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85; in Par. School, 95.
St. Patrick's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Francis, Richmond (colored).—Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Academy, Fairfax st., Alexandria.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. Sisters, 10; boarders, 15; select day-school pupils, 85; parish school, 122. School for colored children, pupils, 68.
Boys' Par. School, Alexandria.—Pupils, 75.
St. John's Academy, Norfolk.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis (supr.) 4 Brothers. Students, 140.
St. Mary's Academy and Par. School, Norfolk—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sisterservant. Pupils, 140.
Par. School, for boys, Norfolk.—Pupils, 91.
Par. School, Harrisonburg.—Pupils, 20.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Keyser.—Pupils, 79.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Harper's Ferry.—Pupils, 53.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Fortress Monroe.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Martinsburg.—Pupils, 134.
Par. School, for boys, Portsmouth.—Pupils, 96.
Par. School, for girls, Portsmouth. -Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys and girls, Petersburg.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Staunton.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
Holy Cross Par. School, for boys and girls, Lynchburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Old Point.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Winchester.—Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Norfolk. -11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk. Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts., Richmond.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 60,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	No. of Pupils	1,000
Priests: Regular	5	Parochial schools for girls	17
Secular	26	No. of Pupils	1,000
Ecclesiastical students	12	Orphanage schools for girls	2
Churches	37	No. of Pupils	107
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	20	Orphanages	2
Convents	2	No of Inmates	80
Academy (boys)	2	Hospital	1
No. of Pupils	180	Asylum (Little Sisters)	1
Academies (young ladies)	3	No. of Inmates	60
No. of Pupils	250	Baptisms, year ending Dec. 1, 1884	850
Parochial schools for boys	17	Marriages " " " "	150
		Funerals, " " " "	383

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES T. MCMANUS.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.
Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. T. MCMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Revs. D. ENGLISH, JAS. F. O'HARE, JOS. FRÖLICH, C.SS.R., F. SINCLAIR, D.D., secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MONROE COUNTY.

Rochester, Bishop's House, V. Rev. Mgr. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Magin, James J. Hartley.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. James F. O'Hare, rector; Rev. James G. Kiernan, James E. Hartley.
St. Joseph's (German) Rev. Jos. Frölich, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hovestadt, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., L. Classen, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, J. J. Gleason.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael M. Meagher, John P. Hopkins.
St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., Aloysius Weissteiner.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.
Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Diederich Laurenzis.
Most Holy Redeemer, (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. Fridolin Pascalar.
Church of the Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy.
Nazareth Convent, House of Refuge, } attended from the Bishop's House.
All Souls' Chapel, in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, attended by Rev. J. FitzGerald.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.
Brockport, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
Spencerport, St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Hickey.
Fairport, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.
Pittsford, St. Louis', Rev. John Codyre.
Lady Hill (Mount Read, P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
Charlotte, Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.
Ridge Greece P.O., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
Cold Water, Holy Ghost, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
Scottsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Eisler.
Mumfordville, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Eisler.
Chili, St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
Honeoye Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. James Leary.
Webster, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Netzel.
Churchville, St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis Curran.
Penfield, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Rochester.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Avon, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
Rush, St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
Lima, St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons.
Livonia, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Conesus, St. William's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Dansville, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.

Mt. Morris, St. Patrick's, Rev. Chs. Flaherty.
Geneseo, St. Mary's Rev. M. Mussmaecher.
Nunda, Holy Angels', Rev. Chs. Flaherty.
Springwater, St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Canandaigua, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
Geneva, St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. J. T. McManus, V.G., Rev. Thos. Hickey.
Clifton Springs, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
Phelps, St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
Shortsville, St. Dominic's, Rev. P. Lee.
East Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
Victor, St. Patrick's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
Stanley, St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
Naples, St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Palmyra, St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
Macedon, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
Clyde, St. John's, Rev. Edw. McGowan.
Savannah, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. McGowan.
Lyons St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
Newark, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
Ontario, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
Red Creek, St. Thomas', attended from Cato.

SENECA COUNTY.

Seneca Falls, St. Patrick's Rev. George J. Osborne.
Waterloo, St. Mary's Rev. Louis A. Lambert.
Ovid, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Romulus, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Farmerville, St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Auburn, Holy Family, Revs. William Seymour, T. O'Brien.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. J. Donnelly.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. Ulrich.
Union Springs, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
Aurora, St. Patrick's, " " "
Cayuga, St. Joseph's, " " "
Scipio, St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Moravia, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Weedsport, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
Port Byron, St. John's, " " "
Montezuma, St. Michael's, " " "
Cato, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.

YATES COUNTY.

Penn Yan, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Dundee, St. Andrew's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Rushville, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Ithaca, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans.
Trumansburg, St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Groton, St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
McLean, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
Rev. W. A. McDonald, director and prof. of liturgy at St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary of Troy, N. Y.
Revs. Th. Rossitor, Joseph Ruby, Augustine O'Neil, absent on account of sickness.

SEMINARY.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from

the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir. director), Revs. J. J. Hartley, (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Joseph Magin (prof. of Latin); Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 13.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church (German), Revs. Joseph Frölich, C.SS.R. (rector), Joseph Hovestadt, C.SS.R. (minister), August Pingel, C.SS.R., L. Classen, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Pardow, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Francis supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sister Ella Rose, supr. Average number of patients 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantel, supr. Orphans 80.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 58; girls, 56.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua. Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 15.
Rochester Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 75.

ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS, ETC.

Academy, Rochester.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Cathedral Free Schools.—Boys, 350, Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 387, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Free Schools.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
Immaculate Conception Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
St. Bridget's Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 154; girls, 194.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 80.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Boys, 275, Brothers of Mary; girls, 325, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's Par. Schools.—Boys, 275, Brothers of Mary; girls, 257, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 135; girls, 139.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 540.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 239; girls, 253.
St. Michael's Par. Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 525.
Geneva Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Seneca Falls Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; girls, 190.
Par. Schools, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Holy Family Par. Schools, Auburn.—Sisters of Mercy. About 500 pupils.
St. Mary's Par. Schools, Auburn.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 250.
Par. Schools, Ithaca.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 175.
St. Rose's Par School, Lima.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 pupils.
St. Agnes' Par. School, Avon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
Nativity of B.V.M. Par. School, Brockport.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Mary's, Dansville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Michael's, Penn Yan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Par. School, Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
There are Catholic schools, secular teachers, at Cold Water, on the Ridge, and in Penfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	71	Hospital	1
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer	5	Orphan Asylums	4
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries	29	Children in parochial schools, about	8,000
Preparatory seminary	1	Baptisms in 1884	2,800
Academies for young ladies	3	Burials in 1884	1,500
Churches	82	Marriages in 1884	700
		Confirmations in 1884	3,200

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises that portion of Texas lying between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., J. DUMOULIN, FELIX ZWIARDOWSKI.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. A. GARDET, præses; Rev. L. WYER, secretary; V. Revs. P. TARRILLION, J. A. FOREST, Revs. LADISLAS TYSZKIEWICZ, F. BOUCHU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. Moloney, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. — —.
St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from cathedral.
Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, attended from cathedral.
Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Romualdus Magot.
Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from New Braunfels.
Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Rev. Jos. Fabian.
Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. Rich. R. Edgrome.
Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Brush Creek, attended from Red Rock.
Brushy, Lavaca Co., Rev. H. Milmo.
Calaveras, Bexar Co., at present attended from Floresville.
Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. H. Japes.
Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Chupadero, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from Snake Prairie.
Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
Columbus, Colorado Co., Rev. T. Major.
Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.
Concho (Fort), Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. J. Kossbiel.
Czestonowa, Karnes Co., Rev. L. Tyszkiewicz, rector.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Ferra.
Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., Rev. —.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. Jos. Wack.
Dolores Ranche, attended from Brackettville.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Revs. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux O.M.I., L. Salva, O.M.I.
Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Gallinas.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J Lagier.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., attended by Rev. T. Major.
Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. A. Forest, rector; Rev. J. Mack.
High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. Val. M. Schmeltzer.

Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cuero.
Indio Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
La Cien Station, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.
Leaton (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Los Aroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
Luling, Caldwell Co., attended by Rev. T. Major.
Marienfield, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Peters, O.C.C., B. M. Peters, O.C.C., Berth. Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., Alb. Wagner, O.C.C.
Martinez or St. Hedwige, Bexar Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.
McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Medina Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud, Rev. Lig. Darche.
Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Bruns.
Mud Creek, attended from Eagle Pass.
Mulberry, Fayette Co., Rev. F. Shea.
Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Navidad, Fayette Co., Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kirch.
Ojo de Veranda, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Rev. L. Tyszkiewiez.
Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from Snake Prairie.
Russell's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Pairier, rector; Rev. J. Sheehan, assistant.
Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from Snake Prairie.
San Esteban, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
San Felipe, or Del Rio, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
San José (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Gallinas.
San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from Seguin.
San Saba, attended from Mason.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. F. Smyth.
Spencer's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Snake Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Gallinas.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
Victoria, Victoria Co., B.V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector; Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Rev. J. Teitlen, Rev. J. Hagel.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from Snake Prairie.
Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Halletsville.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary, Victoria, Victoria Co.—Rev. F. Weyr (pres.); Rev. J. Hagel (prof.)
St. Mary's College, San Antonio.—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyer (chaplain). 18 Brothers, 70 boarders, 350 day-scholars.
St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co.—Rev. P. J. Hart, S.S.C. 8 Brothers, 35 boarders.
Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.—Madam St. Magdaleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 68 Sisters, 50 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.—Same Sisters.
San Fernando (Cathedral) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Par. Schools of Seguin, Meyersville, Panna Maria, Czestohowa, St. Hedwige's, Bandera, and Eagle Pass, all under Sisters of the same order of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent, Marienfeld, Martin Co.—Revs. P. Ahastas, O.C.C., prior; P. Bonifacius, O.C.C., Magistu Nov.; P. Albert, O.C.C., P. Berthold, O.C.C., and 6 lay brothers.
St. Joseph's (German) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Nazareth Convent, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word, Victoria.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Sisters of Divine Providence, Castroville.—Mother St. André, supr. 45 Sisters, 65 novices. Pupils, 200.
Schools at Fredericksburg, New Braunfels, Haby's Station, High Hill, D'Hanis, Marienfeld and Schulemburg, all under Sisters of Divine Providence.
Incarnate Word Convent, Halletsville, Lavaca Co. Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	50	Academies for young ladies	3
Churches	50	Colleges	2
Chapels	9	Parochial Schools	25
Eclesiastical Students	8	Charitable Institutions	3

Catholic Population about 50,000.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—See vacant.
Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.
V. Rev. E. CAFFERTY, administrator.
Chancellor—V. Rev. L. BAZIN.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Savannah, Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the bishop, Perry and Drayton sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, administrator; Revs. M. T. Reilly, S.T.L., J. Hennessy, W. A. McCarthy.
St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Thos. O'Hara.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
Augusta, St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. H. J. McNally, R. J. O'Brien.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Revs. Fathers Begley, S.J., Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.
Atlanta, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Kirsch and J. S. McCarthy.
Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor.
Waynesboro, Thompson and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.
Macon, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Colbert, G. Schadewell.
Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Macon.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., attended from Macon.
Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Sparta, Hancock Co.,
Eatanton, Putnam Co.,
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.,
Athens, Clarke Co., } Rev. T. A. McConville, res. Milledgeville.

Americus, Sumter Co.,
Dawson, Terrell Co.,
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.,
Camilla, Mitchell Co.,
Thomasville, Thomas Co., } Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., and Alapaha, Berrien Co., with a church and 250 Catholics, Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Griffin, Jonesboro, Newman, Clarkesville, Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Brunswick, Glynn Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co.,
St. Mary's, Camden Co.,
Doboy, Glynn Co., } Rev. J. Shea, res. Brunswick.

Dalton, Whitfield Co.,
Rome, Floyd Co.,
Marrietta, Cobb Co., } Rev. M. J. Clifford, res. Rome.

Washington, Wilkes Co.,
Locust Grove,
Sharon, } Rev. J. M. O'Brien, res. Washington.

INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Mission in Augusta.—Revs. H. Begley, S.J. (supr.), Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savanah, for colored boys. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., and several novices and Brothers. Boys, about 50.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Savannah, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother Aloysius, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 80.

Male Orphan Asylum, Washington. Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 65.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, local supr.

Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, for the relief of the poor, Augusta.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Augusta.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Telfair st.—Sister M. Peter, local supr. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.

Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Ellis and McKinne sts.—Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored children.—Mother Mary Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 25.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Atlanta.—Sister Ignatius, local supr. Boarders, 20; day and free school and boys' school.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Lucky st., Atlanta.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Church.

City Hospital, Collins and Baker sts., Atlanta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Cecelia, local supr.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Columbus, Ga.—Mother M. Bonaventure Doyle, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.

Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy, Macon, Ga.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington.—Mother St. John, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Pio Nono College, Macon.—V. Rev. L. D. Bazin (pres.); Revs. Alexander J. Semmes, M.A., M.D. (v.-pres. and prof. of hist. and literature), Geo. S. O'Brien, and several lay professors. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 30.

Catholic School for Boys, Savannah.—Average attendance, 800.

Catholic School for Boys, Augusta.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Mary's Academy, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 50.

Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus, Ga.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.

Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding School.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.

Free School, under Board of Education.—Pupils, 125 (boys and girls); teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Academy, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sharon, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for the education of colored boys.—Rev. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
St. Joachim's Abbey of Poor, Claire's Collettines, Skidaway Island, near Savannah. Rev. Mother Dominic, Abbess. Lately established for education of colored girls.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored girls.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Cathedral Parish School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 125.
Sacred Heart Parish School, Savannah, for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
School for Colored Children, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.
School for Colored Children, Sharon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	20	Female academies	8
Chapels and stations	40	Orphan asylums	3
Priests	28	Number of orphans	110
Clerical student	1	Benevolent and charitable institutions	4
Male religious institutions	3	Catholic population	20,000
Female " "	9		

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., MOSES WHITTY, V.G.
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEE.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., MOSES WHITTY, V.G.; REVS. DENNIS O'HARAN, PETER C. NAGLE, FRANCIS CAREW.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LACKAWANNA COUNTY.

Scranton City, Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D. D.; Revs. Thos Coffee, Richard McAndrews, Michael H. Dunn, Miles J. Millane.
Providence, St. Mary, Holy Rosary, V. Rev. Moses Whitty, V.G.; Rev. Thos. F. Kernan.
Dunmore, St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Revs. Gerald McMurray, Daniel Cusick.
Hyde Park, St. Patrick's, attended by Revs. James B. Whelan, William A Nealon.
Minooka, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Loughran, F. Mack.
Carbon Hill, St. Laurence O'Toole, attended monthly from St. Joseph's, Minooka.
Scranton, St. Mary's (German), Revs. Peter C. Crist, N. Brahl.
Keiser Valley, St. Bridget's Mission, attended from Scranton.
Archbald, St. Thomas Aquin, Revs. Nathaniel J. McManus, John Moylan.
Jermyn, St. Mary's (Sacred Heart), attended from St. Thomas', Archbald, twice in the month.
Oliphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Melley.
Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Revs. F. Carew, John McGrath.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Pittston, St. John Evangelist, V. Rev. John Finnen, V.G.; Revs. J. J. Coroner, Michael J. Hoban.

St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Forve.
Upper Pittston, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Pittston every Sunday.
Pleasant Valley, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Crane.
Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's, Revs. Dennis O'Haran, Thomas Commerford, James Moffitt.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. Peter C. Nagle, George Stopper.
Plainsville, Sacred Heart, Revs. John Dunn, D.D., Francis B. McNally.
Parsons, St. Dominick, Rev. Patrick Roach.
Plymouth, St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donoghue.
Nativity of the B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. L. Spryszynski.
Nanticoke, St. Francis', Rev. John C. McDermott.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevitch.
Newport, mission, attended from Nanticoke.
Sugar Notch, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Rea.
Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony.
Drifton, St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, P. O. Freeland.
Sandy Run, attended from Drifton.
White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Bergrath.
Gouldsboro, St. Mark's, attended from Dunmore.
Moscow, St. Catharine's, Rev. M. J. Manley
Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Revs. James Cummiskey, Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, Edward S. Philips.
Rev. Ignatius Jaskovits attends the Hungarians in Hazleton and neighboring districts.
Black Creek, St. Gabriel, attended from Hazleton.
Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John Evangelist, Revs. J. J. Doherty, D. J. O'Malley.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Dassell.
Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
Dyberry Tannery, visited 4 times a year from Honesdale.
Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Lake.
Hawley, St. Philomena, Revs. John P. O'Malley.
Rock Lake, St. Juliana, Rev. John J. Judge (Rock Lake P. O.)
South Pleasant Mountain, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Rock Lake.
Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Aldenville, Lake Como, Mount Pleasant, and Lebanon, visited occasionally from Rock Lake.
White Mills, St. Joseph's, visited monthly from Hawley.
Waymart, visted 4 times a year from Carbondale.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended monthly from Hawley.
Shohola, visited occasionally from Honesdale.
Ledgedale, St. Mary's, visited monthly from Hawley.
Milford, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Hawley.

MONROE COUNTY.

Tobyhanna, St. James', attended monthly from Dunmore.
Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended monthly from Dunmore.
Coolbaugh, Oakland, Pocono, Henryville, Spragueville, and Watergap, attended occasionally from Dunmore.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Charles Kelley, James A. Martin.
Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
Barclay Mines, St. Patrick's, visited every Sunday from Towanda.
Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, and State Road, attended every 6 weeks from Towanda.
Windham, attended from Athens.
Troy, St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Patrick Hurst.
Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's and St. James', attended monthly from Dushore.
Overton, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Dushore.
Wilmot, St. Francis', visited monthly from Dushore.
Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
Browntown, visited every 2d month from Dushore.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Murphy.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. T. A. Klenowski.
Tioga, St. Lewis', visited every 3d Sunday from Wellsborough.
Union, Church of Holy Cross, visited monthly.
Antrim Mines, St. John Baptist, visited every 2d Sunday from Wellsborough.

Wellsborough, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael E. Lynott.
Osceola, Westfield, Gurnee, Gaines, Blackwell's, Leetonia, are out-missions, attended monthly on week-days from Wellsborough.
Fall Brook (St. John's), Morris (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Arnot (St. Matthew's), Frost Settlement, and Narvough, visited occasionally from Blossburg.

LYCOMING COUNTY.

Williamsport, Church of the Annunciation. Rev, E. A. Garvey.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John Koeper.
Bastress, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended from Troy.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, St. Basil's, Revs. Xavier Al. Kaier, Richard Walsh.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church (St. Joseph's P. O.), Rev. John Lally.
Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's.
Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Felix McGucken.
Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty.
Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
Susquehanna, St. John Evangelist, Revs. P. F. Broderick, (J. Slattery absent), L. O'Loughlin.
Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
Great Bend, St. Lawrence, Rev. Patrick J. McManus.
New Milford, St. John's, attended monthly from Great Bend.
Herrick Centre, attended 4 times a year from Rock Lake.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahoopeny, St. Anthony of Padua, attended monthly from Dushore.
Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended monthly from Auburn.
Tunkhannock, Nativity of the B.V.M. and Brier Ridge, attended from Auburn monthly.
Nicholson, St. Patrick's, attended every 2d Sunday from Great Bend.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Carbondale.—Sister Pius, mistress of novices. 8 Sisters, 16 novices.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Scranton.—Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Susquehanna.—Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
St. John's Convent, Pittston.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sister Mary Anastasia, supr.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Charity.
Novitiate of Sisters of Christian Charity, Wilkesbarre. This religious community was founded by Paulina von Mallinckrodt, the late supr.-gen. in Paderborn, Westphalia, Germany. Sister Mary Matilda, supr. in the United States.
Convent of St. Mary's, of the Sisters of Mercy, Wilkesbarre. Sister de Chantal, supr.
Convent of St. Gabriel, of the Sisters of Mercy, Hazleton.—Sister Mary Agnes, mother supr.
Convent at Dushore.—Sister Mary Benedict, supr.
Convent of Holy Rosary, Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.
Convent at Plymouth.—Sister Alberta, supr.
Convent at Plains, Sacred Heart.—Sister Pancratius, mother-supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Scranton.—325 pupils. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
St. Rose of Lima's Academy, Carbondale.—120 pupils. Sister Mary, supr.
St. John's Academy, Carbondale.—120 pupils. Sister Mary, supr.
Laurel Hill Academy, Pittston.—100 pupils. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Wilkesbarre.—65 pupils. Sister de Chantal, supr.
Select School at Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's, Scranton.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 160.
St. Nicholas, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 490.
Academy and School, Dushore, Sullivan Co.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100. Sister Benedict, supr.

Convent and School of Sisters of Christian Charity, Bastress, Lycoming Co.—Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent School of Sisters of Christian Charity, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Pupils, 230.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Honesdale. Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
School of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, White Haven, Luzerne Co. Sister Mary Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Par. School, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
Par. School, Towanda.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clement, supr. Pupils, 210.
St. John's Par. School, Susquehanna. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Par. School, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Par. School, Pittston.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Plains.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Pancratius, supr. Pupils, 230.
Par. School, Plymouth.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 300.
Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Gabriel's Par. School, Hazleton.—Pupils, 410 Sisters of Mercy.
Par. School, Harleigh Mission.—Sisters of Mercy from Hazleton. Pupils, 175.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Hyde Park, Scranton.—Sister Mary Bonaventure, supr. Orphans, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Academies	9
Churches	74	Parochial schools	16
Stations	46	No. of ecclesiastical students	16
Convents	12		

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.
Vicars-Generals—V. Revs. PATRICK HEALY, JOHN J. POWER, D.D.
Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. P. HEALY, V.G., J.J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Revs. P. CUDDIHY, JAMES QUAN, R. W. BRADY, S.J., A. B. DUFRESNE, THOS. GRIFFIN, Chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Springfield, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. William H. Goggin, Garret H. Dolan, and William J. Power.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. McDermott, M. J. Howard, John J. Fallon.
Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, Thomas Murphy, James Norris.
Notre Dame, Rev. C. Crevier.
(South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Ed. Maher.
(South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charboneau.
Amherst, St. Patrick's, attended from Northampton.
Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.
Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.
Becket, attended from Hinsdale.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, John McGann.
Boylston, (West), St. Luke's, Revs. A. J. Derbuel, and Thos. F. Jayse.
Brookfield (North), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. P. Tuite.
(South) St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Foley.
Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Cheshire, Assumption, attended from South Adams.
Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, V. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., Rev. Richard Healy.
Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Martin Murphy.
Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, John F. Gavin, and James Gildea.
Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.
Cordaville, St. Mathew's, attended from Westboro.
Deerfield (new church), attended from Greenfield.
Douglass, (East), St. Patrick's, Revs. A. Delphos, M. Delage.
Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. William Moran.
East Hampton, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard F. Walshe.
Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, Daniel F. Feehan.
Fitchburg (West), Sacred Heart, Rev. James Donohoe.
Florence, Annunciation, Revs. P. Callery, John J. McMahon.
Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, Wm. J. Hart.
(French), Rev. J. Soby.
Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', attended from Ware by Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jos. Beaudoih.
Grafton, St. Philip's, Revs. James Boyle, Thomas O'Hara.
Great Barrington, St. Peter's Revs. John Murphy, James McLaughlin.
Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Thos. S. Hanrahan.
Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Thos. Fitzgerald.
Huntington, St. Thomas', attended from Westfield twice a month.
Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. James McCloskey.
Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, John R. Murphy, George Fitzgerald.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. A. B. Dufresne, N. Rainville, Wm. A. Dufresne, M. Bruno.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, Wm. J. Dower.
Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
Haydenville, St. Mary's, attended from Florence.
Indian Orchard, St. Mathew's Rev. John Kenny.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. L. Ducharme.
Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, Thomas Reynolds.
Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
Leominster, St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel Shiel.
Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, D. J. McGillicuddy.
Milbury, St. Bridget's, Revs. M. J. Doherty.
French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
French church, Rev. Jos. V. Camprau.
Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee.
Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Northampton, St. Mary's, Revs. M. E. Barry, Michael J. Carroll.
Otter River.—, Rev. Joseph Coyne.
Oxford, St. Roch's, attended from Webster, Rev. James Quan.
Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, John McDermott, M. J. Courtney.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.
Rochdale, St. Aloysius', Rev. David F. McGrath.
Rutland, attended from Holden.
Sheffield, attended from Barrington.
Shelburne Falls, Rev. A. Legins.
Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's attended from West Boylston.
Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Kremman, John J. Nelligan
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. A. Brochu, M. Graton.
Spencer, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas D. Bevan, B. S. Conaty, Chas. Viens.
Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
(West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart, Worcester.
Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Coyne, Otter River.
Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
Three Rivers (French), Rev. A. Lamy.
Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. P. L. Quaille.
(French), Rev. Edm. Pereault.
Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry L. Robinson, D.D., Wm. J. Long.
Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.

Ware, St. William's, Rev. William Moran.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jos. Beaudoin.
Warren, St. Bridget's Rev. David Moyes.
Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, John F. Redican.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. H. Landry.
Westboro, St. Luke's, Revs. R. S. J. Burke, Thos. Purcell.
Westfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Smyth, John F. Kelliher.
Wilbraham (North), attended from Monson.
(South) attended from Palmer.
Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge.
Worcester, St. John's, Revs. Thomas Griffin, John L. Tarpey, John J. McCoy, Chas. F. Grace, Wm. J. Finucan.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. P. H. Gallen, M. A. O'Sullivan.
St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, John B. Drennan, Ed. D. Casey.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Iph. Brouillet, J. B. Marchard, David Daignault.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, Chas. J. Boyhan.
Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Conaty, James Galvin.
St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.
On leave of absence, Revs. L. Darvin, and M. Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.—Revs. R. W. Brady, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies and schools), Albert R. Peters, S.J. (v.-pres. and treas.), J. A. Ward, S.J., J. J. Ryan, S.J., T. O'Leary, S.J., H. D. Langlois. M. J. Hughes. Students, 127.

CONVENTS.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at Cathedral, Springfield.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants. Pupils 800.

Sacred Heart Par. School, Springfield.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy, High st., Worcester.—The Sisters conduct a select school and a night-school, and superintend the Sunday-school of the parish. 13 Sisters, 8 professed Sister, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Rev. Mother Cecelia. supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Chicopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame, from Namur, Belgium; mother-house in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have charge of the par. schools. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 350, and Sunday-school.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Notre Dame, Holyoke.—The Sisters have charge of the parish and Sunday-Schools. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 600.

St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st., Worcester.—26 Sisters from Cincinnati. Pupils, 985.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Chicopee Falls, conduct boys' and girls' schools.—7 professed and 1 lay Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Convent of Notre Dame, Milford.—7 Sisters. Pupils, girls' school, 300.

Orphan Asylum, Holyoke.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 125.

Orphan Asylum, Worcester.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Convent of Notre Dame, at Church of Sacred Heart, Springfield.—11 Sisters conduct a par. school of 450 girls.

Sisters of Charity, Holyoke.—Boys' schools. Pupils, 350.

Sisters of St. Ann, Southbridge, for the French population.—Boys' and girls' schools. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 600.

Sisters of St. Ann, Worcester, for the French Population.—Sister Mary of the Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils, 800.

Gray Nuns, Holyoke, for the French population.—Sister M. St. Vincent, directress. Boys and girls, 600. Home for girls out of employment, or for such girls as prefer a quiet home to ordinary boarding-houses.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Webster.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Christian Brothers' School, Chicopee.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 270.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church, Springfield—4 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Two schools taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

RECAPITULATION.

Bihop	1	Stations visited	14
Priests	133	Convents	12
Regular	7	College (boys)	1
Secular	133	Parochial schools	21
Ecclesiastical students	50	Orphanages	2
Churches	90	Hospital	1

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1870.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicarate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT. D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. HY. CLAVREUL, residing at Mandagin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of St. Augustine, Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and it has continued to have a largely preponderating number of Catholics to the present day.

Chapel of our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind.

St. Ambrose's Parish, P. O. Racey Point, St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

City of Jacksonville, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Kenny, rector. Rev. J. J. Creed, assistant. The church, with the parochial residences, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. S. L. Hugon.

Lake City, Church of the Epiphany, attended from Tallahassee.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony J. F. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Settlement of Mandarin, Duval Co., Church of St. Joseph, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, V.G., rector.

Pilatka, on the St. John's River, Church of St. Monica, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.

Church of St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.

Church of St. Peter De Land, Volusia Co., Rev. M. F. Foley.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Church of St. Louis—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Rev. C. Peterman, rector.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua, San Antonio colony, Hernando Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, Maitland, Orance Co., Rev. Felix Swembergh.

Welshton, Marion Co. (Italian colony), Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rectoa.

MISSIONS.

Mill Creek, St. John's Co., Church of St. Leopold, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.

Picolata, Pellicer's Creek, Weedman's Settlement, Regero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.

Green Cove, Orange Park, Baldwin, Sanderson, St. John's Bar, attended from Jacksonville.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Samson, Diego, Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, and Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, the Island of Chocolaski, attended from Key West.
Madison, Monticello, St. Mark's, Newport, Quincy, and Chatahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.
Gainesville, Starke, Newnansville, Waldo, Cedar Keys, attended from Fernandina.
New Smyrna, Volusia, Mellonville, Enterprise, Orange Springs, Orange Mills, San Matteo, Crescent City, Welaka, Georgtown, Orlando, Port Orange, Daytona, Mosquito Ragoon, Dummitt's Grove, Sand Point, Fort Mason, Pine Island, Lake Stella, and Manhattan, attended from Pilatka.
Ocala, Marion Co., Church of St. Philip Neri, attended monthly from Pilatka.
De Land, Volusia Co., Church of St. Peter, attended monthly from Pilatka.
Maitland, Orange Co., Church of Mary of the Nativity, attended from Pilatka.
Manatee, Point Pinellas, Tierra Cieca, Clear Water Harbor, Old Tampa, Bayport, Brooksville, Sumterville, Camp Izard, attended from Tampa.

INSTITUTIONS.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—The Sisters of St. Joseph have scools and an academy in St. Augustine, in Jacksonville, in Mandarin, in Fernandina, in Pilatka, and in Moccasin Branch.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Augustine.—Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and Summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-chool. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 325.
St. Joseph's Academy, Jacksonville.—This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Fernandina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mandarin, Fla.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Julia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, Pilatka.—Sister's of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine supr.
St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co.—Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have schools and a boarding-academy in Key West. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Félicité, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.
The Sisters of the Holy Names, have also a day-school and academy in Tampa. Mother Leonidas, supr. Pupils, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	70
Priests: Secular	14	Convents	8
Religious (including novices and postulants) Women	75	Academies (young ladies)	7
		No. of Pupils	56
Ecclesiastical students	10	Parochial schools for boys	8
Churches	10	No. of Pupils	368
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	10	Parochial schools for girls	8
		No. of Pupils	563

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that portion of Minnesota lying south of the southern limits of the counties of Chisago Isanti, Sherburne, Stearns, Pope, Stevens, and Traverse.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Mennith. Resides at St. Paul.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX, Revs. A. OSTER, JAS. MCGOLRICK, A. PLUT.
Secretary—J. C. BYRNE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. John Shanley, J. C. Byrne, Th. J. Gibbons.
Assumption Church (German), Priory, Exchange and 9th, V. Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Ludwig, O.S.B., Dr. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B.
St. Adalbert's Church (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 241 Charles st.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Nealis, res. 353 Inglehart st.
St. Louis' Church (French), Rev. C. Genis, res. 510 Cedar st.
St. Mary's Church, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet, James Keane.
St. Michael's Church, Rev. Peter Gallagher, res. Gorham av. and St. John, West St. Paul.
St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. Hon. Povolny, res. W. 7th st.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koeberl, res. Arcade and Dawson.
Church of St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. W. 7th st.
Church of St. Patrick, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. Daniel Reilly.
Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. C. De Ceuninck.
Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Adams, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James Fleming.
Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
Appleton, Swift Co., attended from Stewart.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption (Norwood P. O.), Rev. W. J. Keul.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Kerrick.
Bath, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Hennessey.
Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Peter.
Belvidere (Bell Chester P. O., Wabasha Co.), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
Bellwood, Dakota Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. J. P. Ryan.
Bell Creek (Ryan P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Ausbro.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul (German) attended from Jordan.
Benton, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Andre.
Bird Island, Renville Co., Rev. A. Kober.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
Blue Earth City Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Venn.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (P. O. Hamilton Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennon.
Byron, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's.
Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended by Rev. Jas. McGolrick from Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. John Zuzek, M. Straetten.
Carimonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Spring Valley.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joy.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's attended from Chaska.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Huefke, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Ambrose Jansen, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eick, O.S.F.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hanley.
Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. John Jacobs.
Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.

Claremount, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
Clearwater, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., the Nativity, attended from St. Henry.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Oster, Rev. Robert Hughes, assistant.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev W. McGolrick.
St. Walburga's (German), attended from St. Michael's.
Church (French), attended from Medina.
Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Quinn.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
Crystal Lake, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
Currie, Murray Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. Timothy Healey.
Darwin, Meeker Co., Rev. John McDermott.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Payette.
Deerfield, Sibley Co., attended from Faribault.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jno. Rynda.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Lawrence Ryan.
Douglas (Trout Brook P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Heller.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Minnesota Lake.
Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Iona.
Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.
Elsworth, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Eyota, Olmsted Co., attended from Rochester.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Donehy, J. E. Donevan, Patrick Fox.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Van Leent.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. John Van Leent.
Fairfax, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Fairfield, Dakota Co., attended from New Market.
Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Credit River.
Fairmount, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.
Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Rosemount.
Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Jno. McDermott.
Fountain Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Chatfield.
Freeburg, Houston Co., attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Catham.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.
Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
Gessen Land (Faxon P. O.) Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Edward Coghlan.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Revs. N. H. Jansen, C. Deceunicken.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Rudolph Deusterman.
Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. McDonnell.
Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Spring Valley.
Granby, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from St. Peter.
Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, attended from Stewart.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Hutchinson.
Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Walter Raleigh.
St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
Hazelwood, Rice Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
Hadley, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, attended from Montgomery.
Hector, Renville Co., attended from Stewart.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Jacobs.
St. John's, attended from Assumption.
Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Rev. A. Ogulin.
Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
High Forest, Olmsted Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
Highland (Theilmanton P. O.), Wabasha Co., Rev. Patrick B. Murray.
Hokah (village), Houston Co., St. Peter's attended from Rushford.
Convent, attended from La Crescent.
Houston, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Kiernan.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Peter Boucher.
Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.
Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
Invergrove (Westcott P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Duffy.
Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. O'Neill.
Jefferson, Houston Co., attended by Rev. M. Quinn.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Guido Kuepper, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Thomas Schneider, O.S.F., Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., O. Putthoff, O.S.F.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from De Graff.
Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Martin Connelly.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. P. Pernin.
Lac qui Parle, Lac qui Parle Co., attended from Stewart.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilno.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund Stack.
Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Hastings.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.
Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japenese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Max Wurst.
Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from St. Charles.
Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. Hugh McDavitt.
Little Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Robert.
Little Rock, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
Loretto, Maple Plain P. O., Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Mayer.
Luverne, Rock Co., Rev. W. H. Dowling.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, attended from St. James.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Peter Schnitzler, S.J., G. de Pakisch, S.J., G. Graffweg, S.J., Peter Hagg, S.J., H. Haverman, S.J.
Church of —, Rev. John Prior.
Manannah, Meeker Co., attended from Litchfield.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresea's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Mathew Ryan.
Marshall, Lyon Co., attended from Ghent.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. K. Ryan.
Marystown, Scott Co., Church of Purification of B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan.
St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Medina.
Medina (Lenz P. O.), Hennepin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. T. N. Roy.
Holy Name, Rev. John Schwartz.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Cornelis.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Peter.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. F. Tissot, Jas. O'Reilly, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. James McGolrick, Henry McGolrick, Robert Fitzgerald, res. 216 3d ave., N.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Barth. Rajgeley, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Louis Salzeder, O.S.B., missionary.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Daly, O.P., prior; Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., J. D. Rush, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., res. 19th ave., S., and 5th st.
St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. B. Sandmeyer.
St. Clotilde, Rev. L. Nougaret, res. Lyndale and 11th ave., N.
St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Kenny.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Lee.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Mapleton.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., attended from Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
Montgomery (township), Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.
Mounds View, Ramsey Co., church, attended from White Bear.
New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. A. Berghold.
Newry, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. D. Socha.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jno. Paolin.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.

Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. Gorres.
Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Graceville.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. Lauzon.
Owatonna, Steele Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Solnce.
Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
Philips, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
Pleasant Grove, (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's. Rev. M. Lynch.
Preston, Fillmore Co., attended from Lanesboro.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. Stulz.
Ricefort, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Minneapolis.
Richland (station), attended from Waseca.
Richland, Rice Co, attended from Faribault.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from La Crescent.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Hutchinson.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. J. Gessel.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. A. Plut.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McIntyre.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., Rev. J. Zawadski.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
Somerset, Sibley Co., attended from Heidelberg.
Springfield, Brown Co., Rev. ——.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Rev. Michael J. Smith.
St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. Caspar Schmitt.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., Rev. P. Maly.
St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. P. M. Jung.
St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Minneota.
St. Mary, Waseca Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. P. McCabe.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schroeder.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Soerensen.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael Cauley.
Stewart, McLeod Co., Rev. A. Kober.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Murphy, James Gaughan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Tracey, Lyon Co., attended from Minneota.
Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilno.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
St. John's, attended from New Trier.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. James Trobec.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Chaska.
Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Rev. Alex. Christie.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., attended from Waseca.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Ghent.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Minnesota Lake.
Veseli (Bohemian), Rev. Liborius Ligdai.
West Albany (Lakey P. O.) Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Boland.
Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', attended from Shieldsville.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Jones.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Jaeski.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from De Graff.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Winnebago Agency, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
Winona, Winona County, St. Thomas', Revs. J. B. Cotter, P. J. Fox.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. S. Meier.

Winona, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
Winthrop, Sibley Co., attended by Rev. G. Braun.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.

SEMINARY.

Theological Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas, Merriam Park, Ramsey Co.—Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, rector, (prof. of mor. theol., special course; philos., Sacred eloquence); Rev. Peter J. Jeram, v-rector, proc., (prof. of spec. dogma, Sacred Scripture, liturgy, Church history, German); Rev. John J. Conway, (prof. of mor. theol., English); Rev. Richard P. Heffron, (prof. of dogm. theol., master of ceremonies, prof. of paroch. book-keeping, math., chaplain to the State reform-school); Rev. Anthony J. Gerhard, (pref. of studies for the col. departm., prof. of Latin, English, German and arithm); Rev. Patrick McTeague, (prof. of Christian doctrine, history and geography.) In the Seminary, opened Sept. 8, 1885, there are 7 philosophers, 17 theologians and 38 students in the collegiate department. There are besides 20 students of theology in Moutreal, Can., and Europe.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater.—10 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers, Mankato.—5 Fathers. Rev. P. Schnitzler (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Jordan, Scott Co., Rev. Guido Knepper (supr.); and Chaska, Carver Co., Rev. C. Lohrbacher (supr)—8 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, Minneapolis.—4 Fathers. Rev. H. Daley (supr.), to whom application may be made for Dominican Fathers for missions.
Christian Brothers, St. Paul.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr.)
Franciscan Brothers, Clontarf.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater. Provincial-house and novitiate in St. Paul.—140 Sisters and novices. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Minneapolis and St. Paul.—7 Sisters.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Faribault, Austin, S. Minneapolis.—19 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Paul, Mankato, Hokah, Wabasha, Red Wing, St. Michael, Caledonia, Shakopee, Henderson, Jordan, New Trier, Belvidere, Benton, Le Sueur.—45 Sisters.
Sisters of the Visitation, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Aimée, supr. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, New Ulm, Minneapolis, Chaska.—21 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Owatonna, Glencoe, St. Peter, Sleepy Eye, and Winsted Lake.—58 Sisters. Mother-house in Rochester, Sister Alfrida, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mother-house, New Cassle), Winona, and Rochester.
Ursuline Sisters, Lake City.—11 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.
Sisters of Mercy, Minneapolis, Anoka.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Franciscan Sisters, Waconia, St. Victoria, St. Hubert, Winona, Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Avoca.—6 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul.—8 Sisters.
Handmaids of Our Lord, New Ulm.—5 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Bethlehem Academy, Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Select School, St. Anthony.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Select School, Hastings.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 70.
Academy of Lourdes, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Ursuline Academy, Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters.
Academy of the Holy Child, Avoca, Murray Co.
St. Joseph's Academy, Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Academy of St. Michael, New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Paul, *Cathedral*, boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils, 250; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils, 235.
Assumption.—Boys' school, 300 pupils; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 500 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Louis', Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart's.—Pupils, 189.
St. Francis'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Minneapolis, *St. Anthony's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedictine and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175.
Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 380.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Arlington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.
Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Belle Plaine.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Benedict.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Boniface.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.
Delano.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Hastings, *Guardian Angels.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Marystown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Rolling Stone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 200.
St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Benedict's, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Veseli.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Winona.—*St. Thomas*, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Stanislaus, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of our Lord.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 60.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Priscilla, supr. Orphans 64.
German Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 51.
Home for Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul. Inmates, 44.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul. Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation.
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Minneapolis.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
St. Paul's Industrial School, for boys, Clontarf, Swift Co.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 62.
Home of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Iona, Murry Co.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	170	Religious orders of men	9
Secular	143	Religious orders of women	14
Priests of religious orders	27	Hospitals	2
Churches	195	Asylums and protectorates	5
Stations	51	Female Academies and boarding-schools	10
Ecclesiastical students	43	Conferences of St. Vincent	7

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren St., Trenton.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.
Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. MCFAUL.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, V.G.; Revs. JOHN ROGERS, JOHN A. KELLY, THADDEUS HOGAN, PETER FITZSIMMONS, PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Trenton, St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D. D., V. Rev. Anthony Smith, V.G., Revs. Michael Dolan, Joseph Lawler, Joseph Smith.
Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Jno J. Griffin, M. A. O'Reily.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Chambersburg), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
St. Joseph's (Millham), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. McCormack.
Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., John Ryan, O.S.A. D. J. Leonard. O.S.A.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. (new church building), att. from New Monmouth.
Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.
Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gibson.
Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Michael J. O'Donnell.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Walsh.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Revs. Peter Fitzsimmons, Joseph F. Flannagan.
South Camden, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes' attended from Cape May.
Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hogan.
Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
Cranbury Station, attended from Perrineville.

Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from North Plainfield.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
Elberon, Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from Long Branch.
Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, att. by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's attended from Bordentown.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Egbert Kars, John W. Murphy.
Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Millville.
Greensburg, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William H. Orem.
Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., attended from Egg Harbor City.
Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Seabright.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., attended from Perrineville.
Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from New Monmouth.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Bound Brook.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Patrick J. O'Farrell.
State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine G. Spierings.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. John F. Brady.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Clinton.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. Cantwell.
Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Somerville.
Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
Moorstown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Jas. McKernan.
Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from New Monmouth.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Duggan.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Swedesboro.
Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John Rogers, John A. O'Grady, William Fitzgerald.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Th. Martens.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
New Hampton Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Dolan.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Hanlon.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Brennan.
Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter L. Connelly.
Philipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, P. Hanley.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas R. Moran, Jas. A. Reynolds.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Dernis.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.

Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., attended from Millville.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelly.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Cassese.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fathers of Mercy.
Vineland (North), St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Donovan.
Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Neal McMenamin.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Salem.
Rev. Secundinus Pattle.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Chambersburg, Mercer Co. V. Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C. (guardian), Revs. Angelus Goesmann, Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.MC., (master of studies), Leo Greulich. 6 priests; 9 students; 2 lay Brothers.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Camden, Camden Co., Division and 4th sts.—Revs. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. (supr.), Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, Vineland, Cumberland Co.—Rev. Thomas L. McTague, S.P.M. (supr.), Revs. Alphonsus Germain, S.P.M., Stephen Weist, S.P.M. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 3.

College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, Cumberland Co.—Fathers of Mercy. (NOTA. The Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy is connected with the Institution). V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., A.M. (vicar-provincial, pres., and prof. of canon law), Revs. J. B. Martin, S.P.M. (director of the seminary, and master of novices), F. Guicheteau, S.P.M., S.B. (prof. of moral theol. and philos.), T. L. McTague, S.P.M. (pastor and prof. of eccles. hist.) Eugene T. Kelly, S.P.M., A.M. (prefect of studies, and prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Germaine, Rev. Messrs. P. J. McCarren and J. F. Byrne (profs. of English branches). Applications for admission to the Society, or for missions, retreats, etc., should be made to V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., vice-provincial.

The Augustinian Fathers, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co. -Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., John Ryan, O.S.A. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 2.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, at Camden.—Brother Urban (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.

Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant 8 Sisters.—Sacred Heart, Trenton, Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant; 11 Sisters.—St. Peter's, New Brunswick, Sister Michaella, sister-servant; 8 Sisters.—St. Mary Magdalen, Millville, Sister Annina, sister-servant; 3 Sisters.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, Sister Teresea Angela, sister-servant; 5 Sisters. Number in diocese, 35.

Sisters of Notre Dame, at Church of SS. Peter and Paul's, Camden.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, at St. Paul's, Burlington, Mother M. Cecilia, supr.; 3 Sisters.—At St. Francis', Trenton, Mother M. Johanna, supr.; 4 Sisters.—At St. Peter's, Riverside, Mother M. Scholastica; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 10.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Philadelphia, attached to St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Sisters, 14.
To Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr. –Sisters, 5.
To St. Rose's, Freehold.—Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Sisters, 3.
To St. Mary's, Salem.—Sister Mary Apollonia, supr. Sisters, 3.
To Joseph's, Keyport.—Sister Mary Jerome, supr. Sisters, 3.
Number in diocese, 28.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Mary's, Gloucester.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.

Sisters of St. Joseph, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.—Sister Ludovica, supr. Sisters, 7. Number in diocese, 7.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sister Mary Regis, supr. Sisters, 12.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Paul's, Princeton.—Sister Mary Austin, supr. Sisters, 11.

Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, Lambertville.—Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Sisters, 11. Number in diocese, 30.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. John's, New Brunswick.—Sister Isabella, supr. Sisters, 4. Nnumber in diocese, 4.

Convent of the Sacred Heart. Park ave., Atlantic City. Madame Fannie Sullivan, R.S.C., supr. Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea Academy, Long Branch.—Sister M. Genevien, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 35.
St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Camden.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 81.
Notre Dame, Camden.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
Sacred Heart, Atlantic City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 16.
St. Scholastica's Boarding-school for young ladies, Princeton. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Austin, supr. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's, Trenton.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Trenton.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 520.
St. Francis', Trenton.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
St. Joseph's, Millham, Trenton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's, Bordentown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
St. Paul's, Burlington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Camden.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's, Gloucester.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Keyport. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
St. John's, Lambertville.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Millville. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's, New Brunswick.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
St. Ann's, New Hampton Junction.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Rose of Lima, Oxford Furnace.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Perth Amboy.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
St. Paul's, Princeton.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. James', Red Bank.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Salem.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
St. Mary's South Amboy.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's, Riverside.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chambersburg.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 14 religious; 2 postulants; 81 beds; 395 patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.
St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. James A. McFaul, Long Branch, N. J.; associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 50; Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.
There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral; Sacred Heart, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral.
Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—Members, 60.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Members, 90.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 153.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 100.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members' 110.
St. Aloysius' Society, St. Peter's, New Brudswick.—150 boys.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—Members, 70.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular	15	No. of pupils	240
Secular	62	Orphan asylum	1
Brothers	5	No. of inmates	50
Sisters	146	Parochial schools	24
Ecclesiastical students	17	No. of pupils	5,100
Churches	84	Hospital	1
Stations visited	38	Baptisms reported in 1883	2,150
Convents	4	Burials " "	900
Academies	7	Marriages " "	420

Huffmann's Catholic Directory.

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30. 1847; d. July 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.

Present Bishop.—Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D., archbishop-bishop; reappointed to Vancouver's Island 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouvers Island.

Anvik, on Youcon River,
Chilcat,
Hootsnoo,
Illewlewk, on Unalaska,
Kodiac, south of Cook Inlet,
Nuklukayat, on Youcon River,
Nulato, on Youcon River,
St. Michael's, on Behring Strait,
St. Rosa de Lima of Fort Wrangle,
Takou,
} attended from Victoria.

Juneau City, Rev. J. Althoff.
Sitka, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware Randolph and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE.

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Revs. FINTAN MUNDWILER, O.S.B., Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., V. Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, JOHN GUEGUEN, E. AUDRAN, A. MERZ, D. J. MCMULLEN, D. O'DONAGHUE, Secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vincennes, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. H. Peythieu, rector; Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, A. Kaelin.
Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Acton, Shelby Co., attended from Indianapolis.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Schoentrup.
Austin Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philibert Alstaetter, O.S.F.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. F. X. Seegmüller.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's Rev. M. Powers.
Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. C. Schwarz.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. J. Spellman.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. A. Dannenhoffer.
Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. H. H. Tegeder.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
Evansville, Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Julius J. Duddenhausen, rector; Rev. George I. Loesch.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viefhaus.
St. Boniface's, Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from Vincennes.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. P. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., and Simon Barber, O.S.B.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stremler.
Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. Meinrad.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. X. Logan.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gillig.
Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
Henryville, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Highland, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul's (Vincennes P.O.), Rev. John Dion.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Revs. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., M. Collier, and F. H. Gavisk.
St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. Theo. S. Mesker.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Joseph Mathews.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
Sacred Heart (German), and Convent, Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Rieman, O.S.F., Rev. Augustine Hensler, O.S.F., Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F.
St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
St. Francis' (Brightwood), Rev. F. Rudolph Hortsmann, O.S.F.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, O.M.C.
Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael'f, attended from Cedar Grove.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Guéguen.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widerin.
St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Michael's.
Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Shoals.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V., attended from Terre Haute.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kasper Seiler.
Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Lubbermann.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Schuck.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
Annunciation (German), Rev. Francis Ign. Klein.
New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael L. Guthneck.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. C. J. Conrad.
Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Anu's, Rev. John McCabe.
New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Missi.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Lingemann, O.S.F.
Chapel of the Sisters of Oldenburg, attended from the Holy Family.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Washington.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (Shelbyville P.O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Francis Torbeck,
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.
Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. W. Book.
Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma,
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Prescott.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P. O.), Rev. Edward Faller.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Cyrine Thomas, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P. O.), Rev. M. Andres.
St. Croix, Perry Co. Rev. Charles Bilger.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Wm. Wack.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merckl.
St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
St. John's, Clark Co., Rev. J. P. Gillig (Scottsville P. O.)
St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P. O.), Rev. C. J. Conrad.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co., Rev. Joseph Dickmann (St. Joseph's Hill P. O.)
St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P. O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Mary's, Daviess Co.

St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P. O.), Rev. A. Michael.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Chas. Curran.
St. Mark's (Tell City P. O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P. O.), Rev. F. X. Girolt.
St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence. Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain; Rev. A. Riehle, pastor of the congregation.
St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. Ferdinand Hundt.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P. O.), Rev. A. Koesters.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P. O.), Rev. W. H. Slaven.
St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. J. Kemper.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. H. J. Diestel.
St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim, attended from Terre Haute.
Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. Wernich.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
St. Benedict's (Germ an), Rev. A. Szabo, O.M.C.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schell.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt, O.S.B.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. M. S. Burkhardt.
Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, attended from Dover.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, St. Meinrad.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Conrad Ackermann, Q.S.B. (prior); Revs. Roman Weinzaepfel, O.S.B., Isidorus Hobi, O.S.B. (director of the seminary and rector of the congregation), Henry Hug, O.S.B., Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Maurus Helferich, O.S. B., Bede Maier, O.S.B., Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Boniface Luebbermann, O.S.B., Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., Augustine Falley, O.S.B., Alphonsus Leute, O.S.B., Nazar Werner, O.S. B., Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Basil Hausler, O.S.B. Several clergymen of the abbey are absent on missionary work in Arkansas, Illinois and Dakota.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart, Indianapolis.—V. Rev. P. B. Englert, O.S.F., guardian, A. Lingemann, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., P. Allstaetter, O.S.F. 8 novices, 6 lay Brothers, and 5 postulants.
Sacred Heart School, Indianapolis.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.
St. Bonaventure's School, Terre Haute.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.
St. Joseph's School, Terre Haute.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Institute, near St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Athanasius (provincial). The Brothers have charge of the following schools in the diocese of Vincennes:
St. John's Boys' Par. Schools, Indianapolis. Children, 250.
St. Joseph's Boys Par. School, Indianapolis.
St. Patrick's Boy's School, Indianapolis.
Cathedral Boys' Par. School, Vincennes.—Brothers of the Holy Cross.
St. Simon's Boys' Par School, Washington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co. (St. Mary's P. O.)—Mother Euphrasie, supr. Members of the community, 419. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylum of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. The Sisters of Providence direct the following academies and schools in this diocese:
St. Mary's Academic Institute, at St. Mary of the Woods, an extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 129; Sisters, 20.
St. Michael's Boys' Par. School, Madison.
St. Augustine's Boys' Par. School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 70.
Cathedral Female Day-School, Vincennes.

St. Rose's Female College, Vincennes.—Sister Doloretta, supr.
Our Lady of Angels' Academy, Madison.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Day-Scholars, 135.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, near Vincennes.—Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Terre Haute.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. John's Academy and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Sister Mary Albertine, supr. Children, 300.
St. Patrick's Day-School, Indianapolis.
St. Joseph's Day-School, Indianapolis. Pupils, 200.
Holy Trinity Day-School, Evansville. Pupils, 415.
Assumption Day-School, Evansville.—Children, 220.
St. Simon's Academy and Day-School, Washington.—Sister Mary James, supr. Pupils, 79.
Holy Trinity Church Day-School, New Albany. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Day-School, Jasper, Dubois Co.—Sisters, 3; children, 154.
St. John's Day-School, Loogootee, Martin Co.
St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School, Terre Haute.
St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 100.
St. John's Day-School, Vincennes.—Pupils, 219.
St. Gabriel's Day-School, Connersville, Fayette Co.—Children, 125.
St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School, Seymour, Jackson Co.
St. Mary's Day-School, Richmond.
St. Bartholomew's Day-School, Columbus.—Children 100.
St. Patrick's Day-School, Terre Haute.—Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's Day-School, North Madison.

In all the above day-schools girls who wish to come for a quarter or longer, to prepare for first communion, are received as boarders. For any of the above places letters are addressed to the Sister Superior.

Sisters of St. Francis.—The Mother-house is at Oldenburg, Franklin Co.—Mother Olivia, supr. Sisters, 202; novices, 38; postulants, 18. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.

They have charge of the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg.—In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., supr.
Holy Family Day-School, Oldenburg.—Children, 208.
St. Mary's Select and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Children, 350.
St. Bridget's Day-School, Indianapolis.
St. Mary's Select and Day-School, New Albany.—Children, 260.
St. Lawrence's Select nd Day-School, Lawrenceburg.
St. Mary's Day-School, Evansville.
St. Vincent's Dar-School, Prescott, Shelby Co.
St. Michael's Day-School, Brookville, Franklin Co.—Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's Day-School, Morris, Ripley Co.—Children, 135.
Immaculate Conception School, Rushville.—Children, 130.
St. John's Day-School, Dover, Dearborn Co.
St. Nicholas' Day-School, Pipe Creek, Franklin Co.
St. Martin's Day-School, Yorkville, Dearborn Co.
St. Mary's Day-School, Lanesville, Harrison Co.—Children, 65.
St. Mary's Day-School, Aurora. 5 Sisters; pupils, 220.
St. Maurice's Day-School, St. Maurice.
St. John's Day-School, Floyd Co. (Scottsville P. O.)
St. Mary's Day-School, Greensburg.—Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's Day-School, Shelbyville.
St. Andrew's Day-School, Richmond. Pupils, 340.
St. Andrew's School, Hamburg.—Children, 100.
St. Matthew's Day-School, Mount Vernon.
St. Michael's Day-School, Cannelton, Perry Co.—Children 100.
St. Paul's Day-School, Tell City.—Children, 80; 2 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph, Dearborn Co.—Children, 150.
St. John's Day-School, Enochsburg, Franklin Co.
St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co.—Children, 70.
Immaculate Conception Day-School, Millhousen, Decatur Co.
St. Maurice's Day-School, Napoleon.
St. Louis' Day-Schools, Batesville, Franklin Co.—Children, 90.
Nativity of the B.V. Day-School, North Vernon, Jennings Co.
Annunciation Day-School, Brazil.—Children, 100.
St. Wendel's School, Posey Co.
St. Joseph's School, Vanderburg Co.
St. Peter's School, Franklin Co.

Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., prioress. 64 professed Sisters and postulants. The Benedictine Nuns direct the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—The sisters have built a

spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agathe, supr.
St. Boniface's Day-School, Fulda.
St. Anthony's Day-School, St. Anthony.—Children, 75.
St. Bernard's Academy, Rockport.2 Sisters; pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conceptim Par. School, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Pupils, 403.
St. Meinrad's Par. School, St. Meinrad, Spencer Co.
St. Henry's Day-School, St. Henry.
St. Anthony's Par. School, St. Anthony.
Help of Christians Par. School, Mariah Hill.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Schnellville. Pupils, 82.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Indianapolis.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 49.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Indianapolis.—9 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 75.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Evansville.
St. Mary's Par. School, Haubstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 273.
German Parochial Schools for girls at Jeffersonville. Madison, St. James', St. Boniface, Evansville.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis.—5 Sisters. Mother Lidwina, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	92	Clerical students	30
Priests of religious orders	35	Male religious orders	5
Total number of priests	127	Female religious orders	8
Churches	160	Male religious institutions	2
Chapels	20	Female religious institutions	8
Stations in which there are no churches, about	20	Orphan asylums	2
Catholic School Children about	21,000	Hospitals	3
		Catholic population about	95,000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.
Chancellor—Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, Revs. JOSEPH W. STENGER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. H. F. PARKE, pres.; Revs. D. O'CONNER, E. M. HICKEY.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligot, John Deehan.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church. In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Anthony Shuremann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fr. Angelus, Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., F. Kalb, O.M.Cap.
Church of the Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligot.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.
Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Burning Springs, attended occasionally from Volcano.
Benwood (St. John's), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
Beverley, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Weston.
Belton, attended monthly from Moundsville.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Burton, attended from Fairmont.
Cameron, Marshal Co., St. Martin's Church, att. once a month from Moundsville.
Cannelton (or Coal Valley), Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston monthly.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stenger, rector; Rev. G. Toner, assistant.
Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Rev. C. Schilpp
Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended monthly from Charleston.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
Cranbery Summit, St. Mary's, Help of Christains, attended from Rowlesburg on the second Sunday of the month.
Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.
Easton Sideling, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
Fairmont, Marion Co. (St. Peter's), Mass 1st Sunday of each month.. Res. of Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kiaran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
Guyandotte, Cabell Co., Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector.
Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.
Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended every 3 month's from Hinton.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Mary's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
Huntington, Rev. J. W. Werninger. Mass every Sunday.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionlly.
Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month from Weston by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the second Sunday.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlou, rector. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month from Weston by Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
New Martinsville (church building). Mass 1 Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.
New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.

Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Denis Brannon, assistant.
Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
Pocahontas Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P. O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
Rowelsburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowelsburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Clare's, Doddridge Co., Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. John A. Reynold's, rector. P. O. address, St. Clare's Colony.
St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from St. Clare's every 4th Sunday of the month.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass twice a month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is for the present Weston, Lewis Co.
St. Brandon's, Lewis Co., attended from St. Clare's every 2d Sunday of the month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. T. E. Gratz, rector. P. O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Preston Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.
St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
Stewartown, Monongalia Co., att. from Fairmount. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month.
Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 3d month from Charleston.
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolors. Mass on the 2d, 4th, and 5th Sundays of every month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
Upshur Co., St. Lewis, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P. O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, attended monthly by Father Lambert.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Huber, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracey, rector.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, attended one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
Williamstown, Wood Co., attended from Volcano.
The following places are attended occasionally from Hinton: Raleigh C.H.; Sewell, Fayette Co.; Talcott, Summers Co.; and Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co.
Rev. P. Kreuch; P. O. address, Wheeling, W. Va. Retired on account of ill-health.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., attended from Abingdon.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, near Wheeling, connected with the convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 75. For circulars address the Rt. Rev. Bishop or Sister Mary Aimée Robertson, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, directress. Pupils, about 113.
St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150; boys, 109.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 25.

Hospital, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
Female Orphan Asylum, North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 61; boys, 35.
St. Alphonsus' (German) *Par. School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, and lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils 160.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother Mary Joseph Waring, supr. Postulant, 1: professed Sisters, 26; lay Sisters, 15; out-Sisters, 2; total, 44.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese of Wheeling.—Mother M. Vincent Smyth, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 46; choir novices, 6; professed lay Sisters, 21; lay novice, 1; total, 74.
Convent of the Visitation, Parkersburg.—Mother Stanislaus Campbell, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; novices', 3.
Academy of the Visitation, Parkersburg, connected with the Convent.—Sister Mary Agnes, directress. Pupils, 125.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation:, Abingdon, Washington Co.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2; novices, 1. Mother M. Benedicta Fenwick, supr. Sister M. Bernardine, directress of the academy. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's Academy, Charleston, Kanawha Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felix, supr. 4 assistants. Pupils, 68.
St. Augustine's Par. School, Grafton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Raymond and 4 assistants. Pupils, about 125.
St. Joseph's Academy and Par. School, Clarksburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara Frances, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 83.
St. John's Par. School, Benwood, Marshall Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret, and 2 assistants. Girls, 55; boys, 45.
St. Joseph's Par School, St. Joseph, Marshall Co.—Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Catholic School, Coal Valley.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Catholic School, Coalburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Catholic School, Huntington.—Taught by Rev. J. W. Werninger. Pupils, 70.
Catholic School for Small Boys, Parkersburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Catholic School, German Settlement, Marshall Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
The valley of the Kanawha, now traversed by the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., offers to capitalists unequalled inducements for investments in coal and timber lands.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Academies (young ladies)	6
Secular	31	Par. schools: *a.* Boys	14
Regular	3	*b.* Girls	14
Ecclesiastical students	2	Number of pupils	1,542
Churches	62	Orphan asylum	1
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Stations visited	40	Catholic population: White, by census taken in 1884	20,585
Convents	4		
College (boys), select school	1		

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. A. MCGRAUE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D.; V. Rev. M. A. McGraue, V. G.; Rev. B. J. Keiley,

Wilmington, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. F. J. Rebman.
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fathers Corbinian Gastbriel, O.S.B., and Leonard Walter, O.S.B.
St. James', Lovering ave., Rev. William Dallard.
St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo .S. Bradford,
Brandywine (Henry Clay P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Kelly.
Ashland, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donaghy.
Hockessin, attended from Ashland.
New Castle, St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.
Delaware City, St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.
Newark, St. John the Baptist, attended from Elkton, Md., by Rev. John A. Lyons.
Dover, Holy Cross, Rev. W. J. Bermingham.
Smyrna, attended from Galena, Md.
Magnolia, attended once a Week from Dover.
Georgetown, attended once a week from Galena.
Middletown, Del., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

MARYLAND.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia Manor (Warwick P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John B. Gaffney, S.J.
Conowingo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
Elkton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Lyons.
Port Deposit, St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
Chesapeake City, Rose of Lima, Rev. John B. Gaffney, S.J.

TALBOT CO.

Wye Mills (Cordova P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Henchy.
Easton, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John D. Carey.

QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Henchy, rector.
Church Hill, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Chestertown.

KENT COUNTY.

Chestertown, Rev. Wm. J. Scott,
Rock Hall, St. John's Church, attended from Chestertown.
Galena, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Flynn.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Joseph's.

WICOMICO COUNTY.

Salisbury, St. Mary's, 1878), Rev. W. J. Bermingham, of Dover.
Ocean City, Synepuxent Beach, new chapel.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Princess Anne, attended from Dover.
Westover, attended from Dover.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Meekin's Neck, St. Mary's, Rev. John D. Carey, of Easton.
Cambridge, St. John's, Rev. John D. Cary, of Easton.

VIRGINIA.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Eastville, visited occasionally from Norfolk by Rev. M. O'Keefe, of St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS.

Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rister M. Rosalia, supr. 5 orphans at St. James' Church.

Academy of the Visitation, B.V.M., Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.—Mother M. Clementine O'Connell, supr.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del.—Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Brandywine, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Wilmington, *High School*.—Benedictine Fathers.
St. Peter's, —Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 120.
St. Peter's—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 70.
Sacred Heart Parochial.—Pupils, 115.
St. James'.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULUTION.

Priests	22	Asylums	2
Secular	18	Academies	2
Regular	4	Students in Europe	2
Benevolent societies	9	Students elsewhere	4

Catholic population, about 15,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGARDE, D.D., cons. at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1st, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, St. Augustine's, Pima County, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgarde, D.D., Rev. A. Morin, Rev. J. Grange.
Church of the Immaculate Conception (in course of erection).
Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Bisbee, Cochise Co,. attended from Tombstone.
Butte, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
Charleston, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Clifton, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix Co.,
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Erenberg, Yama Co., attended from Yuma.
Eureka, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Florence, Church of the Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Bloise.
Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Fort Lowell, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Hardyville, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
La Noria, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
Nogales, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Oro Blanco, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Peck, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Phoenix, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Florence.
Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Pinal, Pinal Co., new church.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J.
Quijotoa, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Round Valley, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Safford, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
St. John's, Apache Co., new church, Rev. P. M. Badilla.
San Jose, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, attended from Tucson. Mass said every Sunday.
Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Solomonville, Graham Co., new chapel.
Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phoenix.
Tiger, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. Dolje.
Tubac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Verdi Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
Wilcox, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.
Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from Isleta, Texas.
Colorado, (new Chapel), Doña Anna Co.,
Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Isleta, Texas.
Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Fort Selden, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
Georgetown, Grant Co., (new Chapel), attended from Silver City.
Hillsboro, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Kingston, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Lake Valley, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Genevieve. Rev. J. P. Lassaigne.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co,, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mesilla.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., Church of St Albinus, Rev. J. M. Montfort.
Nutt, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
Palomas, Socorro Co., attended from Cañada Alamso, (Diocese of Santa Fé).
Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Rincon, (new Chapel), Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
San Isidro, Grant Co., Chapel attended from Silver City.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., Church of St. Lawrence.
Sta. Barbara, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Silver City.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ed. Gerard.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Francis de Paul.

TEXAS.

El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Isleta every other Sunday.
Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. Persone, S.J., pastor; Revs. Di Palma S.J., A. Leone, S.J.
San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. And. Echallier.
Socorro, El Paso Co., Chapel attended from San Elzeario.
Union, El Paso Co. (new Chapel), attended from Isleta.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Josephs Academy, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Theresa's Academy, Florence. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Visitation Academy, Las Cruces. Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes.—Boys' School, same Sisters. Girls, 80; boys, 52.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mesilla.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Theresa. Girls, 80; boys, 45.
St. Vincent's Academy, Silver City. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 60; boys, 20.
St. Joseph's School, San Elzeario.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vincenta. Girls, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prescott.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	16	Parochial schools	6
Secular	13	Hospitals	2
Regular	3	Total number of baptisms from Oct., 1883, to Oct., 1884	1,366
Ecclesiastical students	2	Total number of marriages from Oct., 1883, to Oct., 1884	290
Religious women	45	Total number of burials from Oct. 1883, to Oct. 1884	610
Churches (5 more in course of erection)	18	(Returns from two missions not received.)	
Chapels	15		
Convents	7		
Academies	6		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

SEE VACANT.

Comprises the portion of Texas lying between the Rio Grande and the Nueces Rivers.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Maron. Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884, reappointed to Brownsville, Feb. 1st, 1885. Died Dec. 4th, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co. St. Patrick's Church.—Very Rev. C. Jaillet administrator and rector. Rev. J. F. Goebbels, assistant.
A third of Nueces Co. (the N.E. corner) comprising the settlements on Oso creek, Laureles ranch.—Banquete and Nuecestown attached to Corpus Christi.
The towns of Rockport, Fulton and Lamar (this last with a chapel), St. Joseph Island, Mustang Island, Padre Island, Hynes Bay, Ingleside, Flour Bluff and Shell Banks attached to Corpus Christi, and visited every 2 months.
English speaking Catholic population in the city and in the mission about 800. Spanish speaking population 1,500.
Refugio Church of our Lady.—Rev. A. Antoine, who visits La Bahia (Spanish Church) Fagan, St. Mary Copparan, 2 chapels, 2 churches. This mission comprises Refugio Co., part of Goliad (South of San Antonio River), and part of Aransas Co.
English speaking Catholic population about 200. Spanish speaking Catholic population about 300.
Aransas Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Rev. Chas. Dougherty, who visits ranches in Bee Co.
Papalote Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Mary, visited every month from Aransas settlement.
Ryan's settlement, Clare, Burke's settlement, Beeville, visited every month from Aransas, English speaking population 250. Spanish, about 15.
San Patricio Co. Church of St. Patrick.—Rev. Edw. Smyth, who visits Gussettville (Church of the Patronage of St. Joseph), also Bayou and Echo.
English speaking population over 300. Mexican, about 50.

San Diego, Duval Co. Church of San Francis de Paula.—Rev. J. P. Bard, who visits about 200 ranches, and whose mission comprises Duval Co., two-thirds of Nueces Co., the part of Live Oak south of the Nueces and the northern strip of Starr and Hidalgo Cos.
Spanish population, about 6,000. English speaking, about 40.
Conception Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Duval Co., visited from San Diego.
Laredo, Webb Co. Church of Saint Augustine.—Rev. A. Souchon, Rev. J. Robert.
All the ranches in Webb Co., Eminal Co., and also of Lasalle south of the Nueces, visited from Laredo.
Spanish speaking population, 6,000. English, about 30.

MISSIONS OF THE OBLATE FATHERS I.O.M.

Brownsville, Cameron Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. P. F. Parisot, supr. and rector. J. M. Jaffres, chaplain of the Convent. L. Maurel, S. Vignolle, G. Michel. J. Brétault, E. Repiso, all I.O.M.
Point Isabel Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Brazos, Santiago, with a chapel; St. Maria, with a chapel; St. Rosalia, with a chapel; Edinburgh (Hidalgo Co.), Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; all attended regularly from Brownsville.
About 200 ranches scattered through Cameron Co. and a part of Hidalgo visited occasionally from Brownsville.
Spanish speaking Catholic population, about 15,000. English speaking Catholic population, about 500.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. J. M. Malmartel, rector. Rev. A. De Saules, Rev. L. Pitoye, assistants, all I.O.M., at Hidalgo.
There is a chapel, attended from Rio Grande City.
About 150 ranches from Hidalgo Co. and part of Starr Co. attended from Rio Grande City.
Spanish population, about 4,500.
Roma, Starr Co.—Rev. J. M. Clos, supr. and rector. Rev. J. Piat, Rev. J. M'Gaye, assistants, all I.O.M.
Rendado Chapel and San Ignacio Chapel, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.
This mission comprises about half of Starr Co., and the whole of Zapata Co., with about 150 ranches.
Spanish Catholic population, 4,500.

INSTITUTIONS.

Corpus Christi Incar. Word Convent. 12 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. About 65 day scholars. 25 boarders.
Parish School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Refugio.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr. 12 boarders. About 40 young ladies and little boys under 12.
Laredo Ursuline Convent.—16 Sisters. Mother Gr. Claude, Supr. 25 boarders or half boarders. 30 day scholars.
Parish School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Brownsville Incar. Word.—25 Sisters. 30 boarders. 200 day scholars.
St. Joseph's College.—Oblate Fathers.
High School for boys.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 50.
Rio Grande City, *Convent of the Incarnate Word*, 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Parish School.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	8	Marriages, from July 1884 to July 1885, (not including Laredo and Rio Grande City)	414
Regular Priests	13	Burials, from July 1884 to July 1885, (not including Laredo and Rio Grande City)	335
Churches and Chapels	26	Converts (for last year)	24
Colleges	1	Population, Spanish speaking,	38,000 to 40,000
Academies	4	" English "	2,000
Private Schools	5		
Baptisms, from July 1884 to July 1885, (not including Laredo and Rio Grande City)	2,505		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COLORADO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany Aug. 16, 1868.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. JOHN B. RAVERDY.
Secretary—Rev. G. J. MORTON.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN B. RAVERDY, V.G., Revs. JOHN F. QUINN, W. J. HOWLETT, N. MATZ, J. B. GUIDA, S.J., H. ROBINSON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY.

Denver (P. O.), Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 380 Stout st., Rev. J. F., Quinn, pastor; Rev. P. F. Carr, assistant; Rev. J. J. Ruby, missionary priest.
East Denver, Church of the Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts., Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., supr., and pastor; Rev. Fr. Brucker, S.J., assistant.
West Denver, Church of St. Elizabeth, Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
North Denver, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. W. Cummings, chaplain.
Chapel of Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., chaplain.
Northeast Denver, Church of St. Ann, Rev. N. Matz, pastor.
South Denver, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. P. A. Phillips, pastor.

BOULDER COUNTY.

Boulder City (P. O.)Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Raeber, pastor.
Erie, Caribou.
Louisville (P. O.), Church of St. Louis.
South Boulder, Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, } attended from Boulder.
Marshall,

LARIMER COUNTY.

Fort Collins (P. O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
Loveland, Laport, Stout, attended from Fort Collins.
Longmont, Church of St. John, attended from Fort Collins.

WELD COUNTY.

Greely (P. O.), Church of St. Peter, attended from Fort Collins.
Evans, Platteville, attended from Fort Collins.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Golden City (P. O.), Church of St, Joseph, Rev. Ant. J. Abel, pastor.
Morrison (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., pastor.

GILPIN COUNTY.

Central City (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
Black Hawk, Nevada, and Middle Park Missions, attended from Central City.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY.

Georgetown (P. O.), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.
Silver Plume, chapel, attended from Georgetown.
Idaho Springs (P. O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. M. Culkin, pastor.
Bear Creek, Lawson, Mill City, attended from Idaho Springs.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Colorado Springs (P. O.), Church of St. Ann, Rev. R. F. Byrne, pastor.
Manitou, Chapel of Our Lady of Help, attended from Colorado Springs.

FREMONT COUNTY.

Cañon City (P. O.), church vacant, attended from Silver Cliff.
Williamsburg, attended from Silver Cliff.

CUSTER COUNTY.

Silver Cliff (P. O.), Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Smith, pastor.
Rosita, chapel, Bassickville, attended from Silver Cliff.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

LAKE COUNTY.

Leadville (P. O.), Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry Robinson, pastor; Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll, assistant.
Red Cliff, Grand Valley, attended from the Annunciation parish.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Ponsardin, pastor.
Malta, attended from the Sacred Heart parish.

SUMMIT COUNTY.

Breckenridge (P. O.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. J. E. Chapuis, pastor.
Robinson, Church of Our Lady of the Snow, } attended from Breckenridge.
Montezuma, Chapel of St. Edward. }

PARK COUNTY.

Fairplay, Church of St. Joseph, }
Alma, Church of St. Patrick, } attended from Breckenridge.
Como (church building), }

CHAFFEE COUNTY.

Buena Vista (P. O.), Church of St. Rose, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor pro tem.
Granite, Riverside, Nathrop, Alsine, St. Elmo, attended from Beuna Vista.
Salida (church building), Rev. D. H. Murphy, pastor.
Poncha, Mears, Maysville, Monarch, Garfield, attended from Salida.

PUEBLO COUNTY.

North Pueblo (P. O.), Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. C. Polino, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. Holland, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., assistants.
Chapel of St. Joseph, for Mexicans, } Rev. Al. Montenarelli, S.J.
South Pueblo (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, }
San Carlos, attended from South Pueblo.

BENT COUNTY.

West Las Animas, Church of St. Mary, } attended from North Pueblo.
Fort Lyons, Red Rocks, }

HUERFANO COUNTY.

Huerfano, attended from North Pueblo.
Walsenburg (P. O.), Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Badito, Chapel of San José, }
Los Chavez, Chapel of San José, }
Los Crestones, Chapel of Na. Sra. de Guadalupe, } attended from Walsenburg.
Rito de las gallinas, Chapel of San José, }
Crux Narango, St. Mary, }
Los Garcias, }
Arenoso, La Veta, } Stations without chapels, attended from Walsenburg.
Rito del Oso, Whajatoya, }

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Trinidad (P. O.), Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. E. Fernandez, S.J., G. Ravel, S.J., assistants.
El Moro, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
Chilicito, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
Suazos, Chapel of the Blessed Virgin, }
Tijeras, Chapel of the Infant Jesus, }
Varos, Chapel of St. Ignatius, }
Guadalupe, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, }
Olguines, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, } attended from Trinidad.
Stonewall, Chapel of San Isidro, }
Valle de Rancheros, Chapel of San Francisco, }
Rinconeños, Chapel of San Acasio, }
Barela, Chapel of San Francisco, }
Apishipa, Church of San Antonio, }
Upper Apishipa, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
Trujillos, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, }

COSTILLA COUNTY.

San Luis (P. O.), Church of La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. I. B. Pitival, pastor.
San Pedro, Church of SS. Apost. Peter and Paul, }
San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco, }
Chama, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, }
San Acasio, Chapel of San Acasio, }
Zapato, Chapel of San José, } attended from San Luis.
Ojito de la Trinchera, Chapel of San Rafael, }
Trinchera, Sierra Blanca, }
Cordillera de la Culebra, }
Rito de los Indios, Placer, }

CONEJOS COUNTY.

Conejos (P. O.), Church of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. P. Penella, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. John D'Aponte, S.J., assistant.
Pinos, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno,
Jara, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Cenicero, Chapel of the Holy Family,
Cerritos, Chapel of San Francisco,
Sauces, Chapel of San Antonio, } attended from Conejos.
Mesitas, Chapel of San Isidro,
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio,
Alamosa City, Cat Creek, Pagosa Springs,
Sublette, Osier, Cumbres,

RIO GRANDE COUNTY.

Del Norte, attended from Carnero.

SAGUACHE COUNTY.

Carnero (P. O.), Rev. J. H. Brinker, pastor.
Saguache church, } attended from Carnero.
Bonanza, Villa Grove,

SAN JUAN COUNTY.

Silverton (P. O.), church, Rev. L. Halton, pastor.
Howardville, attended from Silverton.

DOLORES COUNTY.

Rico, attended from Silverton.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY.

Telluride, San Miguel, Ophir, Red Mountain, attended from Ouray.

LA PLATA COUNTY.

Durango (P. O.), Church of St. Columbia, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
Fort Lewis, Military Post, attended from Durango.

PITKIN COUNTY.

Aspen (P. O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Ed. Downey, pastor.
Ashcroft, attended from Aspen.

OURAY COUNTY.

Ouray (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.

GUNNISON COUNTY.

Gunnison (P. O.), Church of St. Peter, Rev. B. Quinn, pastor.
Crested Butte, Pitkin, Irwin, attended from Gunnison.

HINSDALE COUNTY.

Lake City (P. O.), Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

MESA COUNTY.

Grand Junction (P. O.), church, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.

DELTA COUNTY.

Delta, attended from Grand Junction.

MONTROSE COUNTY.

Montrose (church building), Uncompahgre Cantonment, attended from Grand Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison (near Denver).—Jesuit Fathers. Intended for boarders and day-scholars. Besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. D. Pantanella, S.J. (pres. and treas.), Charles Chapuis, S.J. (v.-pres.), Hugh Magevney, S.J. (pref. of discipline), Henry Swift, S.J. (pref. of studies), Wm. Forstall, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., Francis Cowald, S.J., Jacob Schüsler, S.J., P. K. Wallace, S.J., with 3 lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Denver.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 75; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.

Parish School of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conceptim, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 175.

Parish School of St. Elizabeth, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 125.
Parish School of the Sacred Heart and Select Day-School, Denver.—5 Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 250.
Parish School of St. Patrick, Denver.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Scholars, 125.
Parish School of St. Joseph, Denver.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 35.
Loretto Academy, Pueblo.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary De Sales, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 40.
Parish School of St. Patrick, Central City.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Parish School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Georgetown.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Parish School of the Annunciation, Leadville.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.
St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Sacred Heart Academy, Conejos.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
St. Columba's Parish School, Durango.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Parish School, South Pueblo.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Denver.—9 Sisters of Charity. Children, 80. Rev. J. W. Cummings, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Denver.—10 Sisters, 3 novices, 1 postulant, 1 Magdalen, 35 penitents. Children, 90.
St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Denver.—8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. S. Duroc, chaplain.
Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Denver.—11 Sisters of St. Francis, from Lafayette, Ind. Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Georgetown.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Hospital, South Pueblo.—6 Sisters of Charity
St. Vincent's Hospital, Leadville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
Mercy Hospital, Durango.—4 Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Par. schools for boys	9
Priests	51	Pupils	1,000
Regular	17	Par. schools for girls	12
Secular	34	Pupils	1,350
Religious: women	140	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	1	Inmates	80
Churches	44	Hospitals	7
Chapels where Mass is said monthly	52	Patients	260
Stations visited	74	Baptisms in the year 1885	1,688
College	1	Marriages in the year 1885	325
Convents	8	Burials in the year 1885	309
Academies for young ladies	7	Catholic population, abont	35,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF DAKOTA.

Comprises the Territory of Dakota.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberius, Feb. 1, 1880. Residence, Yankton, Dak.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. GEORGE L. WILLARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert W. Haire.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.
Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward Kenny.
Bigstone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. John Hermeling.
Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lerche.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Peter Rosen, C.S.C.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. McGowan.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Keelan.
Diana, Sanborn Co., St. Charles', Rev. John C. Ahern.
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis L'hiver.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. M. Cahill.
Emmet, Union Co., S. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher J. Quinn.
Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon Maddock.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Quinlan.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. G. Perrault.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter Flanagan.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, C. E. Metzger.
Greenfield, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. ——
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Cassidy.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
Kimball, Brulé Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Gerald M. Stack.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Philipp S. Albrecht.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Maher, C.S.C.
Lisbon Ransom Co., St. Aloysius' Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Lodi, Wauconda P. O., Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. V. Crowley.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas A. Flynn.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Schütt, O.S.B. and Rev. Paul, O.S.B.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Mariazell, Hand Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. —.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Al. Majerus.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Sheehan.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter W. O'Connell.
Olga, Pembina Co., N.D. du S. Cœur, Rev. Cyrille St. Pierre.
Park River, Walsh Co., (P. O. Oakwood,) SS. Hearts, Rev. Francis Hamet.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Pulaski (Minto, P. O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. ——
Rome, Hutchinson Co., Rev. —Lamesch.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Our Lady's Conception, Rev. J. V. McInerney.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. J. H. Jutting.
St. Benedict's (Fargo P. O.), Cass Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Alfred Vigeaut.
St. Joseph (Bay Centre P. O.), Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bonin.
St. John Rolette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Malo.
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. M. Maher.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
Tarsus, Bottneau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ubald Brunel.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Hermann Jaspers.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John Ev., Rev. George Hepperle.
Walshtown P. O., Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Jacob Schirra.
Webster, Day Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Mensing.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Wilhelm.
Yankton, Yankton Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. F. Scallan.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Ardock, Walsh Co., St. Melchior, attended from Manvel.
Aurora, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Elkton.
Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.
Bonhomme, Benhomme Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's attended from Valley City.
Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's, attended from Elkton.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridgid's, attended from Bathgate.
Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Lead City.
Childstown, Turner Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Walshtown.
Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.
Franklin, Charles Mix Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kimball.
Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's, attended from Deadwood.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, attended from Montrose.
Janesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Tabor.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Montrose.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, attended from Walshtown.

Menno, Hutchinson Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Marion Junction.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Big Stone City.
Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from St. Joseph.
Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, attended from Bathgate.
Ployd, Brulé Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Kimball.
Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
St. Boniface, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
St. Claude, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
St. Joseph, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marion Junction.
Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkill, attended from Lodi.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Deadwood.
Swan Lake, Turner Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Walshtown.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', attended from Elk Point.
Vesely, Walsh Co., Assumption, attended from Pulaski.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Olga.
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kimball.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Allis, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
Andover, Day Co., attended from Webster.
Arvilla, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
Athol, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Bear Butte Valley, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
Beotia, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Beresford, Union Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Emmet.
Bonilla, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Bourke's Settlement, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Bristol, Day Co., attended from Webster.
Broadland, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.
Burke's Settlement, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Burnt Creek, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
Buxton, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
Canastota, McCook Co., attended from Salem.
Canning, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Sioux Falls.
Carthage, Miner Co., attended from Diana.
Cavour, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Centreville, Turner Co., attended from Lodi.
Chamberlain, Brulé Co., attended from Kimball.
Chenoa, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Clark, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
Columbia, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Crandon, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Crook City, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
Crystal, Pembina Co., attended from Grafton.
Custer, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.
Dickinson, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Elm River, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
Fairbank, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Fitzgerald Settlement, Moody Co., attended from Flandreau.
Forest City, Miner Co., attended from Bridgewater.
Fort Bennett, Stanley Co., attended from Pierre.
Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Mandan.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
Fort Meade, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
Fort Randall, Todd Co., attended from Springfield.
Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Fort Sisseton, Day Co., attended from Webster.
Fort Stevenson, Stevens Co., attended from Bismarck.
Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Frederick, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Gardar, Pembina Co., attended from Grafton.
Gettysburg, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.

Grandia, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
Gross, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
Harold, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Larimore.
Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
Holabird, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
Howard City, Miner Co., attended from Diana.
Howell, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
La Grace, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Lake Doyle, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
La Moure, La Moure Co., attended from Lisbon.
Langton, Pembina Co., attended from Olga.
Le Beau, Walworth Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Leonard, Cass Co., attended from Valley City.
Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Maryville, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Miller, Hand Co., attended from Huron.
Mina, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Minisella, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
Minto, Walsh Co., attended from Manvel.
Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Mitchell.
New Buffalo, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
Oneida, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Ordway, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Oriska, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
Parker, Turner Co., attended from Montrose.
Parktown, Pembina Co., attended from Grafton.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., attended from White Lake.
Pleasant Valley, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Polo, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Raymond, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
Redfield, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
Roanoke, Falk Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
St. Anthony, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
St. Henry, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
St. Lawrence, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
St. Maurice, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
St. Paul, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
St. William's, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Sros, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
Sumner, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
Theodore, Potter Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Tulare, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Villard, McHenry Co., attended from Tarsus.
Vanderbilt, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Volga, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
Wahbay, Day Co., attended from Webster.
Wessington, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
Willow Creek, Faulk Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Big Stone City.
Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., attended from Diana.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Agency (3,215); Sans Arc, Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Blackfeet-Dakota, attended from Standing Rock.
Crow Creek Agency (2,370), Yanktonai-Dakota, attended from Pierre.

Devil's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P. O.) (918); Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. Rev. Claudius Ebner, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and two Brothers teaching boys' school (20). Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises) of Montreal teaching girls' school. 2 churches, St. Michael's and Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Pine Ridge Agency (8,000); Ogallalla-Dakota, attended from Rosebud.
Rosebud Agency (7,280), Brulé, Dakota, Revs. J. A. Bushman, C. Hospenthal, St. Ann's Church.
Sisseton Agency (1,479), Wahpeton-Dakota, attended from Wahpeton.
Standing Rock Agency (Fort Yates P.O.) (4,472): Blackfeet, Unkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai-Dakota. St. Peter's Church, Rev. Martin O.S.B. Girl's school, taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Benedict's Church, Revs. Martin Kennel, O.S.B. and Beda Marty, O.S.B. Boys' school taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Francis' Mission, Rev. Francis M. Craft. Father Craft visits regularly eleven different stations or Indian camps, in which he says Mass. Each round of his Indian camps takes him three hundred miles.
Yankton Agency (1,950), Yankton, Dak., attended from Springfield.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Presentation Nuns. Fargo.—Mother M. John Hughes.
Convent and Academy St. Bernard's, Grand Forks.
Academy St. Mary's, Bismarck.—Benedictine Sisters.
Academy of St. Ambrose, Deadwood.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
Dakota Indian Industrial School, Yankton.—V. Rev. Geo. L. Willard, Rev. William A. Kenealy, with 3 lay teachers; 75 Indian boys all in attendance.
Par. Schools at Badus, Bismarck, Deadwood, Fargo, Grand Forks, Mariazell, Park River, Rome, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Wahpeton, Yankton, White Lake, Jamestown, St. Paul, Olga. St. Benedict's.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	66	Burials	340
Secular	57	Churches	91
Regular	9	Stations	85
Catholic Population	32,000.	Schools	17
Baptisms, Infants	1,613	Pupils	1,800
" Adults	300	Industrial schools, for boys	4
Total	1,913	Industrial schools, for girls	2
Marriages	375	Diocesan students	21
		Converts, including Indians	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Territory of Idaho.

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.
Former Administrators—Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., Mt. Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., Archbishops of Oregon City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, capital of Idaho Territory, and county seat of Ada Co., St. John the Evangelist's Church, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. Francis Hartleib, rector. Attended from Boise City: Silver City, Church of Our Lady of Tears; Idaho City, St. Joseph's Church; Centreville, Granite Creek, St. Patrick's Church; Pioneerville, St. Francis de Sales' Church; Garden Valley, Jerusalem, Weiser, Salubria, Caldwell, and other new places through the counties of Ada, Owyhee, Boise and Washington.
De Smet Mission at De Smet, Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. P. Tosi, S.J., Filibert Tornielli, S.J., Farmington P. O., Washington Terr.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Nez Percés Mission, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. A. M. Morvillo, S.J.
Lewiston, county seat of Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Stanislaus, Rev. Alexander Diomedi, S.J. Stations attended from Lewiston: Potlatch, Church of the Sacred Heart; Fort Lapwai, Pierce City; Mount Idaho, county seat of Idaho Co.; Florence, Warren, Moscow, Genesee, Camas Prairie, Union Flat, etc.
Shoshone, St. Peter's Church, Rev. ————————, rector. Attended from Shoshone: Mountain Home, Rocky Bar, Atlanta, Pocatello, Blackfoot, Eagle Rock and other places in the counties of Bingham, Bear Lake, Cassia and southeast of Idaho.
Hailey, county seat of Alturas Co., St. Charles' Church, Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector. Attended from Hailey: Bellevue, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Bradford, Bullion, Camas Prairie, Ketchum, Challis, Bay Horse, Bonanza, Custer, Salmon City and other places in the counties of Alturas, Custer and Lemhi.
Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, Father Joseph Joset, S.J. Murray, St. Patrick's Church, Delta, Myrtle, Littlefield, Eagle City, in the county of Shoshone, attended from Old Cœur d'Alene Mission.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' School, De Smet Mission. Under the Rev. Filibert Tornielli, S.J. Pupils, 68.
St. Mary's Academy and Day-School for Indian girls, De Smet Mission.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Vancouver, W. T.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Lewiston. Boarding and day-school for young ladies.—5 Sisters of St. Francis O.S.F., of the Mother-house, New Cassel, Wis. Pupils, 30.
Day-School for Nez Percés Indians of Lapwai, Idaho.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests	5	Convents	2
Secular priests	2	Schools	
Churches and chapels	13		

Catholic population, white, 2,000. Indians: Nez Percés, 300; Cœur d'Alene, 500. Total population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX, DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Former Bishops—Mt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wilmington, St. Thomas, Rev. P. Moore, rector.
Smithville, New Hanover Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
St. Paul's Church, Brunswick Co. } attended from Wilmington.
St. Peter's Church, Pender Co.
Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Newberne, Cravan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Reilly, rector.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Mt. Olive, Dupen Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Marks.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co.
Wilson, Wilson Co.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.
Greenville, Pitt Co.
Kenston, Lenoir Co.
Halifax, Halifax Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
} attended from Newberne.

Plymouth, Washington Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co.,
Elizabeth, Pasquotank Co.
Windsor, Bertie Co.
} attended by Revs. M. O'Keefe and — Cutler, from Norfolk, Va.

Raleigh, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James B. White, rector.
Litteton, Halifax Co.
Hillsboro, Orange Co.
Henderson, Vance Co.
Haw River, Orance Co.
Company Shops, Alamance Co.
Smithfield, Johnson Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co.,
} attended from Raleigh.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. S. Gross, V.-G.,
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., Church of St. Augustine,
Lumderton, Rebenson Co.
} attended from Charlotte.

Hickory; Catawba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. J. McGinity.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes.
Statesville, Iredell Co.
Asheville, Burcombe Co., St. Lawrence.
Winston, Forsythe Co.
Boone, Walauga Co.
} attended from Hickory.

St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Garibaldi P.O.), Gaston Co., A Benedictine Monastery, has been established on a farm, the gift of Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D. The Benedictine Fathers conduct St Mary's College, and attend to congregations at Richmond, Va., Savannah and Skidaway Island, Ga., and various stations in North Carolina.

Woodlawn, Gaston Co., Church of B.V.M., and St. Joseph's, attended by a Benedictine Father.

Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James', attended from the Benedictine Abbey.

Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from the Benedictine Abbey.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attended from the Benedictine Abbey.

INSTITUTIONS.

Mary's Help Abbey,—Garibaldi P. O., Gaston Co., Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B, Abbot Rev. and others. Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D.

St Mary's College,—Gaston Co., Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director), 8 profs., 50 students.

Academy of the Incarnation,—Wilmington.
St. Mary's Female Parochial School,—Wilmington.
} Sisters of Mercy, Sister Charles, Dir.

Mt St. Joseph's, Female Academy,—Hickory, Catawba Co.,
Sisters of Mercy,—Board and tuition, $13 per month. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. sister. Mother Baptist, directress. Pupils, 50.

St. Thomas, Parochial School.—Wilmington, New Hanover Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the Mission	9	Stations	25
Churches and Chapels	20	Clerical Students	5
Abbey	1	Catholic Population	2,300
Female Academies	2	No. of Baptisms 1884	73
Religious Institutions	1	Burials 1884	40
Parochial Schools	2	Marriages for 1884	20
Male College	1		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

Erected by Papal Brief the 12th of February, 1875.

Comprises the northern part of Minnesota lying north of the southern line of Traverse, Stevens, Pode, Stearns, Sherburne, Isanti, and Chisago Counties.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, May 30, 1875.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., abbot; Revs. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., V.G., JOSEPH F. BUH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

STEARNS COUNTY.

St. Cloud, Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis X. Aug. Stemper, secretary.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Church of St. Joseph. Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.; Rev. Clement Staub, O.S.B.
Richmond, Torah P.O., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Farming, Church of St. Catherine. Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
New Munich, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Conrad Glatzmeir.
St. Augusta, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
Luxemburg, Church of St. Wendel, Rev. Louis Salzer, O.S.B.
Cold Spring, Church of St. Boniface, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.
Logering P.O., Church of St. Anne, attended from St. John's Abbey.
Leedstone P.O., Church of St. Martin, Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.
Meier's Grove, Church of St. John, Rev. Meinulf Stukenkemper, O.S.B.
Lake Henry, Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Margaret, attended from Farming.
Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Michael, Rev. Maurus Bader, O.S.B.
Melrose, Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's (English).
Sauk Centre, St. Paul's Church, (German). } Rev. J. B. Boever.
Our Lady of the Angels (English church), }
Raymond, St. Rupert's Church, attended from Melrose (English church).
Albany, Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
Avon, Church of St. Benedict; St. Stephen, church; Krain, Church of St. Anthony; St. James church; Eden Lake, Church of the Assumption B.V.M.; Maples, Church of St. Columbkille; Freeport, Church of the Sacred Heart; Holding, Church of the Sacred Heart; attended from St. John's Abbey.
St. Anne, church, Kimmel Prairie, attended from Luxemburg.

BECKER COUNTY.

Frazee City, Rev. C. A. Gunkel.
Detroit church, Audobon, Lake Park, Pelican Lake, stations, attended from Frazee City.

BENTON COUNTY.

Gilmantown, Church of St. John Baptist; St. Lawrence, church, Duelm P.O., Rev. William Wilkens.
St. Wenceslaus, church, Rice Station, attended from Swan River.

CARLTON COUNTY.

Thompson station; Junction station; Moose Lake station, attended from Cloquet.
Moose Lake church, (German), attended from Rush City.
Cloquet, Church of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. G. J. Dugal.

CHISAGO COUNTY.

Rush City, Church Sacred Heart; Taylor's Fall, church, and other stations; Wyoming church, Revs. Sebastian Schels and C. Murphy.

CLAY COUNTY.

Morehead, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Glyndon and Hawley, stations, attended from Morehead.
Georgetown, Church of St. George, building.
Barnesville, church, attended from Fergus Falls.

CROW WING COUNTY.

Brainerd, Church of St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. T. A. Vandry.
Aitken, church, attended from Frazee.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Millerville, Church of Seven Dolors, Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B.
Osakis, station; Belle River, Church of St. Nicholas; Alexandria, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., attended from St. John's Abbey.

ITASKA COUMTY.

Grand Rapids, attended from St. Josephaeth, Otter Tail.

KITTSON COUNTY.

Hallock, St. Patrick's, church building, attended from Fisher.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Argyle, Church of St. Rose, attended from Crookston.
Stephen, church building, attended from Fisher.
Stephen, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., (Polish), attended from Swan River.

MILLE LAC COUNTY.

Princeton, church, Rev. P. Briordy.

MORRISON COUNTY.

Belle Prairie, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. A. Lemay.
Little Falls, Church of St. Salvator, Rev. J. Fertier.
Rich Prairie, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B.
North Prairie, P. O., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
Motley, station, attended from Frazee City.
Buckmanntown, Church of St. Michael, attended from Rich Prairie, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B.
Elmdale, Church of St. Edward C., attended from North Prairie.
Swan River, Ledoux P.O., church, (Polish), Rev. Peter Chowaniec.

NORMAN COUNTY.

Ada, attended from Frazee City.
Wild Rice, attended from Moorhead.

OTTER TAIL COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church, Perham P.O., Rev. Joseph F. Buh.
Perham, Church of St. Henry, Rev. Nicolaus Flammang.
Pelican Rapids, station, attended from Frazee.
Elizabeth City, Church of the Sacred Heart; Fergus Falls, church, Rev. F. Watry.
Otter Tail City, Rush Lake, attended from St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co.

PINE COUNTY.

Hinckley, Church of St. Patrick; Pine City, Church of Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City.

POPE COUNTY.

Lake Reno, church (Bohemian), attended from College.
Villard, Church of Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre.

POLK COUNTY.

Red Lake Falls P.O., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. H. Marcil.
Gentilly P.O., S. Peter's Church (building), Rev. Clement Gamache.
Crookston, St. Anne's Church (French), Revs. Arth. Sicard de Carufel and J. H. Béland.
(Irish), Church (building), attended from Fisher.
Fisher's Landing, Church of St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Edward Lawlor.
Louisville, chapel.
St. Anthony; St. Eugene; Our Lady of Lourdes.
East Grand Forks, church building, attended from Grand Forks.

ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Duluth, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. Clement Gruenholz.
Church of St. John Baptist (French), Rev. P. B. Champagne.
Fond du Lac and Oneata, stations, Rev. Clement Gruenholz.

SHERBURNE COUNTY.

Pleasant Valley, station, attended from St. Cloud.

STEVENS COUNTY.

Morris, Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Lange.

TODD COUNTY.

Long Prairie, church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
Ward, Reynolds, station, Rev. Ignatius Tomazin.
Browserville, church (Polish-German), attended from St. John's College.
St. Alexius Priory, Rev. Ildephons Molitor, O.S.B.

TRAVERSE COUNTY.

Collis P.O., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. G. Gaskell.
St. John's Church, attended from Collis.

WADENA COUNTY.

Aldrich, church, and Wadena, church, attended from Frazee City.

WILKIN COUNTY.

McCauleyville, church building; Breckenridge, station, Rev. G. Hepperle, of Wahpeton, Dakota Ter.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Hermanuz, O.S.B.
Red Lake, Leech Lake, Case Lake attended from White Earth.
Otter Tail, Winnibigoshish, White Oak Point, Pakegoma, Sandy Lake attended from St. Joseph
Mission of Fond du Lac, Minn., attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior City, Wis.
Mission on North Shore of Lake Superior, visited by the Jesuit Fathers of Fort William, Canada.
St. Louis River, Indian Reserve, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. John's Abbey (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. Collegeville P.O., Stearns Co., Minn. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Revs, Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (subprior); Revs. Benedict Haindel, O.S.B., Authony Kapser, O.S.B., Ulric Forthman, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B., Alexious Hoffman, O.S.B. (deacon). To the abbey belong 50 priests, 1 deacon, 1 sub-deacon, 10 cleries, 7 novices, 37 lay Brothers, 6 lay novices, 1 postulant, 35 scholastics. Of these 50 priests, 36 are active in our Vicariate, and 14 outside of our Vicariate.
St. Alexius Priory West Union, Todd Co., Minn., dependent upon St. John's Abbey, Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, abbot (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner (v-pres.); 23 professors; seminarians, 6. Students, 153.
St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. Rev. Mother Scholastica prioress, 98 solemn professed members, 52 simple professed members, 14 novices, 5 postulants, 22 aspirants. The following houses depend upon the mother-house at St. Joseph.
St. Agnes' Convent, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.
St. Mary's Convent, Bismark, D. T.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Benedict's Mission, White Earth Indian Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
St. Rupert's Convent, Moorehead, Clay Co., Minn.
Convent of the Holy Angels, New Munich, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Luxumberg P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Mary's Convent, Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.
Convent of the Seven Dolors, Millerville, Douglas Co., Minn. Pupils, 88.
St. Boniface Convent, Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Perham, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
Convent, of Duluth St., Louis Co., Minn.
The Sisters conduct one academy, two select schools, seven parochial schools, thirteen district schools; about 2,000 children attending the schools.
The schools are partly in St. Paul Diocese, Vicariate-Apostolic of Dakota, and North Minnesota, but the mother-house of all is in St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Belle Prairie.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Morris, Stevens Co., Minn.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.
Orphan Asylum, for boys, connected with St. Benedict's Convent. No. orphans, 23. Both under the direction of Sisters of St. Benedict,
St. John's Industrial School, for Indian boys, 50 pupils, connected with St. John's Abbey.
Industrial School, for Indian girls, 55 pupils, connected with St. Benedict's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Marriages	156
Priests: *a*. Regular	36	Burials	410
b. Secular	27	Diocesan students	6
Ecclesiastical students	6	Orphan Asylums, male	1
Churches	85	Female	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	10	Orphans	50
Stations visited	40	Schools	8
Monastery	1	Pupils	105
Convents	14	Industrial Schools, boys	1
Seminary	1	Girls	1
College (boys)	1	Catholic population: White	35,600
Academy (young ladies)	1	Indian	2,100
Baptisms	2,037	Total estimate	37,700

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Entered by a decree of the 14th of May, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitive Observance, the principal monastery of which is Sainte Marie de la Pierre qui Vire, diocese of Sens, France. Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., Abbot of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Territory.

PRINCIPAL STATIONS.

Abbey of the Sacred Heart.
Atoka, Caddo, MacAllister, etc., for the Choctaw Nation.
Fort Reno, Fort Sill, Cherokeetown, Briar Creek, etc., etc., attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
Camp Supply, attended by Rev. F. F. Wolf, O.S.B.
Osage Reservation, Osages, Quapaws, Kaws, Cherokees, Creek's, etc., attended by Rev. Paul Ponziglione, S.J., of Osage Mission, in Kansas.
Ottawas, Peorias, Miamis, etc., attended by Father F. Hospenthal. Where are those examine Dacotah Report
Poncas, Nez Percés, attended by Fr. Kelley.
Shawnee Station, and other Indian settlements, attended by Rev. Father Henne, of Missouri

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

The Abbey of the Sacred Heart, with Canonical Novitiate, erected into a monastery the 24th of June, 1877, by His Holiness Pius IX., and into an abbey by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII.
Monastery of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy.
Sacred Heart Institute.—Boarding-school. Benedictine Fathers.
St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding-schol for girls. Sisters of Mercy.
Catholic population: Indians, 3,180; Whites, about 600.
NOTA.—Address all correspondence to Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Territory.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF THE—

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

In the United States.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev.	Baltes, P. J	Alton, Illinois.
	Becker, Thomas A	Wilmington, Delaware.
	Blanchet, A. M. A	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
	Borgess, Caspar H	Detroit, Michigan.
	Bourgade, P	Tucson, Arizona.
	Bradley, Denis M	Manchester, New Hampshire.
	Brondel, John B	Helena, Montana.
	Chatard, F. S	Indianapolis, Indiana.
	Conroy, J. J	New York.
Mt. Rev.	Corrigan, M. A	New York.
Rt. Rev.	Cosgrove, Henry	Davenport, Iowa.
	De Goesbriand, Louis	Burlington, Vermont.
	Durier, A	Natchitoches, Louisiana.
	Dwenger, Joseph	Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev.	Elder, W. H	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	Feehan, P. A	Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev.	Fink, Louis M	Leavenworth, Kansas.
	Fitzgerald, E	Little Rock, Arkansas.
	Flasch, Kilian C	La Crosse, Wisconsin.
	Gallagher, N. A	Galveston, Texas.
Mt. Rev.	Gibbons, James	Baltimore, Maryland.
Rt. Rev.	Gilmour, Richard	Cleveland, Ohio.
	Glorieux, A. J	Boise City, Idaho.
	Grace, Thomas L	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mt. Rev.	Gross, William H	Portland, Oregon.
Rt. Rev.	Healy, James A	Portland, Msine.
Mt. Rev.	Heiss, Michael	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Rt. Rev.	Hendricken, Thomas F	Providence, Rhode Island.
	Hennessy, John	Dubuque, Iowa.
	Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Missouri.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minnesota.
	Janssen, Francis S	Natchez, Mississippi.
	Junger, Ægidius	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
	Kain, John J	Wheeling, West Virginia.
	Keane, John J	Richmond, Virginia.
Mt. Rev.	Kenrick, Peter R	St. Louis, Missouri.
	Lamy, John B	Santa Fe, N. M.
	Leray, F. X	New Orleans, Louisiana.
Rt. Rev.	Loughlin, John	Brooklyn, New York.
	Lootens, Louis	Victoria, Vancouvers Island.
	McCloskey, William G	Louisville, Kentucky.
	McMahon, Lawrence S	Hartford, Connecticut.
	McNeirny, Francis	Albany, New York.
	McQuaid, Bernard J	Rochester, New York.

	Machebeuf, J. Projectus	Denver, Colorado.
	Mæs, Camillus, P.	Covington, Kentucky.
	Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, California.
	Marty, Martin	Yankton, Dakota.
	Moore, John	St. Augustine, Florida.
	Mora, Francis	Los Angeles, California.
	Mrak, Ignatius	Eagle Town, Michigan.
	Mullen, Tobias	Erie, Pennsylvania.
	Neraz, J. C.	San Antonio, Texas.
	Northrop, H. P.	Charleston, South Carolina.
	O'Connell, Eugene	Marysville, California.
	O'Connor, James	Omaha, Nebraska.
	O'Farrell, M. J.	Trenton, New Jersey.
	O'Hara, William	Scranton, Pennsylvania.
	O'Reilly, Patrick T.	Springfield, Massachusetts.
	O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Alabama.
	Phelan, R.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Rademacher, Joseph	Nashville, Tennessee.
	Richter, Henry J.	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev.	Riordan, Patrick W.	San Francisco, California.
	Ryan, Patrick J.	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev.	Ryan, Stephen V.	Buffalo, New York.
Mt. Rev.	Salpointe, John B.	Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Rt. Rev.	Seidenbush, Rupert	St. Cloud, Minnesota.
	Shanahan, Jeremiah F.	Harrisburg, Pennsylvasia.
	Spalding, John L.	Peoria, Illinois.
	Tuigg, John	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
	Vertin, John	Marquette, Michigan.
	Wadhams, Edgar P.	Ogdensburg, New York.
	Watterson, Joan A.	Columbus, Ohio.
	Wigger, Winandus M.	Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.
Mt. Rev.	Williams, John F.	Boston, Massachusetts.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev.	Robot, Isidore, Abbot	Abbey of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Indian Territory.

ADMINISTRATORS.

V, Rev.	F. Katzer	Green Bay, Wisconsin.
	E. Cafferty	Savannah, Georgia.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Maria Benedict, Trappist	Gethsemani, Kentucky.
	Frowenus Conrad, Benedictine	Conception, Missouri.
	Alexis Edelbrock	Collegeville P. O., Minnesota.
	Fintan Mundwiler	St. Meinrad's, Indiana.
	Boniface Wimmer	St. Vincent's, Pennsylvania.
	Innocent Wolf	Atchison, Kansas.
	James Zilliox	Newark, New Jersey.
	Leo Haid	Garibaldi, Gaston Co., N. C.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

Abb, A. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Abbelen, P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Abbott, T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
Abbrederis, Rudolph (Cl), New Riegel, O.
Abel, Ant. J. (Col.) Golden City, Col.
Abell, J. J. (Louisv), Colesburg, Ky.
Abeln, P. T. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Accorsini, Jos. A. (S F), Springer, N. M.
Acker, A. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Ackerman, Conrad (Vinc), Troy, Ind.
Adam, E. C. C. (P), Lewiston, Me.
— V. Rev. Joachim (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Adams, John Q. (E), Franklin, Pa.
Adelaar, J. L. (G), Galveston, Tex.
Ader, Hy. (A), Wakefield P. O., Ill.
Adelsperger, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
Aerden, J. N. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
Aertker, H. S. (St L), Bowling Green, Mo.
— V. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Agler, Geo. (Buff), Hammondsport, N. Y.
Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Ahearn, Philip (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
— John A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Ahne, B. W. (Neb), St. Libory, Neb.
Aigueperse, V. Rev. F. A. (N Y), New York.

Alban, P. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Alberick, — (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, nr. Dubuque, Iowa.
Albers, Aug. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Bernard (D), Guttenburg, Iowa.
— Fr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— H. J. (M), Racine, Wis.
Albersmann, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Albert, R. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Albrech, P. S. (Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), Cincinnati, O.
Alerding, H. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Alf, Paul (Cin), Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
Algermissen, Chas. (Cov), Marysville, Ky.
Alison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Emmittsburg, Md.
— Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La.
— I. E. (Mil), Dover, Wis. (Kansasville, P. O.)
Allman, Geo. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Allstatetter, P. (Vinc), Batesville, Ind.
Aloysius, (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alten, Clement, (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Althoff, A. (Natz), Beloxi, Miss.
Altmicks, S, (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Ammann, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amrhein, Jos. (C), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Amyot, A. A. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Andelfinger, Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Anderson, Hy. (C), Cumminsville, Cincinnati Ohio.
Andine, F. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
Andlauer, A. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Andre, Gad. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
— J. B. (N O), Port Barre, La.
— Peter (D), Detroit, Mich.
Andreis, J. L. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P. O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Andrew, —. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andries, A. (N), Pineville, La.
Andrieux, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Angelus, —. (W). Wheeling, W. Va.
— — (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Angenendt, W. J. (SL), Maxville, Mo.
Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
Anler, J. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Anthonioz, Joseph (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— R. A. (N O), Pointe-au-Loup, La.
Anticoli, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Antil, E. A. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— J. V. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Antil, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antoine, E. A. (B), Refugio, Texas.
Antoni, C. (N Y), New York.
Antonucci, Gregory (S F), San Francisco, Cal
Anwander, Thad. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Aquilera, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.
Arant, B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Archambault, John B. (Balt), Cox, Md.
Ardia, Joseph M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Arentz, Theodore (Neb), Columbus, Neb.
Ariens, J. (H), Dayville, Killingly P. O. Conn.
a Rieti, Ubaldus (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Arnold, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Seb. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Cl), Fostoria, O.
Arnould V. (Cl), Canton, O.
Arqué A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Artaud, Etienne (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
— Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
— Athanasius (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Arthuis, Joseph (S. Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Artker, Victor (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Ascheri, Joseph (K), Holden, Mo.
Asmuth, H. A. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Atfield, T. J. (M), Menominee, Mich.
Aubrée, Jos. (N), Many, La.
Aud, A. A. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Audiffred, H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Auger, J. J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
Augustinsky, C. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Auling, Ans. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Ausbro, J. Ryan P. O. Minn.
Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
Autsch, Gregory M. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), Covington, La.
— E. (N O), Manderville, La.
Averbeck, A. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Aylward, M. V. (N Y), New York.

Baak, B. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M). Pensacola, Fla.
Bachman, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— E. M. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Backes, C. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill.
Badde, J. Henry (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Bader, Maurus, (N M), Spring Hill P. O., Minn.
Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baumle, A. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Baker, Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Mich. (Cl), Vernon Junction P. O., Ohio.
— P. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), Gallinas, Tex.
Balleis, N. (Bk), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill.
— Victor (N), Scranton, Miss.
Baddini, P. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— J. (Hel). Fort Shaw, Mont.
Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
Bapst, John (B), Frederick, Md.
Baranowski, St. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Barber, S. (Vinc), Ferdinand, Ind.
Barbin, A. (Gal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barcelo, Peter A. (Hel), Brandengburg P. O., Mont.
Bard, John P. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
Barlow, A. (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
Baron, Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
Barr, Hugh (Cin), Mount Adams, Ohio.
Barrett, J. A. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
— M. J. (Neb), North Platte, Neb.
— P. (Burt), Burlington, Vt.
— P. H. (E), Northeast, Pa.
— R. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— L. M. (S A), San Atonio, Tex.
— S. M. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
— Jos. (M), Baraga, Mich.
Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H.

— Garret I. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Henry A. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
— John M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Youngstown, Ky.
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York.
— John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
— Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
— Michael, (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
— M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
— Patrick (Clev), Summitville, O.
— R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Barszoz, Ig. (N), Jersey City.
Bartels, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Barth, Mathias W. (C) South Chicago, Ill.
— L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
Bartl, Thos. M. (Lea), Seneca, Kan.
Bartlett, w. E. (Balt), York Road, Baltimore, Md.
Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), (Chicago, Ill.
Basel, Geo. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Bassler, J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Bauckholdt, M. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Baudinelli, Luke (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
— J. P. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
— John B. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Bauer, Joseph (P) Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Martin (D), Detroit, Mich.
— S. (Cl), Fremont, O.
Bauhans, J. A. (St L), Florrisant, Mo.
Baumann, John (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
Baumeister, B. (C), Newport, Ky.
Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Baumgartner, Angelus Wh) Wheeling, W.Va.
— F. T. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— G. (Dak), Mariazell, Dak.
— G. (O), Menominee, Neb.
— W. (R), Richmond, Va.
Baur, Alphonsus (N), Paulding, Miss.
— Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Bausch, Norb. (P), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Peter (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Bauscheid, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bax, L. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
Baxter, H. P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— John (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
— John (N), Mendham, N. J.
— J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
Bayerau, Anselm (P), Newburgh, Pa.
Bazin, V. Rev. L. (S), Savannah, Ga.
Beau, Th. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Beaudequin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Beaudoin, J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— V. Rev. Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
Beaugelin, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
Beavens, Jas. K. (Prov), Weir Village, Mass.
Becher, G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Beck, Bernard (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— F. Sal (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
— Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Ludgerus (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
Becker, A. F. (N), Tulalip, W. T.
— Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— F. X. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.
— Gerardus (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
— H. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. à L. (P), Peoria, Ill.
— Joseph (K), Verona, Mo.
— N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
— R. (S F), Placerville, Cal.
—Wm. (L C), Cleveland Ohio.
Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
Beecham, P. H. (Alb), Camden, N. Y.
Begley, H. (S), Augusta, Ga.
— J. (L), Dodge City, Kansas.
— M. (B), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Behrens, Paul (Alt), Anna, Ill.
— H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Beil, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Beine, A. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Beineke, J. (Ch), Excelsior Mills P. O., Ill.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
Belke, L. (P), Herman Station, Pa.
Bellanger, G. (O.), Dannemora, N. Y.
Bellwalder, Ig. (B), Boston, Mass.
Bender, F. (V A Col), W. Denver, Col.
Bendit, M. (L) Gethsemani, Ky.
Bene, F. H. (C), Troy, O.
Benedict, — (B), Carroll, Md.
Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Benoit, M., (L) Gethsemani, Ky.
Benton, L. Gilbert (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Benzinger, M. (F W), Kendallville, Ind.
Beranek, G. A. (Balt) Baltimore, Md.
Berberich, Henry (C), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Minerville, Pa.
Berg, Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, John J. (S), Pittston, Pa.
Bergen, J. C. (M), Benton, Wis.
Berger, Anthony (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Bergeron, A. L. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Berghold, A. (St. P.), New Ulm, Minn.
Bergin, J. F. (St. L.) St. Louis, Mo.
Bergmann, E. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
—Ferdinand, (Mont), Mis. Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bergmeyer, Ferd. (U), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), Whitehaven, Pa.
Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
Berlage, J. (Alt), Hecker, Ill.
Berlemann, Pacificus (N Y), New York.
Bermingham, Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— W. J. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
— Alexius (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill.
— A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
Bernetzeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Bernier, A. F. (Dak), Jefferson, Ill.
Berronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, O.
Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Minn.
Berthet, J. B. (N O), Point Coupée, La.
Bertholin, Julius (N O) Anse aux Jesuites, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
Bertram, A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
Berubé, J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.
Bessonies, Mgr. A. (Vinc), Indianapolis, Ind.
Best, H. D. (Cl), North Ridgeville, O.

Bettels, F. (St L), Laflin P. O., Mo.
Bevan, Thos. D. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Bex, H. (Om), Buffalo, Wyo.
Beyer, K. S. (L C), Big River, Wis.
— E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Bicklmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bigham, John C. (Ph), New Brighton, Pa.
Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York.
Bigot, V. Rev. J. B. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, La.
— W. V. (Cin), Laramie, Ohio.
Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, Ohio.
Bilger, C. (V), St. Croix, Ind.
Bill, Charles (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Billings, P. H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Birk, Philip (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
Birmeyer, Alex, (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Bitter, F. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.
— Wm. (L), Howe, Kas.
Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Blackmore, S. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Blake, F. J. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
— J. J. (Ph), Haverford, Pa.
— P. (S F), Park City, Utah.
Blakely, Aloysius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
Blanchard, E. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Blanche, John B. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
Blaschke, J. A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Blaser, J. (Cl), Millersville, Ohio.
Blasius, Tim. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bleckmann, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
Blenke, Joseph (Gal), Four Mile, Ky.
Blenkinsop, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— W. A. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Bleyler, Idelphons. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— John Maria (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Block, John (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— D. Maria (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Bloise, Joseph (A), Florence, Arizona.
Blonegen, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Blum, J. (Gal), Sherman, Texas.
— J. W. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
— L. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York.
Bobal, Frs. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Bobier, James (Bkln), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co. N. Y.
Boddy, Wm. J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
Bodé, Eugene (L), Winchester P. O., Kas.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Bodewig, A. (N Y), New York.
Bodfish, J. P. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (F W), Delphi, Ind.
Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
Boehm, F. (St L) Chrystal City, Mo.
— J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
— Pius (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Boehmer, H. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Boetzkes, J. B. (L R), Helena, Ark.
Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Boff, Rt. . Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P. O., Cayuga Co., Ohio.
Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Bogaerts, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Bogan, B. M. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
Bogard, Martin A. v. d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
Bohmann, C. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Bohmert, C. (N), Greenville, Miss.
Bohn, Matt. (N Y), New York.
Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
Boland, Leo P. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— John D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. (St P), Lakey P. O., Minn.
Boll, Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
Bollman, Frs. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bolte, C. G. (Det), Iona, Mich.
Bomford, Wm. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Bonacum, T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bonelli, Liberatus (Balt), Carroll P. O., Md.
Bonfield, M. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Boniface, F. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— P. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Bonin, L. (Dak), Bay Centre, Dakota.
Bonner, J. H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Bononcini, E. (L), Scammonville, Kas.
Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
Book, J. W. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
Boone, Edward D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
Borg, B. T. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
Borgerding, Thos. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Borgialli, V. (Bos), Peabody, Mass.
Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Bosche, Al. (L C), Prairie du Chieu, Wis.
Bot, Joachim (Mont), San Gabriel, Cal.
Bott, Ferdinaud (E), Northeast, Pa.
Bottolacio, D. (St A), Welshtown, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Alex. (N M), Louisville, Minn.
Boucher, Thos. C. O. (Bos), Middleboro, Mass
— Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La.
— V. Rev. M. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
Boudard, Victor (N O), New Orleans, La.
Boudreaux, F. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Boulanger, — (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
Bouige, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bourdier, Louis (S Fé), Mansano, N. M.
Bourion, A. N. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
— H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— P. M. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— W. J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
— W. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Bournigalle, Chas. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
Boursaud, Edw. V. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Bouthier, Aug. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
Bové, Hubert (N Y), New York.
Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, H. S. (Ph), Loretto, Pa.

Bowles, John J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
— J. D. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio.
Boyce, Pat. (W), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boyer, A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
— Charles (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
— Charles J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— John F. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
— John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J,
— Matt. T. (B), Medway, Mass.
— Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
Boyle, James (S), Grafton, Mass.
— John (Pit), Gallitzin, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Mound City, Ind.
— P. F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
— P. J. (Neb), Fremont, Neb.
Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Bradley, Peter (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— John (Man), Dover, N. H.
— M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Brady, Augustine M. (N), E. Newark, N. J.
— A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
— Engene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
— Edward B. (N Y), New York.
— Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— F, (P) Murrinsville, Pa.
— Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Hugh T. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
— J. (Dub), Rickardville, Iowa.
—James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass.
— John (B), Amesbury, Mass.
— John F. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
— John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
— P. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— P. Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— P. (Pit), Kittanning, Pa.
— V. Rev. Ph. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— Ptk. J. (A) Crescent, N. Y.
— Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— R. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. (N Y), New York.
Braire, L. (Clev), Toledo, O.
Brambring, F. (B), Woodstock, Me.
Brammer, J. Henry (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Brand, Leo (Balt), Frederic, Md.
— H. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Brandi, S. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Brandstaetter, Alphonsus (Leav), Scipio, Kan
— Fred. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brandt, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
— M. L. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Brandys, Leo (Alt), Radom, Ill.
Brann, H. A. (N Y), Washington Heights, N.Y.
Brannan, P. W. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Brannon, Denis (W), Parkersburg, Va.
Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo.
Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
Braun, F. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
— Godfrey (St P), Benton, Minn.
— Wm. (S Fé), La Canada Alamosa, N. M.
Bray, B. (H), Colchester, Conn.
Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
Breckel, F. A. (Har), York, Pa.
Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
— Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Breinlinger, A. (E), Evansville, Ill.
Breitkopf, F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
Brennan, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Edw. (P), Mansfield, Pa.
— Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— James (E), Dubois, Pa.
— James J. (N), Whippany, N. J.
— Joh J. (Alb), Florence, N. H.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Stony Point, N. Y.
— M. (N Y), Calvary Cemetery, N. Y.
— M. C. (Col), Bueua Vista, Col.
— M. J. (Balt), Westernport, Md.
— Mortimer (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael J. (Tr), New Hampton Junction, N. J.
— P. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco Cal.
— P. (S F), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Richard (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Wm. (S Fé), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Breslin, L. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Bressart, Ferd. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Breteault, J. (VA Br), Brownsville, Tex.
Brett, W. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Brewer, H. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Breyman, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Bric, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
— J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm. (Balt) Annapolis, Md.
— J. J. (Ph), Polladelphia, Pa.
— John (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
Briley, Thos. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
Brinckhoff, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brinker, J. H. (Col), Carnero, Col.
Brinkmeyer, Hy, (Cin), Lebanon, O.
Briody, F. (E), Northeast, Pa.
Briordy, P. (N M), Princeton, Minn.
Briscoe, A. (Ht), Westerly, Conn.
— Thomas F. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Brockmann, F. J. (Det), Athlone, Mich.
Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— Augustine (N Minn), Morehead, Minn.
Broderick, John F. (B), Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Patrick, F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Broering, Erhard (Cin), Beechwood, P. O., O.
Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
Brommenshenkel, P. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Bronsgeest, Alph. (Or), Dalles City, Oregon.
— H. (Chic), Chic), Ill.
— M. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kan.
Bronghal, D. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Brophy, John (N Y), New York.
— Martin J, (N Y), New York.
— P. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
Brosnahan, T. (Bos), Waltham, Mass.

Brosnan, Jerm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John J. (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Brossart, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Brosseau, L. A. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll P. O., Md.
— J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Mathias (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (Pitts), Coylesville, Pa.
— Thos. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Browne, Charles M. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— Gabriel (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. J. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
— M. (L), Holy Cross, Kas.
— R. (Pitts), Lilly's, Hemlock P. O., Pa.
— William A. (Al), Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Broyderick, T. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Brucher, A. P. (Col), E. Denver, Col.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Navidad, Tex.
Bruder, G. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Brueggeman, Eustace (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brüggemann, B. (V), Kelso P. O., Ind.
Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Brun, J. B. (S Fé), Grants P. O., San Rafael, N. M.
Brune, J. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Brunel, Ubald (Dak), Tarsus, Dakota.
Brüner, Th. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Brunner, A. J. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
Brunon, F. (Natch), Cottonport, La.
— George (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
— G. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
Bruns, H. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Bruno, M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
Buchard, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Büchel, Martin (N Y), New York.
Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Door P.O., Mich.
Büchler, A. (Leav) Burlington, Kan.
Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Buckley, A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— J. A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
— John J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Frederickstown, Ky.
Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
Buechel, F. (F W), Pulaski, Ind.
Buerkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
Buergermeister, Remig. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Bueter, Anton (Ch), Shannon, Ill.
Buffard, V.Rev. E. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— V. Rev. Theod. (Galv), Denison, Tex.
Buh, Joseph F. (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
Buholzer, F. (S F), Sacramento, Cal.
Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
Bultmann, W. M. (V), Evansville, Ind.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
Bürk, Phil. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Burke, Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— D. F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— Ed. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— F. X. (B), Amesbury, N. H.
— John E. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— M. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— P. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
— R. S. J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— R. S. (B), Winchester, Mass.
— R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Stephen T. (Ph), Frankford, Pa.
— Thos. (Man) Keene, N. H.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— T. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thos. M. A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
— W. J. (Har), Lebanon, Pa.
Bürkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
Burkhard, A. (V), Ferdinand, Ind.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington, Ind.
Burnett, C. W. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Burns, Chas. E. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. B.
— James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
— John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
— J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— John (Marq), Rockland, Mich.
— Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Lawr. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (P), Ft. Kent, Maine.
Burtsell, R. L. (N Y), New York.
Burwinkel, J. H. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
Busam, Jos), (N Y), New York.
— Fidelis, (É), St. Mary's, Pa.
Busch, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Busche, John (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Buschle, A. M. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Buschor, Silvan (N O), Mermenteau River, La.
Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
Bushart, Leo. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bushman, J. A. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
Buss, J. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Bussant, J. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Bustin, J. M. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Butler, F. J. (B), East Cambridge, Mass.
— Jos. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
— Jos. (O), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— V.Rev. Theo. W. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— T. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. E. (N), Morristown, N. J.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— T. J. (Chic), absent in Europe.
— T. F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
Butterman, Eug. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
Butzküben, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Byrne, Andrew (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— D. (St L), Centre P. O., Mo.
— E. M. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— John P. (Ph), Frankfort, Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— P. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
— P. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— R. F. (Col), Colorado Springs, Col.
— Stephen (Col), Somerset, O.
— Thos. S. (Cin), Cedar Grove, O.
— V. Rev. Wm. (B), Boston, Mass.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
Byrnes, E. J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
— Ed. P. (B), Boston, Mass.

— Jas. P. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— James M. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Joseph (N Y), New York.
— William (A), Albany, N. Y.
Byzewski, Romuald (St P), Winona, Minn.

Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
Cafferty, V. Rev. Edw. (S), Savannah, Ga.
Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.
— P. B. (St L), Mason City, Mo.
— Samuel (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
Cahille, M. (diocese of Monterey), Highland Falls, Cal.
Caillet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Maine.
Caissy, G. (Burl), St. Albans, Vt.
Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
Callaert, D. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
— Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— Patrick (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— T. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
Callan, W. R. (N), Orange Valley, N. J.
— Matthew S. (N), Newark, N. J.
Callanan, P. H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.
Callery, P. (S), Florence, Mass.
Calmer, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Calzia, F. (S F), San José, Pueblo, Cal.
Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
— James (B), Holliston, Mass.
— James (LC), Reedsburgh, Wis.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. F. (H), Manchester, Conn.
— T. J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Campeau, P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), Mitteneague, Kan.
Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
Canane, Simon J. (Alb), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Canavan, J. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canestrelli, Philip (N), Colville, W. T.
Canevin, Regis (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Canner, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Canning, V. Rev. V. G. John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
Cantwell, V. Rev. Nich (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. P. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
Capeder, Peter (Cl), Egypt, New Riegel, O.
Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Ore.
Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Cappon, John (Det), Niles, Mich.
Caraher, Bernard (O), Watertown, N. Y.
— Patrick (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
— Thomas (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
— T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Cardella, Philip (N Y), New York.
Carew, C. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Carey, B. (Trent), Parnellville, N. J.
— John D. (W), Easton, Md.
— James (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. P. (Bal), Barton, Md.
— Patrick (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kan.
Carmans, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Carmody, Michael J. (Col), Georgetown, Col.
Carney, T. J. (Neb), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Carolan, Michael (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Carr, A. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— G. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— P. A. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
— P. F. (Col), Denver, Col.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Col), Denver, Col.
Carroll, C. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— E. P. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
— John T. (Cl), Berea, O.
— J. P. (Cl), East Liverpool, O.
— J. J. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
— Laurence C. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Martin (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael J. (S), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael, diocese of Springfield.
— M. (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
— M. X. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Patrick, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— P. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
— W. H. (N Y), New York.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Caruana, J. (Nes), Washington Territory.
Casanova, Angel (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
Casey E. A. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— E. D. (S), Worcester, Mass.
— Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— John (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Michael J. (Leav), Wichita, Kan.
— Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Thomas A. (E), Erie, Pa.
— Wm. (R), Palmyra, N. Y.
Casgraine, Louis A. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
Cashman, Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Cassese, A. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
Cassiday, Peter (N Y), New York.
Cassidy, H. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. T. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— Joseph H. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
— M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), Rawlins, Wyoming Ter.
— Patrick (Dak), Jamestown, Dak.
— Peter (N Y), New York.
— Rev. Dr. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
Cassin, Joseph H. (B), Boston, Mass.
— John M. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
Cassini, M. (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Falls, W.T.
Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel Factory, Md.
Cauley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Cauterels, P. (G B), Schiller P. O., Wis.
Cavanaugh, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cébul, John (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
Cebulla, Seb. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Centner, A. (L), Emporia, Kan.
Ceuppens, F. (N O), Iberville, La.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.

— L. (Gal), in France.
Chambers, Thomas M. (Cin) Cincinnati, O.
Champagne, P. B. (N M), Duluth, Minn.
Chandy, P. (Galv), Jefferson, Tex.
Chapelle, P. L. (B), Washington, D. C.
Chapin, M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), Graytown, Tex.
Chapon, P. (B), Brighton, Mass.
Chapuis, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Chas. (Col), Morrison, Col.
— H. M. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
— J. E. (Col), Breckenridge, Col.
Charbonneau, M. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
— J. B. (Sp), South Adams, Mass.
Charette, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— J. A. (Spr) Milbury, Mass.
Charles, J. (N O), St. Nicholas, La.
Charlier, Alph. (B), Boston, Mass.
Charroppin, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Chartier, R. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Chassé, L. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Chassot, P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Chataignier, — (N O), St. Michael, La.
Chaucot, J. M. (Ari) Yuma, Ari.
Chauvin, V.Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Chevalier, J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
Chevreaux, Charles V. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
Chmelar, F. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Choka, Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
Chowaniec, P. (N M), Swan Lake, Minn.
Christ, Adam, (H), Lebanon, Pa.
— Louis (N Y), New York.
Christie, A. (St P), Wauseca, Minn.
Christoph, Aeg. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Christophory, J. (C), Bascom, O.
Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Ciampi, A. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
Cicaterri, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Cichoki, Hy. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
Ciscek, F. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Civill, Hy. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
Claffey, P. F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Claire, J. J. (G V), Downieville, Cal.
Clancy, A. J. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
— P. J. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Clark, F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Pov.), Slaterville, R. I.,
— F. E. (Har), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Stephen J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
— D. A. (Col), Columbus, O.
— Jas. F. (Prov), Slatersville, R. I.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Joseph J. (Cl), Elmore, O.
— M. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Owen (P), Fall River, Mass.
— P. H. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
— Thomas (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— W. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Clarkson, S. A. (N Y), New York.
Classen, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Claude, Capistranns (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
Clavreul, Hy. (S A), Mandarin, Flo.
Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
— James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (St L), Milwood, Mo.
Clement, C. (Om), Nebraska, City, Neb.
Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
Clery, J. (Om), Orleans, Neb.
— C. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
Clinton, Thomas F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
Clos, J. M. (Bro), Roma, Texas.
Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cluever, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J H. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Clune, M. M. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Michael A. (Alb), E. Syracuse, N. Y.
Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, P. (G V), Eureka, Cal.
Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa.
Coathuel, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
Codina, F. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
Cody, P. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Peter F. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
Coffee, Thomas F. (S), Scranton, Pa.
Coghlan, Edw. (St P), Faxon, Minn.
— Gerard P. (P), Reading, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. J. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Meadville, Pa.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Colbert, J. D. J. (B), Lowell, Mass.
— J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— J. F. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Colclough, Con. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N Y.
Coleman, Joseph A. (P), Villanova, Pa.
— J. F. X. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Matt. (G V), Smartsville, Cal.
— Thos. J. (Har), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
Coll, P. C. (Col), Columbus, O.
— W. H. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
Colle de Vita, — (S F), Tiptonville, N. M.
Collier, M. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Collins, D. J. (B), Salem, Mass.
— D. V. (Dak), Elk Point, Dak.
— H. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
— J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
— James F. (A), Chittenango, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
Collop, P. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Colonel, Phil. M. (N Y), New York.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York.
Comerford, Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
— James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
Commerford, Thomas (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Conaty, Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— B. S. (S), Spencer, Mass.
Conboy, H. (P), Providence, R. I.
Condon, J. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Matt. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Congiato, N. (S F) San José Pueblo, Cal.
Conlan, J. W. (P), New Bedford, Mass.
— Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
Conlin, John A. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
Conlon, John (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
Conly, H. P. (Col), Somerset, O.

Connell, J. H. (N Y), New York.
— J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Conneally, P. A. (Leav), Troy, Kan.
Connelly, C. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
— James M. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville, Pa.
— Henry H. (Buff), Reville, N. Y.
— M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
Connick, P. J. (N Y), New York.
Connolly, A. (Bos), Roxbury, Mass.
— Ed. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
— F. (N), Patterson, N. J.
— Henry A. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
— J. (H), Portland, Conn.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Martin (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— M. D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— P. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Wm. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
Connors, Jas. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.
— Iguatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
— John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Pius (K), Conception, Mo.
Conrardi, Lambert (O), Umatilla, Ind. Res., Oregon.
Conroy, E. J. (N Y), New York.
— J. H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
— W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
Conway, B. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— B. (Ph), Catasaqua, Pa.
— E. J. (Cl), Ashtabula, Ohio.
— J. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— James (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John (St P), Mirriam Park, Minn.
— John J. (Balt), Piscataway, Md.
— John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (S F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
— J. M. (Bal), Mechanicstown, Md.
— Very Rev. P. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— T. M. (N), North Platte, Neb.
Cook, John (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
Cooke, Jas. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— J. V. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
— M. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. P. (F W), Watertown, Wis.
— P. (Nat), Monroe, La.
— P. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
Coppin, T. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Coppens, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— C. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Corbett, James (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
—M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— P. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
Corby, W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Corcoran, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Rt. Rev. Jas. A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John (Har), Hartford, Conn.
— Lawrence A. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— W. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Corkery, D. J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— B. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Cornelis, Louis (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Cornely, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Corr, P. M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (N), Short Hills, N. J.
— V. Rev. Jas. H. (N), South Orange, N. J.
— O. B. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Cosgrove, L. (St L), Canton, Mo.
— P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.
Costo, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Costello, John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
Coté, James (Ch), Aurora, Ill.
Coteneau, H. I. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Cottelli, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn.
Cotting, J. (Balt), Collington, Md.
Cottle, J. E. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Coughlan, J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
— M. (N O), Loreauville, La.
— T. B. (Bos), Arlington, Mass.
— T. W. (Bos), Plymouth, Mass.
Coughlin, J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
— D. (Prov), Hall River, Mass.
Courbon, John (S Fé), Rito, N. M.
Cournover, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H
Courtney, M. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Courtot, G. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Cowald, F. (Col), Morrison, Col.
Cowardin, W. R. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
Cowen, Ch. F. (Bos), Newton, Mass.
Cox, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Daniel P. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
— E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— James (Pr), Newport, R. I.
— John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— John (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
Coyne, Chas. (Ph), Sewickley, Pa.
— Joseph (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
Craft, Francis (Dak), Fort Yates, Dakota.
Craig, Wm. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
Crane, D. F. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
— E. (Louis), St. Mary's, Ky.
— Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P. O., Pa.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Craney R. (Louis), Mount Merino, Ky.
Cranwell, John (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Crawley, John B. (F W), La Porte, Ind.
Cray, Michael (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
Craney, R. (Louis) Webster P. O., Ky.
Creagh, Cyp. (N. C.) Garabaldi, P. O., Ky.
Creary, John (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Creeden, John (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Creed, G. J. (San A.)) Jacksonville, Fla.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Creighton, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La
Crevier, C. (Spr), N. Adams, Mass.
Cummins, J., Brkl) Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crist, Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.

Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
Croke, Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., California.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Crodin, Dan. F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Cronley, Jno. D. (Bos), S. Lawrence, Mass.
Croquet, Adr. J. (Or), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Crotty, T. J. (Har), Littiestown, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John A. (Bos), Holyoke, Mass.
— J. W. (Al), Mattoon, Ill.
— Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Crowley, Denis (S F), Dixon, Cal.
— D. Q. (Dak), Waukonda, Dakota.
— J. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
— Jere J. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— J. J. (Louis), diocese of Louisville, Ky.
— J. J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. (Hartf.) Wallingford, Conn.
— J. (Neb), Tecumseh, Neb.
— M. J, Collinsville, Conn.
— Timothy (Har), Norwalk, Conn.
— T. K. (G), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
Cruz, F. G. (Mont) Santa Cruz, Cal.
Cucchiarini, C. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Cuenz, Fr. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Cuffe, Jodn P. (B), Quincy, Mass.
Culkin, M. (Col), Idaho Springs, Col.
Cull, D. B. (Col), Bellaire, O.
Cullen, Andrew (S F), diocese of San Francisco.
— John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— J. (Cl), diocese of Cleveland.
— John S. (B), S. Framingham, Mass.
— P. J. (K), Liberty, Mo.
— R. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Norwich, N Y.
— T. (Neb), McCook, Neb.
Culleton, J. T. W. (Louisv), Franklin, Ky.
Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Cummings, J. W. (Col), Denver, Col.
Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plains, Mass.
— P. J. (S F), San Pablo, Cal.
Cummiskey, H. (Neb), Laramie, Wyom. Ter.
—J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Cunningham, James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— John J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— V. Rev. John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.
— John (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Buff), Elmira, N. J.
— W. A. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Cunnion, M. A. (N Y), New York.
Cuny, Chris. (N O), Broussardville, La.
Curioz, A. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
Curley, James (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Curran, Charles (V), Loogootee, Ind.
— D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N Y.
— Francis (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Francis J. (B), Malden, Mass.
— Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
— J. J. (N), Arlington, N. J.
— James T. (N Y), New York.
Currier, Chas. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Curry, James B. (N Y), New York.
Curtin, C. D. (L), Manhattan, Kan.
— C. (Brookl) Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Cor. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward J. (B), Stoughton, Mass.
— Daniel (Alb), Port Schuyler, N. Y.
— J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
— J. (A), Waterbury, Conn.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Port Schuyler, N. Y.
Curtis, Alfred A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— John (Cin), La Rue, O.
Cusack, T. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— John (Cin) La Rue, O.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
— P. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Thos. F. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
Cushanhan, P. M. (S F), Ogden, Utah.
Cusick, Danl. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Cusson, E. (Cin), Nebraska City, Neb.
Cutler, H. J. (R), Norfolk, Va.
Cyne, Wm. (Prov) Westerly, R. I.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis.
Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind.

Da Arpino, Julius (N Y) New York.
Daggett, C. J. (Phil) Minersville, Pa.
Daignault, David (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Daily, E. A. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Daily, John (N Y), New York.
Daley, J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
— M. Har), New Haven, Conn.
Dallaire, A. (P), Lewiston, Maine.
Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Dalton, D. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
— Thos. J. (V G), Grass Valley, Cal.
— W. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Daly, D. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— David C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Hugh)L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— J. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
— John A. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
— John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— M. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— P. J. (B), Winchester, Mass.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— P. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Thos. G. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Dambach, A. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
Damen, Arnold (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Fullerton P. O., Md.
Damiani, J. (Hel), Ft. Shaw, Mon.
Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
da Nizza, Mich. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Dangelze, Mich. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Daniel, J. H. (Cin), Fryburg, O.
— Raymond (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Danielou S. (T), Allentown, N. J.
Daniels, L. (S F), Vallejo, Cal.
Dannenhoffer, A. (V), Cannelton, Ind.

— P. (Clev) Toledo, Obio.
D'Aponte, John (Col), Conejos, Col.
Darche, L. (S A), Medina, Texas.
D'Arco, J. M. (V), Liberty, Ind.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Matt. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
— W. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Da Roccagorga, A. (N Y), New York.
Darragh, J. A. (P), Villanova, Pa.
Da Sarracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
Dassel, W. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa.
D'Aste, J. (Hel), Stevensville, Mon.
Da Toffia, Dan. (N Y), New York.
Daubresse, Is. (N Y), New York.
Daudet, J. (Cl), Grafton, O.
Dannenhauer, Hy. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Dauffenbach, P. (Br). Winfield, N. Y.
Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C.
Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Dausch, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
David, — (Dub), Dubuque Iowa.
Davignon, J. C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Davin, T. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— N. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— R. (L), Raywick, Ky.
Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Daxacher, J. (N), Omaha, Neb.
Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
— T. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
Deady, L. J. (P), Fall River, Mass.
Dealy, P. F. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
De Augustinis, E. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
de Benedet, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
De Bever, Wm. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
De Bruycker, Flor. (Hr), Willimantic, Conn,
De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
De Campos, A. (S F), in Europe.
De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
De Carohs, R. (S F), Sutter Creek, Cal.
de Carrière, P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
de Carufel, C. A. S. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
Decelles, A. D. (Pr), Saccarappa, Me.
De Ceuninck, C. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brule, Mo.
Dechant, M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
Dechêne, Jos. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
Deckenbrock, (Erie), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
— M. J. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
De Concilio, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Deddy, J. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
Dee, P. (Alton), diocese of Alton.
Deehan, J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
Defouri, Jas. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N M.
De Fraine, P. (Louis), Lebanon. Ky.
Degen, T. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Jas. (Hart). Baltic, Conn.
— Wm. (N Y), New York.
Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
De Goey, B. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Degraa, Patritius (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
De Gudenus, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La.
Deham, Ern. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Deiters, J. (Ch), Rose Hill, Ill.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
Delabays, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
Delage, M. (Spr), E. Douglas, Mass.
Delahanty, P. H. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
Delahunty, J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Delaney, J. J. (Ch), Bandow P.O., Chicago, Ill.
de Langie, F. X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Delaney, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
— Mich. F. (Bos), Ashland, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Fran. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
De Latte, Cons. (Or), Umatilla Ind. Res., Or.
Delbaer, H. (P.), Bradford, Ill.
Delhez, F. X. (Buff)) Buffalo, N. Y.
Delorme, B. (Or), French Prairie, Oregon.
Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), E. Douglas, Mass.
Delvaux, Ign. (N Y), Fremont Centre, N. Y.
Demanez, E. (N), Seattle, W. T.
Demarteau, S. (L), Atchison, Kas.
Demasini, T. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
De Meester, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
— L. B. (Og), Rogersfield, N. Y.
— P. G. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
Dempfiin, Wm. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Dempsey, E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Thos. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Denéce, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
Denges, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Denis, P. P. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denison, Mich. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
Denneny, Thos. (K), Cameron, Mo.
Denny, Charles H. (N Y), New York.
Denoucourt, M. (Pr), Biddeford, Me.
Denoyelle, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Denvir, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
D'Orsi, R. (S, Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
De Paradis, P. A. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
De Pauw, E. M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Deppen, Louis G. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Depman, Boniface (Neb), Columbus, Neb.
Derbuel, A. J. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.
De Regge, H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
Derham, W, F. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Deribes, Joseph (N Y), New York.
Dernis, P. J. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Deraches, Julius (Ar), Prescott, Arizona.
De Romanis, Cherubinus (S F), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
De Roo, Peter (Or), Baker City, Oregon.
Derue, F. (Hol), Dallas, Texas.
De Ruyter, J. A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
Dervin, Laur. (P), Calais, Me.
De Saules, A. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York.
Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Desmond, J. C. (Cl), Salineville, Ohio.
Desnoyers, Father (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
D'Espinose, G. (N) O), Grand Isle, La.
Dessaulniers, A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Deuermeyer, John (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Devereux, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J.
Devine, Geo. W. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Jas. F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.

— Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Devir, John H. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
Devitt, E. I. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
Devlin, Arthur (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Peter J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Devlin, V. (Cin.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Devonney, Thos. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Devos, J. E. (Neb), O'Connor, Neb.
De Vries, J. (Louis), Bowling Green, Ky.
Dewey, R. (Balt)) Woodstock, Md.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wolf, J. B (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
De Wulf, D. (Balt), Pikesville, Md.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Deyman, Clement (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Dicharry, V. Rev. P. F. (Nat), Natchitoches, La.
Dick, Anthony, Prairie Home, Mo.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
Dickneite, Rayn. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
Didier, E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Diederich, H. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa.
Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L) Loose Creek, Mo.
Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— F. A. (St L) Westphalia, Mo.
Dieringer, N. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Diestel, H. J. (V), St. Philip's, Ind.
Dietrich J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Digman Fl. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Dignam E. J. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
Dikovich, Eugene (N), Paterson, N. J.
Dilber, Wm. F. (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
Dillon, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— M. (Louisv), Uniontown, Ky.
— M. (G V), Weaverville, Cal.
Di Marzo, Vincent (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Di Monte, D. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.
Dinahan, P. A. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Dinnen, John R. (F W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Diomedi, A. (I), Lewiston, Idaho.
Dion, John (V), Vincennes, Ind.
Di Palma, R. (Ar), Isleta, Texas.
Disney, J. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
Disselkamp, B. (L), Great Bend, Kan.
Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Distler, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Doane, D. J. O. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Newark, N. J.
Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Dockler, P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Dodsworth, Cyrill (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Doerner, H. (Cl), Findlay, O.
Doherty, Chas. W. (P), Portland, Maine.
— D. J. (St L), St. Louis diocese.
— James (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— I. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— James G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— James O. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (Rich.), Richmond, Va.
— Matt. J. (N Y), New York.
— M. (B), Brockton, Mass.
— M. J. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— W. J. (Br) Hunters Point, N. Y.
Dolan, M. (B) Newton, Mass.
— John (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— J. F. (N), Newark, N. J.
— J. H. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
— G. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— Michael (T), New Hampton, N. J.
— M. C. (N), Newark, N. J.
Dole, J. (L C), Standfold, Wis.
Dolje, J. (Ar), Tombstone, Arizona.
Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
Dols, John James (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Dolweck, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Domagalski, C. (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Doman, Robert (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Dombrowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Dompieri, Simon P. (B), Boston, Mass.
Donaghy, P. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
— P. O. (S F), Ogden, Utah.
Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
— P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Donegan, James (B), Marlboro, Mass.
— P. F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Donevan, J. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York.
Donnelly, A. J. (N Y), New York.
— E. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
— James (Pitts.), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— J. V. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
— John (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John A. (B), Jamaica Plain, Mass.
— Rich. (B), Medford, Mass.
Donoghoe, F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Donoghue, Tim. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Donohoe, B. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— James (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— James F. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— John F. (Alb), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
— M. (H), Lakesville, Conn.
— P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
— P. M. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
— P. (R), Manassas, Va.
Donovan, C. T. (N Y), New York.
— John M. (B), Stoneham, Mass.
— Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. J. (T), Washington, N. J.
Doody, M. J. (B), Dedham Mass.
Doogan, Manes (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (H), Meriden, Conn.
Dooley, P. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Doonan, James A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Dooney, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Dooper, Aug. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Doran, Nich (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas (Prov), Newport, R. I.
Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Dornhege, B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Doucet, E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Dougherty, Chas. (Br), Aransas, Texas.
— F. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— G. (Pov), Providence, R. I.
— James J. (N Y), New York.
— James (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.

— Maurice J. (N Y), New York.
Doutre, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Dowd, Patrick M. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
Dower, W. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— M. P. (O), Omaha, Neb.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Mat. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
— Patrick (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
— W. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
Downes, John T. (N Y), New York.
— M. F. (N), Newark, N. J.
— P. F. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Downey, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Ed. (Col), Aspen, P. O., Col.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.
— John A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Downing, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Doyle, A. P. (N Y), New York.
— Fred. B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
—James (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
— John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind.
— P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Rob. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Dragoun, Chas. (Leav), Wilson, Kan.
Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— J. A. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Dreis, J. A. (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
Drennan, John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Dressmann, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
Drexler, Jos. (Dud), Independence, Iowa.
Driessen, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Driscol, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— Daniel (Pr), Pascoag, R. I.
Driscoll, B. V. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Droste, C. V. (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Drumgoole, John C. (N Y), New York.
Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Drury, E. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Middleton, Minn.
Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), New York.
Ducharme, C. L. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass
Duchaussoy, P. (Pr), Lewiston, Me.
Duckgeischel, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Duddenhausen, J. J. (Vin), Evansville, Ind.
Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
— P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Duell, A. (L), Scipio, Kas.
Dueren, S. (L C), E. Farmington, Wis.
Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
Dues, H. B. (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Duffo, J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
— Edw. (St P), Wescott, Rosemount P. O. Minn.
— F. C. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
— John F. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jas. E. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
— P. L. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Terence (Wh), Lewisburg, W. Va.
— William A. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
Dufour, Alph. (N Y), New York.
— Leon (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Dufresne, A. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Dugal, G. J. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
Dugan, H. J. (Phil), Conshohocken, Pa.
Dugas, Marcel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— F. P. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— J. H. (Hartf), Waterbury, Conn.
— M. C. (L), Winfield, Kans.
— M. J. (K), California, Mo.
— Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (Har), Torrington, Conn.
Duhalde, B. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Duhig, P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Brookl), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duimovich, V. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Dullard, W. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Dullea, W. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dumas, T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Dumontier, Jos. Z. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass.
Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
Duncan, Wm. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Dunn, J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— John E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
— J. J. (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
— John (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
— Michael H. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Terence (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— W. R. (N Y), New York.
Dunne, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Patrick (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— P. S. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thos. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Dunphy, T. J. (N Y), New York,
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York.
Dupont, P. E. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Dupré, A. (Na), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches, La.
Duran, Mich. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
da Ranquet, Hy. (N Y), New York.
Durante, F. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Durbin, E. J. (Louis), Shelbyville, Ky.
Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Durick, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Durkin, Jas. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Durnin, P. H. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Duroc, S. (V A Col), Denver, Col.
Dusch, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Durst, A. (Mil), St. Nazians, Wis.
Durward, J. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
Dusold, Geo. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
Dutkiewicz, J. (Mil.), Newtown, Wis.
Dutto, L. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Dwyer, W. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— W. F. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Dyer, E. R. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Dyson, Aug. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Eagan, E. F. J. (Bos), Lynn, Mass.
— Ig. P. (Bos), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
Early, Hugh (C), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
— Terence J. (F Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.

Ebel, Adolph. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Eberhardt, Fr. (Balt), Highlandtown, Baltimore, Md.
Ebersville, F. (Hel), Benton, Mont.
Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Ebner, Claude (Dak), Fort Totten, Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Echallier, And. (V A Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex
Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P. O., Ill.
Eckert, C. J. (Alt), Shawneetown, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Lourds P. O., Ill.
— Wm. M. (N Y), New York.
Eckl, Cornel (New), Newark, N. J.
Eckles, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus (K), Conception, Mo.
Edelin, J. V. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Eder, Venantius (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
Edgrome, R. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
Edward, M. (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
Edwards, John (N Y), New York.
Effertz, H. M. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Egan, And. M. (New), Bergen Point, N. J.
— C. L. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
— D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Swan, Ind.
Egger, Leo. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
Ehrenberger, F. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Ehrens, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Ehrenstrasser, John G. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Eick, Fulgentius (St. L), St. Louis, Mo.
Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
Eilert, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
— John B (Col(, Columbus, O.
Eisele, Cyp. (Br), Astoria, N. Y.
Eisen, J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
Eisenhut, A. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Mariastein, O.
Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Elder, J. J. (Brookl) Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elison, C. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Ellering, A. (F W), Warsaw, Ind.
Elliott, Thomas (P) Providence, R. I.
— Walter (N Y), New York.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
Elsesser, Casimir (Pitts), Beatty, P. O., Pa.
Elskamp, B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Emery, J. E. (B)) Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Emig, J. B. (H), McSherrystown, Pa.
Emmanuel, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Emmerick, W. (Leav), Odin P. O., Kan.
Emmett, J. L. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Emmonds, W. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
Engbers, B. H. (Cin), Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Engbring, X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Engelbrecht, Celestine (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Edw J. (Neb), Monterey, Neb.
Engelhard, Z. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Englert, P. B. (F W), Oldenburg, Ind.
English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Neb), Exeter, Neb.
— L. (D), Duke P. O., Iowa.
Ennis, A. T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
— Pamphilius (N Y), New York.
Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Hyacinth (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— L. (Leav), Ellinwood, Kan.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
Erley, H. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Ernstorff, Peter (G B) Appleton, Wis.
Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
Erz, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Esser, Hubert (S F), Sonoma, Cal.
Essing, Joseph Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Ethier, J. S. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Etten, L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ettensberger, B. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Eustace, And. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Evers, Luke J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
Eversmann, Wm. (N M), Melrose, Minn.
Ewald, L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
Eyler, J. (Cl), Lorain, O.

Faber, D. (Or), Portland, Oregon.
Fabian, A. (Cin), Ripley, O.
— Joseph (S A), Bluff, Texas.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Fagan, Gerald (B), Hingham, Mass.
— James (Har), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas (Mil), Bay View, Wis.
Fahey, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Fahle, Arsen. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Fahy, L. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis,
Faivre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Falk, Stephen (Cl), Avon, O.
Faller, E. M. (V), North Vernon, P. O., Ind.
Falley, Aug. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— M. F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
Fallize, Ph. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
Fallon, E. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— P. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Fanning, G. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. A. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Fardy, Wm. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
Farini, A. H. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
Farley, A. Jr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Anthony, Sr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— V. Rev. John M. (N Y), New York.
Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Morristown, N. J.
— James (Cl), Hudson, Ohio.
— Peter (N Y), New York.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York.
Farrelly, J. P. (N), Nashville, Tenn.
— Mathias J. (Br), Blissville, N. Y.
— M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— P. (Chic), Galena, Ill.

— Patrick F. (M), Watsonville, Cal.
— Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P. O., Iowa.
— P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
— Phil. (M), San Miguel, Cal.
Farren, J. C. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
Fasanotti, A, (S F). Mariposa, Cal.
Faulhaber, B. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Faunt, P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Faure, R. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Faust, M. (Marq), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
Fechtel, John F. (Ph), Bridesburg, Pa.
Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Fede, L. M. (S. Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
Fedler, John (Dav), Bauer P. O., Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Rich. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Feeny, Geo. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
Fehlings, H. (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
Fehrenbach, J. (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Ky.
Feigen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Feldmann, J. M. (Cin), Camp Washington, O.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P. O., Mo.
Fendrics, John B. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
Fenger, Jos. (Buff), East Eden, N. Y.
Fenlon, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Fennelly, Wm. (A), Oneida, N. Y.
Fennessy, D. (L), St. Mary's College, Ky.
Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Fermont, P. (Louis), St. Mary's, Ky.
Fernandez, E. (V Col), Trinidad, Col.
Ferneding, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feron, Peter (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
— P. H. (Por), Fall River, Mass.
Ferra, Jos. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Chas. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Fertier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
Feser, G. (Br), Breslau City, Suffolk Co. N. Y.
Fessler, Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos.(Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Field, T. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Fierens, J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Filan, Aloysius D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Michael (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
— Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Fink, B. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
Finn, F. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Thos. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Finnegan, J. H. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— H. M. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— J. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— P. J. (Port), Claremont, N. H.
— Thos. (Har), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
Finnelly, Wm. (Alb), Oneida, N. Y.
Finnen, Very Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Finneran, W. F. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Finnigan, P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Finucan, W. J. (Cl), Crestline, Ohio.
Firle, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Nicholas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Fischer, A. (Ph), Braddock's, Pa.
— August A. (C), Reading, Ohio.
— Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Urban (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Fisher, P. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
Fitte, F. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fitzgerald, C. (Neb), Evanston, Neb.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— Edward S. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— James J. (Bos), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— James B. (Neb), S. Auburn, Neb.
— J. G. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— John (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
— Joseph (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— Joseph A. V. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— Richard J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
— T. S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— T. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Wm. (Tren), New Brunswick, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, J. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Fitzharris, John (N Y), New York.
Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
— F. J. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
— J. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— Corn. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— E. I. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— J. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— J. L. (L C), Wheatville P. O., Wis.
— Mich. (Wh), Talbot. W. Va.
— P. P. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. R. (Vin), Shoales, Ind.
— Timothy (S F), S. San Francisco, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Bos), Milton, Mass.
Fitzsimmons, J. J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Peter (Tren), Camden, N. J.
Fitzsimon, Dom. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
FitzSimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
— Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— Patrick (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Fivez, Aug. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Turkey Creek, Ind.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., Ohio.
Flaherty, Chs. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
— P. J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
Flammang, Nich. (N M), Perham, Minn.
Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— F. (Dak), Larimore. Dak.
— J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Tren), Camden, N. J.
— J. J. (St L), West St. Louis, Mo.
— Peter (Dak), Grafton, Dakota.
— Thomas (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.

— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Flannigen, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— William (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Flatley, John (Bos), Canton, Mass.
— M. F. (Bos), Malden, Mass.
Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Fleisch, Geo. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
— Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
Fleming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J.
— James (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
— John H. (Bos), Ayer, Mass.
— T. J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
— W. M. A. (New), Newark, N. J.
Flemming, John (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Fleury, J. (Neb), Hebron, Neb.
Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
Flood, E. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— James (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— James (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— James J. (N Y), New York.
— James (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— J. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
— M. (Erie), Orebed P. O., Pa.
Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— E. J., diocese of New York.
— Jos. M. (New), Morristown, N. J.
— Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— M. J. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Thos. A. (Dak), Madison, Dakota.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Foeckler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
Fogarty, Jas. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
— John (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. M. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Foin, Julius C. (Har), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Folchi, A. M. (Nas), Chewelah, W. T.
Foley, B. A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— C. M. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— J. J. diocese of Boston.
— J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— James (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— James D. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— John S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Michael F. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— M F. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— R. S. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
Folksdorf, Paulinus (La C), Bayfield, Wis.
Fones, J. M. (Har), Watertown, Conn.
Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
Foote, J. G. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Foppe, J. A. (Natch), Scranton, Miss.
Ford, John F. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
— L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Forest, J. A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
Forges, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
Forhan, P. (H), McSherrystown, Pa.
Forstmann, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Forstall, Wm. (Col), Morrison, Col.
Forthmann, M. (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
Fortier, Peter (L), Nelson, Kan.
Forve, Nich. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Forchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
Fournier, Moses J. (Alb), Oswego, N. Y.
— V. Rev. C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Fowle, D. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Fowler, N. (Leav), Florence, Kan.
— E. W. (Dub), Dubupue, Iowa.
— F. M. (Bal), Hickory, P. O., Md.
Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
— John W. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
— Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
— P. (H), Unionville, Conn.
— P. (St P), Winona, Minn.
Foy, Wm. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Franche, N. J. (Cl), New Bedford, Pa.
Franchi, Chas. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Francis, Chas. (Leav), Victoria, Kan.
Franciscus, P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Pa.
Francolon, J. B. (S Fé), La Canada, N. M.
— Chas. F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank, Adalbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Fransioli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
Frawley, John B. (N Y), New York.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
Free, A. (N H), New Orleans, La.
Freeling, H. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Freeman, T. J. E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Freimuth, F. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Frei, N. (N), Uniontown, Wash. Ter.
Freitas, A. M. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
French, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, O.
Frere, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frericks, J. (F W), Pulaski, Ind.
Fresenborg, B. (Leav), Westphalia, Kan.
Freude, J. G. (Ph), Tacony, Pa.
Freund, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.
Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Bonav. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— Ulrich (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Fricker, F. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Friderici, G. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Friedel, J. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
Frieden, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Peter (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Friederich, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Friedland, J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Friedmann, G. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Friedrich, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Frigugiletti, Frs. A. (B), Quincy, Mass.
Frinz, W. (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyser, W. Va.
Frisbee, Sam. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Frischbier, Peter E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Fritz, Aloysius (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— E. (Cl), Frank, Ohio.
— M. (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Fröhmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Frölich, Jos. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
Fuchs, Laurence, (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fuesel, Isidore (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Fullerton, James (Char), Columbia, S. C.
— F. S. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— R. (M), Eufaula, Ala.
Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), New York.
Funcke, Gerard (N), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, S. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Furlong, J. J. (Har), Rockville, Conn.
Fusseder, F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.

Gaboury, C. P. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's P. O., Ind.
Gabriels, V. Rev. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Gache, H. L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Gadbois, H. (Port), Lewiston, Maine.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Gaechter, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Gaffeney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
Gaffney, John B. (Bal), Warwick, P. O., Md.
— Edw. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thomas (Bur), E. Dorset, Vt.
Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Gahan, Richard H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— E. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Gahr, P. E. J. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Gaitley, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— Ch. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Chas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Denis F. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
— F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Hugh P. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— John M. diocese of Boston, Mass.
— John P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Jos. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— J. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— Joseph H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Joseph S. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
— Joseph F. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
— O. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Peter (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Peter A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— P. J. (Ari), Tombstone, Arizona.
Gallaher, E. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Galland, A. (N Y), New York.
Gallen, Joseph A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Galligan, James M. (N Y), New York.
— J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Jas. J. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
— John (Erie), Smethport, Pa.
— J. W. (Bos), S. Framingham, Mass.
— Thos. (S F), Silver Reef, Utah.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
Gallop, L. (Nat), Plancheville, La.
Galvin, Jas. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— J. B. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— J. L. (Cl), Wellington, O.
— Maur. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Maurice A. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
— W. (P), Bristol, R. I.
Gamache, Clement (N Min), Gentilly, Minn.
Gamber, John B. (Col), Harrietsville, O.
Gambon, Thos. F. (Louisv), Knottsville, Ky.
Gambosville, L. (N), Newark, N. J.
Gannon, E. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
Ganzer, C. A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Costilla, N. M.
Garbelly, F. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
Gardet, Very Rev. A. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Gardiner, M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Gareis Henry (E), North East, Pa.
Garin, A. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villanova P. O., Iowa.
— E. F., diocese of Pittsburgh.
Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), Tularosa, N. M.
Garrahan, Peter, (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
Garrand, V. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Garriga, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Garrigan, P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Garry, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
— Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Gaskell, George (N Min), Collis P. O., Minn.
Gasper, P. (G B), Northport P. O., Wis.
Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
Gauché, J. (G B), Nicolet City, Wis.
Gaudon, Louis (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
Gauther, Seb. (Cin), Cassella, O.
Gauthier, F. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
Gautrelet, F. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Gavin, C. (Chic), Essex, Ill.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
— John F. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— M. C. (Alb), W. Winfield, N. Y.
Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
Gaye, J. M. (Br), Rome, Texas.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
Geary, E. (Neb), Central City, Neb.
Geers, W. A. (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Gehring, A. (Alb), Syracuse, N, Y.
Geier, C. (A), Belleville, Ill.
Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
Geissler, Jos. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Geitl, A. (K), Bahner P. O., Mo.
Gélinas, R. (N Y), New York.
Gehling, H. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt.
— J. M. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt.
Gemelbert, J. (R), Richmond, Va.
Généreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Maine.
Genis, Cl. (St P), St. Paul Minn.
Genolin, Louis (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Gentille, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
Georget (Hy. (N), Chatawa, Miss.
Geppert, Ch. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Silver City, N. M.
Gerardin, A. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Gerber, Benno (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Gerhardy, P. J, (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Gerleman, J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Gesennues, H. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
Gessner, Martin (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Geyer, P. (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
Ghione, Felix (S A), Key West, Fla.
Gibbons, John (B), Watertown, Mass.
— Nich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
— M. (T), Beverly, N. J.
Giese, C. J. (T), Millville, N. J.

Giesen, C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Gigault, Fred. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Gigot, F. E. (B), Brighton, Mass.
Gilchrist, J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
Gilday, James J. (B), Everett, Mass.
— John (B), Lowell, Mass.
Gildea, J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Scottsville, Ind.
— M. A. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
Gilligan, Mich (B), Boston, Mass.
Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
Gilmore J. P. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Gilroy, J. C. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Gingros, C. O. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
Ginther, Ed. (N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
Girardey, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Giraud, J. M. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Haymond, P. O., Ind.
Girouard, J. (Al), West Troy, N. Y.
Giroux, Chas. (Det) Detroit, Mich.
Giustiniani, Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Gladu, Al. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Glahn, Marian (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Glatzmeyer, C. (N Min), New Munich, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Gleason, John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— Patrick (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Gleeson, D. J. (B), Cambridge, Mass.
— Edw. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— J. J. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— J. J. (Har), East Hartford, Conn.
— Jas. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— Joseph H. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kan.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael J. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
— P. J. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— Patrick J. (Col), Buena Vista, Col.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Wm. (S F), San Antonio (Brooklyn), Cal.
Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Glennon, C. F. (B), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
— J. J. (Kan), Kansas City, Mo.
— Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
— P. (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
Glinchy, P. P. (N Y), Riverhead, L. I.
Gloden, J. P. (Cl), Berwick, O.
Glorio, A. (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Gloyd, John (Bal), Westminster, Md.
Glück, Erhard (Cin), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— F. J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
Gmeiner, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gnad, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Goch, Emil (Marq), Red Jacket, Mich.
Gocke, J. J. (Cl), Milan, Ohio.
Gockeln, F. W. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
Godin, Elphège (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
Godiol, Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
Goebbels, J. F. (Br), Corpus Christi, Texas.
— Bon. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
— Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Goebel, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Greg. J. (N M), Duluth, Minn.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Goesman, Angelus (T), Chamsbersburg, N. J.
Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Goggan, J. (N O), Algiers, La.
Goggin, W. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Golfton, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
Goldsmith, C. F. X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Gonant, Chas, (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Gonser, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Goodwin, B. A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
Gordon, H. J. (N Y), New York.
Gore, R. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Gorey, Wm. E. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Gorman, Jas. P. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Har), Bonneauville, Pa.
— P. (Chic), Kinsman P. O., Ill.
Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Gorski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Goss, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Verona, Ky.
Goth, The. (New), Newark, N. J.
Gottbehoede, L. (C), Ludlow Grove, Ohio.
Goubeaud, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gouesse, F. (Bos), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, J. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— A. Jr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
— J. (S F), Rio Colorado, N. M.
Governo, D. E. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Grabinger, J. (Gol), Brenham, Texas.
Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grace, C. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Gerald C. (C), Glendale, Ohio.
— L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
— T. P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Thos. (S F), Sacramento, Cal.
Grady, J. M. (N Y), New York.
Graf, Felix J. (Cin), St. Henry's P. O., Mercer Co. Ohio.
— G. (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Joseph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (N Y), New York.
Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Gragan, R. (Hart), New Britan, Conn.
Graham, F. W. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
— J. (L), St. Marys, Col., Marion Co., Ky.
— John Frs. (Ph), Nicetown, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa
Grange, J. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona.
Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— L. (Gall, Marshall, Texas.
Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
Grant, P. J. (Br), Angola, N. Y.
— R, (Alt), East St. Louis, Ill.
Grass, Alexius (L), Atchison, Kans.
Grassi, U. (N), Columbia River, W. T.
Graton, H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Grattan, B. D. (Buff), Ardee P. O., N. Y.
Gratz, J. E. (Cov), Mt. St. John, Ky.
— T. E. (Wh), St. Joseph's, W. Va.

Gratza, J. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Graves, E. A. (Mil), Meeme, Osman P.O.,Wis.
Gray, E. (Peo), Durand, Ill.
— John J. (Bos), Salem, Mass.
Graziani, N. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Greek, M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Green, J. J. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
Greene, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Jas. B. (Alb), Cleveland, N. Y.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
Greier, C. diocese of Alton.
Greifenkamp, B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Greim, P. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
Grein, Peter (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Greisch, N. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Greulich, L. (T.), Chambersburg, N. J.
Greve, Her. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Grey, Peter J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Grieff, J. N. (New). Union Hill, N. J.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griessmayer, F. X. (Cl), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Griffa, Louis (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
Griffin, Hugh F. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
— Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Jeremiah J. (N Y), New York.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.
— J. — (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
Grignon, V. R. M. F. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
Grimes, J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Grimm, George A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Grinin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Griss, Ch. (Cl), Oak Harbor, Ohio.
Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Groenebaum, C. (Chic), Galena, Ill.
Groenings, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Grogan, J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
— J. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Grom, Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
Groome, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P. O., Mo.
Gross, M. S. V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
Grosse, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossman, Timothy (N Y), New York,
Grotemeyer, L. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruener, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gruenholz, Clement (N M), Duluth, Minn.
Grummer, S. J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Grusse, Alphonse (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Gruwe, Luke (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Gstach, A. (Mil), E. Bristol, Wis.
Gualco, Michael (S F), Folsom Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Col), Prescott, Arizona.
Gueguen, John (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
— Louis (Vin), Madison, Ind.
Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Guerin, Lawrence (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Guéren, L. D. (G B), West Bay City, Mich.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Laud, Ind.
Guggenberger, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Guhl, W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Guida, J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
Guidi, J. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Guilbaud, S. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Guilbeault, D. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Guillemin, A. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Guillot, Jos. (St. P), Waverly, Minn.
Guldner, B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Gulski, H. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Gundermann, P. P. (P), Minonk, Ill.
Gunkel, C. A. (N), Frazee City, Minn.
Gunn, F. (D), Cecilia P. O., Iowa.
—Thos. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Gury, O. (Gal), Freisburg, Tex.
Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
Gutman, Rhabanus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Gutton, (N O), Fausse Riviere, La.
Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
—J. M. (G), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Humbird P. O. Wis.
Gwynne, E. S. (B), Mechanicstown, Md.
Gysen, Gerald (Buff), Cohocton P. O., N. Y.

Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haas, Fr., Very Rev., (Det), Detroit, Mich.
—F. J. (L R), Marienstatt, Ark.
—Kilian, (Marq), Ontonagon, Mich.
—L. (P), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Haase, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
—Fr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.
Haberstock, W. (M),Darlington, Wis.
Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Haeseley, P. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
—C. A. (L), Paducah P. O., Ky.
Hafely, Basil (Cl), Toledo, Ohio.
Hafertoepe, Aug. (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P. O., Kan.
Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
—J. P. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Hagel, J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Aageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
—J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
—H. (P), Hollidaysville, Pa.
Hahn, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
—Florian (Cl), Ravena, O.
—H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.
Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
—Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
Hainault, F. J. (A), Taberg, N. Y.
Haindel, Ben. (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
Hainkogler, W. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Haire, R. W. (Dak), Aberdeen, Dakota.
—S. V. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
—Thos. (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Pine Bluff, Wis.
Halbfas, Very Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Halbmaier, Paul (C), Kankakee, Ill.
Hall, James J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.

Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Elizabethtown, N. Y.
Halley, Wm. (Bos), Salem, Mass.
Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
Hallinan, J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
—V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Halloran, John B. (B), Boston, Mass.
Hally, P. J. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
Halpin, James P. (A), Albany, N. Y.
—P. A. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
—J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
—W. J. (Dub) Early, Ia.
Halsband, Aegidius (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Halsy, T. P. (Neb), Kearney, Neb.
—W. J. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
Halton, L. M. (Col), Carnero, Col.
—J. (Hel), Butte City, Montana T.
Hamel, A. A. (P), Fort Fairfield, Me.
—J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, A. (Cl), Antwerp, O.
Hamet, Frs. (Dak), Park River, Dak.
Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.
Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
—Wm. F. (P), Providence, R. I.
—W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hamm, Joseph (Milw), Dacada, Wis.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph) Manayunk. Pa.
Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Hanagan, R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hanavan, Ter. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
Hand, H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
—John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
—M. A. (Ph) Holmesburg, Pa.
Handtmann, Isidor (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Hanely, J. J. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
—Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
— Patrick (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
—P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
—W. B. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Hanlon, J. J. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Hanly, Th. (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
—James (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Hannan, Eugene S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
—John (Cl), Cleveland, O.
—J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
—J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
Hannett, Wm. B. (A), Hamilton, N. Y.
Hannigan, F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
—Francis E. (B), Emmettsburg, Md.
Hannin, E. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Hannon, M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, N. (N B), Fordham, N. Y.
—Thos. S. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
Hanselman, George M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
—James J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
—John M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hansen, H. B. (Col), Pomeroy, O.
—Fulgentius (P), Uniontown, Odell Co., Ill.
Hanses, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
Haran, M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
Hardes, John (Leav), Eudora, Kan.
Harding, J. H. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Hargather, M. J. (R), Greece P. O., N. Y.
Harkins, Matt. (B), Boston, Mass.
—P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Harlin, James (Milw), Monches, Wis.
Harnais, E. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harney, L. (Col), Durango, Col.
—P. (Dub), Perry, Iowa.
Harnist, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Harpes, John (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Harrick, Thos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
—P. F. (A), Binghampton, N. Y.
Harrier, Ignatius (La C), Plain P. O., Wis.
Harrigan, P. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y.
Harrington, Hyacinth (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
—John M. (P), Rockland, Me.
—J. C. (B), Lynn, Mass.
—John F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
—P. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y.
Hart, John A. (A), Boonville, N. Y.
—William F. (S), Gardner, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel (O), Nebraska City, Neb.
—E. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Hartigan, P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jas. C. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Hartman, F. J. (E), Corry, Pa.
Hartmann, B. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
— Hubert (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
— Jos. (Leav), Meriden, Kan.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (M) Los Angeles, Cal.
Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Harty, F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John (Prov), Phoenix, R. I.
— W. A. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
Hartzer, M. V. F. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Harvey, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hasse, Edward (E), Hamet P. O., Pa.
Hasson, Hy. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
Haugh, D. P. (Har), Conewago, Pa.
Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
Hauptman, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Haupts, Leonard (G V) Yreka, Cal.
Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Hausler, Basil (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandford Town, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Haverstadt, A. (Om), Beatrice, Neb.
Haviland, A. P. (Ph), Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hawe, Patrick (Mont), Anaheim, Cal.
— John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Hayden, B. J. (Leav), Hoge, Kan.
— F. M. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan.
— A. (Leav), Parsons, Kans.
— James O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
John J. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
P. (Natch), Columbus, Miss.
Hayes, Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— E. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
J. F. (Neb), Kearney, Neb.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
— R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. A. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. M.
Thos. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— Thos. (L), Chicago, Ky.
— Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
Haymacker, H. (Port), Orono, Me.
Hayne, Jos. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.

Head, J. J., (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
— P. J. (N Y), Brewsters, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Patrick (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— P. F. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Healy, Daniel (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Daniel S. (B), Rockport, Mass.
— Edw. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
— Mich. (C), Tiffin, O.
— P. (N O), parish of Plaquemine, La,
—T. (St. P) Currie, Minn.
— R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— R. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Heany, J. M. P. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Hecht, E. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Heck, M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Ind.
Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), New York.
Hedges, S. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
Heelan, D. S. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
— Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Heffernan, Jer. S. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— John J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— John F. (B), Lynn, Mass.
Heffron, P. R. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Heggarty, H. (Pitts), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— H. (Alt), Chester, Ill.
Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
Hehir, Martin (P), Pittsburgh, Pa,
Hehl, Bern. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heichemer, C. H. (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
Heidekamp, V. (N Y), New York.
Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Heidenrich, H. J. (N Y), New York.
Heider, Jerome (N M), Millerville, Minn.
— P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Heigl, M. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
Heiland, Law. (Cl), New Washington, O.
— J. B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
Heile, Danl. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Heimann, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heimler, Alph. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Heinekamp, V. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinrich, John (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
Heinzle, U. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Heinzmann, Ferd, (L), Louisville, Ky.
Heising, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Heiss, M. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Heiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Heitz, Joseph (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Heizmann, Matthew (P), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Ore.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Heli, V. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Heller, Al. (St P), Douglas P. O., Minn.
— F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Hellers, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
— H. A. (F W), Columbia City, Ind.
Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Garnivilla, Iowa.
Hellstern, J. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
Hellweger, Jul. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmstaetter, Ernest (N), Newark, N. J.
Hemlock, John H. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
Hemmersbach, G. (L), St. Marys, Ky.
Henchy, Edward (Wil), Cordova P. O., Md.
Hendrick, J. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Martin (R), Avon, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
Hendricks, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Hengartner, Isidore (Cin), St. Henry, O.
Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York.
Henke, Bern. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Henkel, Jerome (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Henn, Fred. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hennelly, Jas. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Hennessy, Edw. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— M. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P. O., Iowa.
— Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J.
— T. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— W. (Chic), Englewood, Ill.
Hennigan, Fr. (N Y), Emmittsburg, N. Y.
Henning, Joseph (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Henry, — (Lou), Gethesemani, Ky.
— F. J. (Cle), Lima, Ohio.
— Jas. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio.
— J. C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
Hens, N. (G B), Lincoln P. O., Wis.
Henseler, Aug. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
Hepperle, Geo. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dakota.
Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kas.
Herbst, Jos. H. (Alb), Morehouseville, N. Y.
Herdrick, Simon, (New), W. Hoboken, Ind.
Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, D. J. (Bos), Dedham, Mass.
— T. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herlitz, John (Alt), Bethalto, Ill.
Herman, P. S. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Hermann, J. Ed. (Or., Cornelius, P. O., Oreg.
Hermanuz, Aloys. (V A Minn), White Earth Res., Minn.
Hermeling, J. (Dak), Big Stone City, Dakota.
Hermon, Jos. (L C), Union Centre, Wis.
Herr, Max (Ph), Carrolltown, Pa.
Herrick, J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herschmeyer, A. (Cha), Charlestown, S. C.
Herz, Adam (N O), New Orleans, La.
Heslin, P. (S F), Napa, Cal.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Hespelein, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hesse, Rph. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Hesseling, Dominic (Pitt), Herman Station Pa
Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hetzinger, Eph. (New), Newark, N. J.
Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Heulsman, Eberhard (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Heuser, H. J. (P), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, B. (V), St. Anthony's, Ind.
Hevey, Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), New York.
Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Hickey, David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— James W. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— James G. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— J. W. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
— John (Cov), North Fork P. O., Ky.
— John E. (Bos), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— V. Rev. J. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa.
— J. J. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Mich. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— Patrick R. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Thos. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— W. D. (Cin), London, Ohio.
Hieber, Geo. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Dominic (Louis), Cloversport, Ky.
— Edw. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— John (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
— M. F. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— W. F. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Hilger, J. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Hill, Jos. M. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— M. J. (L), Leavenworth, Kas.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hillebrand, A. (Oreg) Cañon City, Oreg.
Hillebrandt, J. (Cov), St. John's Church, Kenton, Ky.
Hillmann, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hiltermann, E. O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
Himmelheber, J. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Hines, T. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Wm. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
Hinsean, Wm. (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
— L. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
Hintenach, And. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Hipelius, Bede (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
— E. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Hishen, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hoban, Joseph (N Y), New York.
— Ml. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Hobi, Isidore (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Stonelick, Ohio.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hoecken, A. (L), Parsons, Kas.
Hoeffel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, J. F. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Geo. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hoegstel, C. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Hoelscher, H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Victor (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Hoelters, Godf. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Hoelzer, John (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Hoerstmann, Joseph (Cleve), W. Brookfield, Ohio.
Hoernschemeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
Hoessel, Fred. (New), Newark, N. J.
Hoey, L. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— Jos. L. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hofbauer, Norbert (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Joannes (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. P. (B) Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Mich. (L), Emporia, Kansas.
Hoffmanns, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
Hoffzugott, James (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hofmayr, M. (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Hogan, James (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
— John (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— V. Rev. John (Bos), Brighton, Mass.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Thad. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.
Hogarty, Jos. (Lou), Springfield, Ky.
— Wm. P. (Lou), St. Vincent's P. O., Ky.
Hogenforst, B. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Hohman, H. (L), Atchison, Kas.
Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Holaind, R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Holland, Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J.
— F. (Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
Holaus, M. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Holmes, M. A. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holtappel, Wm. (Ph)Wexford, Pa.
Holtel, Nich. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Holthaus, B. H. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Holton, L. (Colorad), Silverton, Col.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), Riviere aux vases, Mo.
Holzer, John)N Y), New York.
Holzhauer, H. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Holzknecht, J. (G G), Clarks Mills, Wis.
Holzmiller, Matt. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Hommes, P. (Vin), Princeton, Ind.
Honeyman, P. (G B) Poygan, Wis.
Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hooman, W. (C), Charleston, S. C.
Hooker, C. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Hopper, W. E. (N Y), New York.
Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
— John B. (T), Clinton, N. J.
— N. J. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— W. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Horat, B. (Ore), Mount Angel, Ore.
Horbaczewski, Joseph (Marq), Calumet, Michigan.
Horgan, Mich. (Chic), Brighton Park, Ill.
Hormsch, J. (Col), New Lexington, O.
Horning, E. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Horrigen, M. A. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Philodelphia, Pa.
— F. Rudolph (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Hosbach, Felix (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Hospenthal, C. (Dak), Rose Bud Agency, Dak.
— F. (I Ter), Ottawa Nation, Ind. Ter.
Hoss, John (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Houck, G. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Houlihan, P. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
Hourigan, James F. (Alb), Binghamton, N. Y.
Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.

Hout, Ch. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Hovorka, Jos. (Om), Abie, Neb.
Howard, John F. (Alb), Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.
— J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
— M. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— M. J.) Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— William (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Col), Central City, Col.
Hoxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Huber, Bruno (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— F. X. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
— J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Joseph (Br), College Point, L. I.
— Jos. (Har), Carlisle, Pa.
— Paul (N Y), New York.
— Philip (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Stephen, (W), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Utto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
— Vincent (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Huberdeault, Gideon (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Hubert, D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Hudson, B. (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kan.
— D. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas F. T. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
Huebner, A. (N), Newark, N. J.
Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Hueser, J. F. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
Huettler, A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Hug, Hy. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Hugh, Aug. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
— Alexander (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hughes, Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— H. M. B. (B), Boston, Mass.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Har), Hartford, Conu.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John J. (N Y), Alexander ave, New York.
— J. J. (N Y), New York.
— Martin J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York.
— R. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Thomas B. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (N Y), New York.
Hugon, J. L. (S Au), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, M. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Humbert, V. (N Y), New York.
Hummert, J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
Hundhausen, P. J. (Leav), Alma, Kan.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky
Hundt, Chas. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— F. (Vin), St. Maurice, Ind.
Hunt, James (G V), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Jerome (D), Fort Totten, Dak.
— M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
Huntman Gerard H. (N Y), Callicoon Depot, New York.
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— C. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— C. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
— D. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kan.
— Edward P. (Port), Farmington, Maine.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
— John A. (Leav), St. Bridget's P. O., Kan.
— V. Rev. M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Hurt, R. (S A), Austin City, Texas.
Hurst, P. A. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
— Lawrence (A), Billeville, Ill.
Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
Huygens, Gerard (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Huyler, Joachim (K C), Conception, Mo.
Hyland, John F. (Alb), Illion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), New Tacoma, W. T.
Hynek, Anth. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Hynes, J. J. (G V), Chico, Cal.
— A. M. J. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.

Igoe, James (Har), Renovo, Pa.
Imoda, C. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
Ineichen, Anselm (K C), Maryville, Mo.
Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Layton Corner P. O. Wis.
Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.

Jachetti, V. Rev. P. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
Jacker, V. Rev. E. (Marq), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Jacobs, John (St P), Chatham, Minn.
— Theo. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
— L. (N), Spokane Falls, W. T.
— C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Jaeger, Nepom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Jaffrés, J. M. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Patterson, N. J.
Jaillet, V. Rev. C. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
Jakob, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.
Jan, M. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
Janietz, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Jansen, Amb. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
—G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
—Harman (I), Paducah, Ky.
—Hubert (Milw), Greenfield P. O., Wis.
—John A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— W. H. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Janssen, V. Rev. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
Japes, H. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Jarboe, V. Rev. J. T. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Jaskovits, Ign. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dakota.
Javorski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, St. Bernard Parish, La.
Jeannotte, G. J. (B), Boston Highlands, Mass
Jeggle, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Jele, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— T. J. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Jenna, N. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Jennings, Gib. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
Jentsch, J. N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Jeram, Peter J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Jerge, Jos. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
Jobart, D. (N O), Hahnville, P. O., La.
Joerger, M. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Joerres, A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Johannes, P. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
— Clement (Dud), Dubuque, Iowa.
— C. (Alt), Ellington P. O., Ill.
Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Johns, Raym. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, R. J. (Bos), Dedham, Mass.

— T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jones, Frs. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— D. J. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
— J. M. (Bal), Baldwin, Md.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— P. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
Joos, V. Rev. Edw. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Jordan, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Joset, J. (Id), Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, Ida.
— J. (Nesq), St. Michael's Mission, W. Ter.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
Jouannet, V. (M), Mobile, Ala.
Jouin, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Jourdan, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— G. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Joy, M. (St P), Cedar Lake, Scott Co., Minn.
—Jas. (N O), St. James, La.
Joyce, J. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
— Thos., diocese of New York.
— Thos. F. (Spr), W. Boylston. Mass.
— W. D. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
Joynt, Thos. P. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
— John J. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, La.
July, Nich. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Jung, J. B. (Cl), Defiance, Ohio.
— P. M. (St P), St. James, Mich.
Jungels, J. (Neb), Monterey, Neb.
Juugmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Jutting, J. H. (Dak), Salem, Dakota.
Jutz, J. (Om), Lander, Wyom. Te.

Kaeder, Maurit (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Kaelin, A. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind.
— Jos. (Har), Chambersburg, Pa.
Kaempker, H. (Cl), Galion, Ohio.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kaib, F. J. (Ph), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kalb, Irenæus (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
Kalenberg, J. F. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Ill.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Kamp, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Kane, M. E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— P. J. (St L), St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
— Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
Kanzleiter, John B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Kapser, Anthony (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Karicher, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Karlstaetter, M. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kars, E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (L), Atchison, Kas.
Kattein, Emil (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Katzer, V. Rev. Fred. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Katzner, John (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa
Kaul, A. F. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, W. T.
Kavanagh, Henry (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— V. Rev. P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bos), Chelsea, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— D. (R), Rushville, N. Y.
Kayser, John B. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
Kealy, Stephen (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
Keane, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Kearful, C. L. (L), Humboldt, Kas.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John F. (N Y), New York.
— L. F. (Lou), Springfield, Ky.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Fulton, N. Y.
— Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Patrick, (Har), Hartford, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Keefe, R. J. (N Y), New York.
Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jas. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keelan, Thos. (Dak), Devils Lake, Dakota.
Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Keenoy, Jas. (P), Grafton, Pa.
Kehoe, Jas. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— Martin (Mar), Norway, Mich.
— P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— Thos. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Keiley, B. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Keily, James M. (Bos), Stoughton, Mass.
Keleher, Robert (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
Keliher, J. F. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— J. P. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Kellenaers, T. (Lou), Gum Grove, Ky.
Keller, Geo. (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
— Clement (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Jos. (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Chas, (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Thos. (N Y), Troy, N. Y.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Kelly, B. J. (Dak), Wauconda P. O., Dak.
—Chris. (M), Brodhead, Wis.
—Chas. J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
—D. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
—E. (Ohic), Chicago, Ill.
—Edw. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
—Edw. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
—Edw. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
—Edw. A. (N), Paterson, N. J.
—Edwin (Det), Detroit, Mich.
—Eugene T. (T), Vineland, N. J.
—Fr. X. (N Y), New York.
—Geo. J. (Wil), Henry Clay P. O., Del.
—G. M. (L), Leavenworth, Kas.
—Hugh J. (N Y), New York.
—James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
—Jas. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
—J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
—Jas. W. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
—James A. (Alb), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
—James J. (B), Randolph, Mass.
—J. W. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
—James S. (N Y), New York.
—J. P. (B), Somerville, Mass.
—James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
—J. F. (Leav), Osage City, Kan.

—John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
—John C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
—Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
—Lawrence (R), Staunton, Va.
—Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
—M. F. (F W), Kewanna, Ind.
—M. (N O), Calcasieu, La.
—M. F. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
—Martin, (B), Cambridge, Mass.
—Owen (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
—Stephen A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
—Terence F. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
—Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
—V. Rev. W. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
—William (Pr), Providence, R. I.
—W. E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
—W. S. (O), Rosiere, N. Y.
—W. C. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
— —(Ind Ter), Ponca Nation, Ind. Ter.
Kemmerling, Jas. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Kemmy, John (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Kempen, F. J. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
Kemper, Ch. (Cin), Dayton, O.
—Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
—J. (V), St. Peter's, Ind.
— — (D), Deerfield, Mich.
Kempker, John (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Kenk, Mathias (Cin), Minster, O.
Kenna, B. (Pitts), Braddock, Pa.
—V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Kennedy, John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
—J. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
—John J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
—J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
—L. (G V), Ferndale, Cal.
—M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
—M. A. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
—P. (Br), Corona, New York.
—Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
—T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
—Tim. P. (H), Lewistown, Pa.
—W. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
Kennel, Martin (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
—Martin (K), Maryville, Mo.
Kennelly, M. (S F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
Kennely, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La.
—W. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Kenny, Andrew (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
—Chas. (H), Lykens, Pa.
—Edward J. (N Y), New York.
—Edw. (Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
—John (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
—Patrick (S P), West Minneapolis, Minn.
—P. (Dub), West Dubuque, Iowa.
—P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
—Thos. E. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
—W. J. (S Au), Jacksonville, Fla.
—W. P. (N Y), New York.
Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kent, J. C. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
Keogh, Jas. J. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
—James A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
—P. V. (N Y), New York.
Kerckhoff, Herman (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kern, Chas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
—John N. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
—P. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Kernan, J. E. (N Y), New York.
—Th. F. (Sc), Scranton, Pa.
—L. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
—T. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
—P. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Dublin P. O., Brownstown, Ill.
Kersten, Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis.
Kersting, David (D), Detroit, Mich.
Kerston, Geo. S. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
Kervick, F. (Charl), Charleston, S. C.
—F. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
—Thos. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Kesseler, Anthy. (N Y), Manhattanville, New York City.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Ketels, A. (Natz), Jordan River, Miss.
Kettner, Lamb (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Keul, J. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— W. J. (S P), Norwood P. O., Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Al), Cohoes, N. Y.
Keyes, Jos. E. (B), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
Kiely, D. (S F), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (G V), Cherokee, Cal.
— M. (G V), Eureka, Nev.
Kieran, V. Rev. William (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
Kiernan, James G. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— Owen (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Patrick, (St P), Rushford, Minn.
— Thos. (D), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton, Wis.
Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
Kikuem, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Kiley, D. J. (Kan), Plattsburg, Mo.
Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Kilger, Julian (N), Newark, N. J.
Killian, J. N. (Neb), Blair, Neb.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Huntly, Ill.
Killahy, Ml. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Killeen, M. (Al), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
Killilea, B. F. (Al), Troy, N. Y.
— B. F. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fentonville, Mich.
Kils, N. (K), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
King, J. A. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Michl. (S F), Oakland, Cal.
— Thos. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Kinkead, M. P. (Cl), Defiance, O.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R. I.
Kinsella, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— James F. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Phil. (Buff), Ellicottsville, N. Y.
— T. H. (L), Leavensworth, Kan.
— W. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kirby, Wm. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. (G N), Olturas, Cal.
Kirch, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— N. (Cl), diocese of Cleveland.
Kircher, Fidelis (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Kirchner, Mark, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Kirkpatrick, M. (Dub), Washington, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (G V), Willows, Cal.
Kirner, Aemilianus (N Y), New York.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Norman P. O., Wis.

Kirsch, A. M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. (Sa), Atlanta, Ga.
Kirwan, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.
— W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kittredge, Michl. H. (Sa), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Klauder, F. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Klawitter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kleekamp, J. H. (Cl), Edgerton, O.
Klein B. (L C), Eau Galla, Wis.
— C. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— F. Ig. (V), New Albany, Ind.
— J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
— M. (Neb), St. Bernard, Neb.
Kleinschnittger, F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Kleiser, Sosth. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Klenowski, T. A. (Sc) Blossburg, Pa.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Klima, S. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Klimecki, H. (N Y). New York.
Klinging, Mich. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Bernard (E) Kane, Pa.
Klonownski, Florian (H), Shamokin, Pa.
— Jerome (H), Shamokin, Pa.
Klostermann, V. Rev. M. (St L), St. Louis. Mo.
— Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
Klute, John (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
Knappmeyer, H. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Preble, Wis.
Knepper, Guido (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.
Knox, Patrick, B. (M), Oregon P. O., Wis.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kocarnik, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Koch, Bernarnd (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
— C. (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
— Francis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
— Frs. (Bal), Ilches ter, Md.
— Joseph (Har), Shamokin Pa.
— J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
Kockerols, W. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Koeberl, C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Koeberle, J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Koegerl, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Koenig, H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
Koering, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Greg. (S P), New Trier, Minn.
Koerling, Ig. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Koerner, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Koesters, A. (Vinc), Spades, Ind.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
Kofler, F. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kohnen, Pacificus (K), Wien, Mo.
Kolasinski, N. (Cl), Berea, O.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Kolopp, A. (Cl), Bucyrus, O.
Koopmans, P. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
König, C. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill.
Kopf, Utto (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Koppernagel, Clement A. (H), Harrisburgh, Pa.
Korfage, H. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
Korst, C. M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbroek, P. (N), Vicksburg, Miss.
Kortenkamp, S. A. (Dub), Dyersville, P. O., Iowa.
Korves, Bern. (P), Bethlehem, Pa.
Kossbiel, J. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.
Kossalko, Joseph (P), Streator, Ill.
Koslowski, —(Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Koudelka, J. M. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Koziolek, Damian (Alt), Radom, Ill.
Krabler, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kraemer, H. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephsville P. O., Mo.
Krake, B. (G B), Keshina, Wis.
— G. H. (Ph), Haycock, Bucksville P. O., Pa.
Kramer, F. (Pitts), Alleghany City, Pa.
— L. (Cl), Toledo, O.
— B. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Kramolis. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Kraus, F. X. (Leav), St. Mark's P. O., Kan.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Kreidler, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Kreidt, A. J. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Krein, Steph. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kreis, Adam (B), Boston, Mass.
Kreke, Mark (C), Cincinnati, O.
Krekel, John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Kreckenberg, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Kremman, John M. (Spfd), Southbridge, Mass.
Kress, J. D. (Cin), Springfield, O.
Kretz, Phil. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Kreusch, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Peter (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
Kreuz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Krieg, J. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Krieger, F. (St A), Uniontown, Mo.
Krier, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kristan, A. (G B), Montpelier, Wis.
Kroeger, Anthy. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— John (Al), Syracuse, N. Y.
— Wm. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
— H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Krug, W. (A), diocese of Alton, Ill.
Kruse, J. (M), St. Francis, Wis.
Kryzwonos, W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo.
Kuborn, M. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kuebler, J. F. (Cl), Rockport, O.
Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie Wis.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
Kuepper, G. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Kuenzer, J. (P), Mansfield, Pa.
Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
— Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, O.
— J. T. (L), Osage Mission, Kan.
Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kan.
Kuhmann, A. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Kuehn, J. (Cl), Massillon, O.

Kuhnen, Matt. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
Kuhnmuench, P. (Cl), Mariastein, O.
Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kan.
Kumerant, L. P. (H), Pittsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugh (N), West Patterson, N. J.
Kunkler, And. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Seraphim (Deav), Beloit, Kan.
Kuper, Fr. (K), Tipton, Mo.
— H. (B), Ilchester, Md.
Küppenbender, B. (Om), St. Stephen, Neb.
Kuppens, F. X. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kurtz, A. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
— Bernard E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kurzer, Florentius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kussmann, Th. (K), Booneville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (N), Seattle, Washington Ter.

Laboule, J. S. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
Lachance, F. X. (O), Moores Forks, N. Y.
Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
Laffineur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (Al), Troy, N. Y.
Lagae, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Lagan, Hugh (S F), San Rafael, Cal.
— Matthew (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Lager, Ign. (G B), Kelnersville, Wis.
Lagier, Candidus (B), Lowell, Mass.
— J. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Laglieder, Geo. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
— Jeremiah (S A), Snake Prairie P. O., Tex.
Lally, John (Scr), St. Joseph's P. O., Pa.
— John J. (B), Walpole, Mass.
—John A. (S F), Temescal, Cal.
Lalumiere, S. P. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Lambert, A. A. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
—A. J. (D), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frank J. (F W), Earl Park P. O., Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L. A. (R), Waterloo, N. Y.
— L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
—Mich. (Pitts), Scottdale, Pa.
Lamesch, J. (Dak), Rome, Dak. Ter.
Lammel, Anth. (N Y), New York.
Lammert, L. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Lamp, Seraphin (N), Columbus, Neb.
Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
— Theod. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Lanahan, Joseph A. (Al), Albany, N. Y.
Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— J. W. (H), New Britain, Conn.
Lanciotti, V. T. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardstown, Mich.
Landry, A. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
— H. (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— J. T. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— L. P. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Lane, H. (Burl), East Rutland, Vermont.
— Hugh (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Michl. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— T. J. (Col), Marges. O.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
Lang, Augustine (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
—F. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati.
— John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Langcake, Aug. (B), Boston, Mass.
Lange, Wm. (N Minn), Morris, Minn.
Langevin, Alf. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Racey Point, Fla.
Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
— L. G. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove.
Langlois, A. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
— A. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
— H. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Langner, Chas. (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara, N. Y.
Lanz, Hyacinth (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Laplac, M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Laplante, C. Moise (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Larkin, John (Col), Columbus, O.
— John (N Y), New York.
— Jas. (H), Milford, Conn.
— J. W. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
— Thos. (N O), St. James, N. O.
— Thos. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Larmer, John (G B), Montello, Wis.
La Roche, F. R. (F O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
La Rose, P. O. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— U. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Larrame, Edw. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Lasher, J. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
Laski, Adam (G), Bryan, Tex.
Lassaigne, Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces, N. M.
Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P. O., Wis.
Laufenberg, Sev. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Laugel, G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Laurenzis, D. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Lauth, J. (G), Austin City, Tex.
— Jacob (G), Galveston, Tex.
— Mich. Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
— Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
Laux, Alphonse (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville, La.
Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Harang P. O., La.
Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), New York.
Lavery, J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Lavin, P J. (La C), Baraboo, Wis.
Lavizeri, S. (B), Emmettsburg, Md.
Lawler, F. X. (Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
— A. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— Joseph (T), Trenton, N. J.
— Mich. J. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Lawless, J. (Neb), Jackson, Neb.
Lawlor, D. (Htfd), Middletown, Conn.
— Edward (N M), Fisher's Landing, Minn.
— M. P. (H), Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick P. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Lay, L. (La C), Menominee, Wis.
Leahy, John (S F), Lockford, Cal.
— D. J. (N Q), Amenia, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Leary, James (R), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
— J. F. (L), Solomon City, Kan.
Leavy, P. (D), Monroe, Mich.
Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oregon.
Leber, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Lebl, Simon (Milw), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Lebreton, V. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Lechleitner, Fr. (Neb), Norfolk, Neb.

Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
Ledreux, J. M. (Nat), Alexandria, La.
Leduc, L. (Al), W.Troy, N. Y.
— V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
Lee, Edw. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
— John T. (Neb), Falls City, Neb.
— John (L), Leavenworth, Kas.
— James (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Maurice (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
— M. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Leeming, Geo. (Cl), Kent, O.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Lefevre, F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— J. E. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Leggio, G. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Legrand, S. B. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnias Grove, Ill.
— J. S. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Terrell, Texas.
Leib, Casper J. B. (L), St. Mary's, Kas.
Leibfritz, J. B. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Leinsle, Patrick (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Leist, Engelb, (Alt), Wetaug, Ill.
Leiter, Anselm (Mil), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Leitner, A. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
— A. S. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Jacob (L), Louisville, Ky.
Lemay, A. (N M), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Lemper, Ch. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Lemprich, Aug. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Lenaghan, P. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— P. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.
Lenarkiewicz, J. A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Lenehan, B. C. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. F. (Har), Hartford, Conn.
— Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lenihan, M. C. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
Lennartz, Meinrad (Cin), Cranberry Prairie, Ohio.
Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), Rodney, Miss.
— P. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— W. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
Lentsch, L. (N Y), New York.
Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Leonard, D. J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. J. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— J. F. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
— Jos. H. (L), Clyde, Kans.
— Nich (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— P. (New), Newark, N. J.
— T. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— T. D. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
Leone, A. (Ari), Tiptonville, N. M.
— A. (Ari), Isleta, N. M.
Lerche, J. (Dak), Bridgewater, Dakota.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Plaincourtville, La.
Lessard, H. (Man) Lancaster, N. H.
Lessen, V. Rev. Jos. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Lessmann, V. Rev. John (Buff), Buffaly, N.Y.
Lestra, F. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
Letellier, M. (Gr R), Alpena, Mich.
Lethert, Am. (N M), Colp Spring P. O., Minn.
Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, Pa.
Lette, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Letournean, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Leute, Alph. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Leverman, Pirmin (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa.
Levy, P. (Gal), Gainesville, Texas.
Lewandowski, Vinct. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Lewis, John (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
Lex, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
— F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ley, Edmund (Col), Ouray, Col.
Leyden, D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
Lezzi, J. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
Lieb, J. (Leav(, St. Marys, Kan.
Liermann, Hermann (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
Ligday, J. Liborius (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Lighter, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Lillis, P. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
Lilly, V. Rev. H. F. (N Y), New York.
— John Jos. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), New York.
Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
— Nic. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
Lindenfield, And. (Alb), Deerfield, N. Y.
Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel), Ft. Keogh, Mon.
Linehan, T. P., (Port), Portland, Me.
Lingeman, A. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Linger, S. (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Lingle, J. (Pitts), Stone, Pa.
Lings, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Link, John (E), Kersey, Pa.
Linn, J. A. (Brookl), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Linnehan, Frs. (Col), Columbus, O.
Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Charles (K C), St. Joseph, Mo.
Lipps, G. (Cl), Hamilton, O.
Litterst, T. (Cl), Bismarck, O.
Litz, F. (Ph), Philapelphia, Pa.
Loague, F. (Har), Harrisburg, Pa.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
Locher, Albertus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
Lochsmidt, C. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Locke, Jos. A. (P), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Lockney, J. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Locnikar, Bern. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Loehrer, R. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kan.
Loesch, G. I. (Vin), Evansville, Ind.
Loevenich, J. (Leav), Topeka, Kan.
Loewekamp, V. Rev. Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loftus, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Logan, F. X. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
Logue, Thos. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Jas. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Thos. A. (Natch), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Thos.)E), Corry, Pa.
— Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Wm. (Char), Beaufort, S. C.
Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— W. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
Longinus, F. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Chilton, Wis.

Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Loughran, John (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— J. H. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Loughrey, Th. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Louis, — (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Lovett, J. F. (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
Lowekamp, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Lowney, Thos. B. (Bos), Chelsea, Mass.
Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Lowry, D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loyzance, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Lubberman, F. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luber, T. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Luby, M. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
Lücking, Wm. (B), Boston, Mass.
Ludden, A. P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Patrick A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Ludwig, F. J., diocese of Cleveland, O.
Luebbermann, B. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Luehrsmann, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Luette, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Lugero, A. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
Luiselli, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
Luitz, Clemens (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
Lustenberger, T. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), New York.
Lutz, Aloys. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., O.
Lyman, V.Rev. D. E. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Lynch, B. (F), Osceola, Pa.
— Very Rev. C. M. (G V), Virginia City, Cal.
— Denis (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
— Edward (L), Loretto, P. O., Ky.
— Francis (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har), Lakeville, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
— J. (Det), Emmet P. O., Mich.
— J. W. (Rich), Lexington, Va.
— J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O.
— M. S. M. (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
— Michael (Mont), Santa Inez, Cal.
— M. J. (Har), New Haven, Conn.
— M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
— M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— P. A. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— P. R. (S F), Sonora, Cal.
— P. J. (St A) St. Augustine, Fla.
— P. (Neb), Grand Island, Neb.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
— V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
— Wm. C. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Lyons, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John A. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
— J. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
— P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Lysaght, P. A. (Neb), Seward, Neb.

McAdams, Jas. H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
McAleese, Jas. (Brookl), Flatbush, N. Y.
McAlenny, F. (Har), Meriden, Conn.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
McArdee, P. A. (Har), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
McAteer, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— J. J. (Brookl), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McBarron, Eugene F. (Vin) Evansville, Ind.
McBride, M. J. (Har), Harrisburg, Pa.
— John (Wh), Wytheville, W. Va.
McCabe, Bard (N Y), New York.
— Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Ed. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. A.)E), Erie, Pa.
— John J. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— John (Vin), Newcastle, Ind.
— Luke V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Mathias (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Very Rev. M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
— Pat. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (St P), St. Mary, Waseca Co., Minn.
— Thos. A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— — (G V), Marysville, Cal.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mo) Mobile, Ala.
McCaffrey, D. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos, (Br), Crooklyn, N. Y.
McCahill, Bern. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
McCall, M. J. (B), Concord, Mass.
— John B. (Bal), Tenallyton, Md.
— John F. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Jos. S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Reading, O.
— Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
McCann, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
McCarten, Jas. (Har), Newton, Conn.
McCarthy, D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Daniel (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Francis T. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Fl(Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— J. S. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— John (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— Jas. J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— L. P. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Meinrad M. (L R), Argenta, Ark.
— P. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Richard B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— T. P. (Cl). Toledo, O.
— W. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— W. P. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, Orange, N. J.
McCartney, E. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— F. X. (Rich),Danville, Va.
— Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
McCauley, F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
McCaul, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kan.
McClancey, J. P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
McCloskey, Very Rev. Geo. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (E), Crates P. O., Pa.
— Jas. (Spr), Holden, Mass.
McClure, Edward L. (B), Georgetown, Mass.
— W. J. (N Y), New York.
McCluskey, T. J.)N Y), New York.
McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
McCombe, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
McConnell, A. J. (Louisv), Owensburg, Ky.
McConville, T. A. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.

McCormack, John (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Thos. (Char), Charleston, S. C.
— W. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— — (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— W. (Dav), Modale, Iowa.
— — (N O), New Orleans, La.
McCormick, D. J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Jas. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Jas. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York.
McCosker, E. (New), Rahway, N. J.
McCourt, F. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Jos. (Brook), Flatbush, N. Y.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
McCranor, F. A. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— A. P. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
McCready, Ch. (N Y), New York.
McCullagh, P. J. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— Peter (P), Tamaqua, Pa.
McCullum, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCusker, James J. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
McDermott, Cornelius (Pitt), Cornellsville, Pa
— D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— John C. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— James J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— John (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— John (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Patrick (Ptt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
McDevitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
— James (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— P. R. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
McDonald, A. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— John J. (Alb), Waterville, N. Y.
— M. (Bal), Cox, Md.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Ronald B. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Theo. J. (New), Englewood, N. J.
— W. A. (Roch), Troy, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Rulo, Neb.
McDonnell, Allan (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— A. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Ch. E. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— John T. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
— M. F. (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— — (G V), Grass Valley, Cal.
McDonough, B. J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— M. C. (Port), Portland, Me.
McDowel, J. W. (N Y), Orange, N. Y.
McElhinny, John (N Y), New York.
McElhone, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McElligott, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La.
McElroy, C. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahony City, Pa.
— Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
McEntee, J. C. (Erie), Coalport, Pa.
McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
McErlane, D. (L), St. Mary's, Kas.
McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Bost), Lawrence, Mass.
— Henry (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.
— James H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
— L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.
— Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.
— M. J. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (Port), Peterboro, N. H.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— M., diocese of St. Louis.
McFeely, B. (G V), Shasta, Cal.
McGarr, P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
McGann, John (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
McGare, Thos. (N Y), New York.
McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York.
McGee, Samuel, Hebronville, R. I.
McGeough, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Schulykill Haven, Pa.
McGill, H. J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— W. J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
McGinety, E. J. (N C), Hickory, N. C.
McGinley, E. H. (N Y), New York.
— E. J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa.
— J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur Springs, Ky.
McGinnis, Martin (Det), Detroit, Mich.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
McGinty, John (S F), Woodland, Cal.
McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
McGivern, Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGivney, B. (Erie), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
McGlew, Jas. (Bos), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchy, P. J. (Br), River Head, N. Y.
McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Easton, Pa.
McGlory, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
McGlynn, Edw. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Alt), Saratoga, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
McGoldrick, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
McGolrick, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Wm. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McGovern, B. (S F), Vallejo, Cal.
— Francis (Clev), Brier Hill, Ohio.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Newton, Pa.
— James T. (N Y), New York.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
— P. (N Y), Croton, New York.
— P. (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Thos. (Har), Danville, Pa.
McGowan, C. E. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— E. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Francis X. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. A. (Phil), Easton, Pa.
— J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dakota.
— Jas. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.

— P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
McGrail, John (Bos), Brocton, Mass.
McGrane, M. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
McGrath, C. C. (G V), Crescent City, Cal.
— Chris. (Bos), W. Newton, Mass.
— Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— D. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— David F. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— Denis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Francis D. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— J. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
— J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— James (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
McGraw, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
McGronen, F. (Brook), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGucken, Felix (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Francis, D. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
— Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— Peter, (Brook), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. J. (Cl), Canton, O.
— Rich. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— T. F. (Cl), Swanton, O.
— W. T. (Brook), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGurgan, And. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
McGurk, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— John E. (Col), Athens, O.
— Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
McHale, Patk. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McHenry, A. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
McHugh, B. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
— Hy. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McIlhenny, W. F. (Har), Snow Shoe, Pa.
McIncrow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
McInerny, A. J. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— J. V. (Dak), Rapid City, Dak·
McIntyre, Michael, (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
McKeever, Ed. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J.
MacKenna, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
McKenna, C. H. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— Ed. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
— F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
— J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
— P. A. (Bos), Hudson, Mass.
— P. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
— Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
— W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
McKenzie, E. B. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.
McKeown, M. (Il), Stafford Springs, Conn.
McKernan, Jas. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
McKimry, D. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), New York.
McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Parkville, N. Y.
McKone, John S. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
McKune, J. B. (L), Wellington, Kans.
McLaughlin, Ed. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
— H. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jas. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— P. (Pr), Woonsocket, R. I.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
McLoghlin, B. F. (Alb), Cortland, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
— Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— N. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— T. J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (Vinc), Vincennes, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Nicetown, Pa.
McLoy, J. B. (Nach), Natchitoches, La.
McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), New York.
— H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— J. T. (H), Seymour, Conn.
— J. (Cl), Oak Harbor, O.
— John W. (Bos), Charlestown, Mass.
— James (N Y), New York.
— John J. (S), Florence, Mass.
— Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
— R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
— P., diocese Chicago, absent on leave.
— P. H. (S), Atlanta, Ga.
— Wm. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
McManus, B. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— H. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
— J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Mich. A. (New), Newton, N. J.
— M. T. (Bos), St. Lawrence, Mass.
— N. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— O. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. A., (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— Patrick, J. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— P. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— Patk. B. (Bos), Salem, Mass.
— Thos. F. (B), Lowell, Mass.
McMeel, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McMenamin Neal (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
McMenomy, John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
— P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York.
McMonigle, Charles (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
MacMurrough, Chas. J. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
McMullan, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore Pa.
McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Mich. (S F), Alemada, Cal.
— Mich. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
— Thos. (S F), Rio Vista, Cal.
McNally, B. J. (N), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— Frs. B. (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
— H. I. (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— John B. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
McNamara, Jas. J· (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— John (Prov), Providencence, R. I.
— John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Michael (S F), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Very Rev. Robert (Lou), Louisville, Ky.

— Thos. (G R), Midland, Mich.
McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— James (L), Hutchison, Kans.
— J. J. (N Y), Riverdale P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (St L), Cheltenham P. O., Mo.
— Peter (N Y), New York.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
McNicholas, P. (Lou), Bardstown, Ky.
McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), New York.
McNulty, J. J., (Bos), S. Boston, Mass.
— Miles H. (Mil) Mount Hope, Wis.
— P. B. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
— Patk. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. (New), Paterson, N. J.
Mc Quaid, John (New), Jersey City, N. J.
—W. P. (Bos), Abington, Mass.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York.
McShane, D. (Lou), St. Ignatius, Ky.
— Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
— F. J. (Ph), Chesnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
McSweeny, Corn. (Pro), Woods Hole, Mass.
— E. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
— Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me.
— Francis (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— P. F. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (S F), Oakland, Cal.
McSwiggan, M. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. J.
McSwyney, E. (B), Boston, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L. (T), Vineland, N. J.
— Thos. L. (N Y), New York.
McTammany, E. (N Y). Fordham, N. Y.
McTeague, Pat. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (P), Freeport, Pa.
McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P. O., Iowa.
Mcdowall, Henry C. (N Y), New York.
MacGoldrick, D. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Machdzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Machuy, B. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Mack, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— F., Scranton, Pa.
Mackall, Francis (B), Mount Washington, Md.
Macke, J. J. (V), Rushville, Ind.
—Sam. (A), Quincy, Ill.
Maken, P. (O), East Portland, Oregon.
—P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Mackenna, John (B), Flushing, N. Y.
Mackey, D. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Mackin Jas. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Stephen (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (P), Rock Island, Ill.
— W. P. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Maczynski, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Pepperill, Mass.
— John T. (T), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— P. J. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
— W. J. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Maddock, S. (Dak), Fargo, Dak.
Madere, B. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
Madigan, J. L. (Erie), Coudersport, Pa.
Maehren, P. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
Maffei, Frs. X. (Col), North Pueblo, Col.
Magann, Peter F. (N Y), New York.
Magee, J. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Jas. P. (A), Geddes, N. Y.
Magenhann, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
Magennis, Thos. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Mageony, H. (Col), Morrison, Col.
Magill, M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Magin, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Maginn, Jas. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Downington, Pa.
— Mich. F. (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Magnien, A. V. Rev. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Magno, Alb. (Newk), West Hoboken, N. J.
Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
Maguire, B. A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Chas. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
— Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— J. J. (P), Providence, R. I.
— P. (S F), Modesto, Cal.
— Ptk. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahan, Jas. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
Mahar, T. F. (Cl), Akron, O.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— Ed. (Spr), South Adams, Mass.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York.
— T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—R. (Dak), Lead City, Dak.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
— W. M. (Dak), Sioux Falls, Dak.
Mahon, J. (St L), St. Patrick's P. O., Mo.
Mahoney, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Geo. (P), Central Falls, N. Y.
— J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal.
— Thos. J. (B), Waltham, Mass.
—Wm. (Dak), Huron, Dak.
Mahony, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Martin, (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— T. M. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Mailluchet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
Mainville, A. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Majerus, Th. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Th. Al. (Dak), Miller, Dak.
Major, James (Bost), Boston, Mass.
— T. (S A), Columbus, Tex.
Maladey, Dan. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Maler, Bede (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Malin, Aloys (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
Malkmus, Leonard (N), West Patterson, N. J.
Mallon, Hugh (Htfd), Wallingford, Conn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Malmartel, J. (B), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Malloy, W. M. (N), Patterson, N. J.
Malo, J. F. (Dak), St. John's, Dak.
Malone, Sylv. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (N Y), New York City.
— M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Maloney, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. A. (B), Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— T. J. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Maloy, P. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
— Ph. (Om), Wilbur, Neb.

— P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
Mandalari, A. (B), Boston, Mass.
Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
Mangan, T. F. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Joseph H. (A), Binghampton, N. Y.
Manlouloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
Manly, D. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Manning, A. E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
— Jeremiah (O), Redwood, N. Y.
— Peter (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— W. J. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Manns, Peter (H), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
Manorita, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mans, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, Pius (N), West Patterson, N. J.
Maraschi, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Marceau, F. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Marchand, J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Marcil, J. H. (N M), Red Lake, Falls, Minn.
Marcinkowski, Stanls. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marion, G. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P. O., Ind.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Minden, Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Marra, Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
Marrilles, J. B. (S Fé), Jemes, N. M.
Marrin, John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
— F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Mart. (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
Marshall, W. F. (N), South Orange, N. J.
Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, J. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
— E. J. (Marq), Marquette, Mich.
Martens, H. T. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Pit), Manayunk, Pa.
Marti, Bede (K C), Conception, Mo.
Martin, Anth. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
— Ed. (Har), Branford, Conn.
— F. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— J. B. (Tr) Vineland, N. J.
— J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
—Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
— T. (N Y), New York.
Martiniere, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Texas.
Marty, Beda (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
Marzetti, Dom. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Masnata, Aloys. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Massa, P. (S Fé), Tiptonville P. O., N. M.
Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— — (N O), New Orleans, La.
Masschelein, A. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
Masselis, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Massi, Pius (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Masterson, Jas. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Michael J. (B), Peabody, Mass.
— P. (B), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Matassi, Guido (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mathaushek, A. (St L), Krakow P. O., Mo.
Mathews, G. W. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
— Jos. Vine. Indianapolis, Ind.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mattingly, R. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— S. S. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— T. W. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Matz, N. (Col), N. E. Denver, Col.
Maughan, P. (N Y), New York.
Maujav, Const (F W), Fowler, Ind.
Maurel, J. P. (L R) Van Buren, Ark.
— L. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
Maurer, Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
— Prosper (L), Salina, Kan.
Maurice, J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read, P. O., N. Y.
Maurus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Mattheus, S. (L R), St. Benedict, Ark.
May, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. (Har), Middleton, Conn.
— F. (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (Pitts), Brady's Bend, Pa.
Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
— John (N Y), New York.
— Louis J. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— M. (St P), Maple Plain, Minn.
— Pius R. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mayershofer, J. C. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baldwin P. O., Md.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Owensville, O.
Meade, T. D. (Bal), Williamsport, Md.
Meagher, Daniel (G V), Nevada City, Cal.
— V. Rev. D. J. (Louisv), Springfield, Ky.
— Jas. L. (Alb), Oneida, N. Y.
— J. R. (N Y), New York.
— M. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— Michael M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Melia, J. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
Mears E. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Meath, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Meder, Joseph (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Median, R. (S F), La Cañada, N. M.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph H. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— Lawrence (Chic), Galena, Ill.
— S. (Leav), Easton, Kan.
Meenan, W. B. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
Meerschaert, Theo. (Natch), Natchez, Miss.
Méhaut, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
Meier, Dom. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— John (St P), Winona, Minn.
Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S F) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meili, A. M. (Leav), Newman, Kan.
Meiners, H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Meis, A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Meiss, F. X. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Meissner, H. (F W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip (N Y), New York.

Meives, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P. O., Ill.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Oliphant, Pa.
Mellvehe, A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
Mellon, John (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Melody, M. (Louisv), Leitchfield, Ky.
Melvin, James (S F), Bodie, Cal.
Menard, Chas. M. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— L. (N), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
Mendl, A. (L C), Eagle Point, Wis.
— J. F. (N), Montclair, N. J.
Menetrey, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Menges, B. (M), Huntsville, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Menke, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Menniges, H.B (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
Mensing, Hy. (Dak), Webster, Dak.
Menu, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
Mercki, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York,
Meriweather, Wm. A. (Char), Vallé Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
Merns, Matthew (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York.
Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Merschmann, J. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Mershmann, Fr, (N Min), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
Mertens, H. (Louisv), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Mertes, John B. (Cl), S. Toledo, O.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
Merz, Ægidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind.
Merzmann, Dominic (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
Mesmer, Gabriel (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— F. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
Messea, C. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Messman, A. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Messmer, Sebast. S. (N), Newark, N. J.
Métayer, Louis (Ore), Albany, Ore.
Metcalf, T. A. (Bos), Marblehead, Mass.
Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, Ohio.
Metzger, F. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— C. E. (Dak), Grand Forks, Dakota.
Metzinger, N. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Metzler, J. (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Jos. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Meuffels, H. (Det), New Baltimore P. O., Macomb Co., Mich.
Meurer, H. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— J. B., S.J. (Ph), Churchville, Bally P.O., Pa
— Jas. A. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— Mathias J. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
Meurs, J. (L C), Lyndon, Sta. Wis.
Meuwese, A. (Nes), Sprague, W. T.
Mevel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— Fred. (L), Atchison, Kas.
— Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
— Jos. A. (Cin), Station C., Cincinnati, Ohio.
— V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Theo. (Mil), St. George's P. O., Wis.
— Theophile (Ph), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Meyers, J. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind
Michaud, J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
Michel, Matth. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— G. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
Michels, A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
Michnokowski, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Miggeel, W. B. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Mignot, Hy. C. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Florence, Iowa.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Miles, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thos. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Milette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Millane, M. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Miller, L. M. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, J. E. (Bos), E. Weymouth, Mass.
— Wm. (Bos), Charlestown, Mass.
Milmo, H. (S A), Brushy, Texas.
Ming, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Missi, J. M. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
Missler, J. Otto (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Mitchell, J. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mittelbronn, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, Ohio.
Moczygemba, L. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
— L. B. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Moder, Joseph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis.
Moehle, Ruffinus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Moeller, Ferd. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
— N. (Cl), Sandusky, Ohio.
Moenning, Frs. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Moes, (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Moeslein, Mark. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Mogyorossy, Arc. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Mohan, Jos. F. (Bos), Everett, Mass.
Mohr, J. F. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Molina, P. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Molitor, I. (N M), W. Union, Todd Co., Minn.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Bonif. (N M), St. Augusta, Minn.
Mollier, A. (L), St. Joseph P. O., Kas.
Mollinger, S. G. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa.
Molloy, A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— James (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Moloney, Edw. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
— W. (G V), Reno, Nev.
Molony, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
— J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
Molyneux, P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, J. J. (Ch), Greenville, S. C.
Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), Norristown. Pa.
— John (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Monceau, — (Or), Baker City, Oregon.
Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Mesilla, N. M.
Monge, J. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Monroe, Rou. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Montag, Geo, J. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
Montenarells, A. (V A Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
— Joseph M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.

Monteverde, D. (G V), Eureka, Nev.
—D. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Montgomery, Geo. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— M. (N Y), New York.
Monti, D. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
Montillot, J. (N O), Grand, Coteau, La.
— C. J. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Mooney, Jos. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
Moore, Francis F. (N Y), New York.
— F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
— J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Patrick (V A N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— R. F. (Har), Southington, Conn.
— T. C. (L), Armourdale, Kas.
— W. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Moormans, H. (Neat), Brookhaven, Miss.
Moosmüller, Oswald (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
Moran, Denis C. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass.
— J. J. (Dav), Germanville, Iowa.
— J. P. (N Y), New York.
— J. P. (Nas), Memphis, Tenn.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Thos. R. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
— T. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
— William (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Moré, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Moreschini, Thos, (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Moretti, Sostheneus (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Morgan, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Moriarty, D. W. (Neb), Lyons, Neb.
— Edw. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— James J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Morin, Aug. (V A Ariz), Tuscon, Ariz.
Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Germanville, Iowa.
Moroney, D. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Morris, J. P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
— J. W. (N Y), New York.
— L. J. (Bos), Brookline, Mass.
— — (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Patrick (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Morrison, W. A. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
— William J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
Morrissey, And. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Patrick (St L), Indian Creek Mo.
Mortel, J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Morton, G. J. (V Col), Denver, Col.
Morvillo, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
Mosiein, Lawr. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Mougin, J. (New), McEwen, Tenn.
Moyes, D. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
Moylan, Jno. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Th. (Bos), Brighton, Boston Mass.
— Wm. (N Y), New York.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington P. O., Iowa.
— J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Cl), Defiance, O.
Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Muelders, M. (L), Victoria, Kans.
Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kan.
— C. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
Muench, J. (L), Victoria, Kans.
Muer, Louis (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Theod. (Det), Miriam, Mich.
Muething, (Cin), Cheviot, P. O., O.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— John M. (Bos), Franklin, Mass.
— J. A. (Har), New Haven Conn.
Mulgrew, J. T. (P), Champaign, Ill.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Nernon, O.
Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), New York.
Mulheron, W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Mulholland, James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patk. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Mullaly, J. B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mullane, D. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Mullaney, John F. (Alb), Whitestown, N. Y.
— Michael (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
Mullen, Hugh (Erie), Leconte's Mills, Pa.
— James (N Y), High Bridge, New York City.
— Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Müller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Anastasius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
— Ferd. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. (Om), David City, Neb.
— J. A. (Ph), Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
— Joseph (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Mich. (Cl), Ottoville, O.
— P. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Wimar (Cl), Java P. O., O.
— Mulligan, Bern. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Hugh J. (Bos), Hingham, Mass.
— M. (A), Troy, N. Y.
— Michl. E. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Mullin, Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— T. J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
Mulvihill, Thos. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
Mundorf, C. (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
Mundy, John F. (Bos), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mungan, Edw. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
Muncih V. R. Mgr., J. St. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
Munschina, Alph. (Vinc), Lanesville, Ind.
Murnane, B. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Murphy, A. M. (New), Englewood, N. J.
— A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— A. (R), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Christopher (N Minn), Rush City, Minn.
— D. H. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— D. H. (V Col), Salida, Col.
— Daniel J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— D. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— Ed. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
— Edw. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— E. J. (Bost), Haverhill, Mass.
— E. J. (Cl), Letonia, O.
— H. R. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
— Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— Jerome (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— Jas. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— Jas. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— John (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
— John J. (Bos), Weymouth, Mass.
— V. Rev. John W. (Por), Augusta, Me.
— V. Rev. John (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
— J. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.

— John R. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— John W. (T), Gloucester, Mass.
— Lawrence (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
— Martin (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Martin L. (Cin), S. Charleston, O.
— Matt. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
— Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Maurice, J. (Bos), S. Andover, Mass.
— Mich. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
— M. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Mich. D. (Bos), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Mich. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— M. J. (N Y), New York.
— M. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— Nicholas J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— N. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patk. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Pius (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. A. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— P. B. (Bos), Natick, Mass.
— P. B. (Bos), Ayer, Mass.
— Thos. (Spr), N. Adams, Mass.
— Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Tim. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Bos), Lynn, Mass.
— William F. (N Y), New York.
— W. (Om), Grafton, Neb.
— W. F. (Cl) Wellsville, O.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York.
— W. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
— — (N A Col), Denver, Col.
Murray, B. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Jer. (Cin), Washington, C. H., O.
— John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
— John (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Jos. S. (Nas), Nashville, Tenn.
— M. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (H), New Haven, Conn.
— M. J. (N Y), New York.
— Patk. B. (St P), Theilmanton P. O., Minn.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Old Point Comfort, Va.
— Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
— J. M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mussmaecher, M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
Mut, Joseph (Mon), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myler, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie, Minn.
— G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph) Conshohocken, Pa.
— John B. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— P. C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Nageleisen, J. (Cin), Cold Water, O.
Nardiello, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Nash, James, (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— James (Pitts), Noblestown, Pa.
— John (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Al), Troy, N. Y.
Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
Nattini, E. M. (D), Hailey, Idaho.
Nau, J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa.
Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
— M. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Navet, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
Neagle, R. J. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
Neale, R. F. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— J. P. (B), St. Inigoes, Md.
Nealis, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Neck, J. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Neeson, C. V. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nellson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P. O., Iowa.
Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Neligan, John (R), Phelps, N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Nemers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neri, J. M. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Nerz, J. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netzel, Joseph (R), Webster, N. Y.
Neu, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— W. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Newbauer, Fr. (T), Camden, N. J.
Neubrand, F. X. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
Neumann, Max. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Neustich, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Neville, Thos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nevin, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nevins, A. R. (N Y), New York.
Newell, Reginald (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Newman, Andrew (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
— M. W. (N), Mount Kisco, N. Y.
News, E. J. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Nichels, M. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, Ohio.
Nicot, Matthew (N Y), New York.
Niederkorn, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— D. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Niehaus, Pius (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— H. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Nieman, Clement (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
Niemann, A. M. (Br), East New York, N. Y.
Niemöller, E. (Nash,) Memphis, Tenn.
Nierman, A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
Niermann, Pius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Nieters, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Nigsch, Christopher (F W), Winamac, Ind.
— C. (Cin), Minster, O.
— Frs. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John J. (B), Abingdon, Mass.
Nivez, Gomez da Silva, (P), New Bedford, Mass.
Nobert, N. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
Noever, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Nogues, P. A. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Nolan, D. (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
— M. A. (N Y), New York.
— W. A. (Pitts), Butler, Pa.
— W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Nolte, Paschasis (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O.
Noon, J. D. (Col), Somerset, O.
Noonan, Jas. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Wm. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Nopper, F. X. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Nordmeyeo, J. C. (St L), Rengel P. O., Mo.

Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
Norris, Jas. (S), North Adams, Mass.
Northman, Bede (Dak), Bismarck, Dak.
— Ulric (N Minn), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
Norton, M. B. (Milw), Armstrong Corners, Wisconsin.
— M. W. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
— Matthew (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
Notebaert, A. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Nougaret, L. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Nugent, D. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— F. J. (Om), Cheyenne, Wyoming.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
— J. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— T. (G V), Arcata, Cal.
Nulty, J. (G V), Virginia City, Nev.
Nunan, F. X. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
Nuonno, G. (La C), Mosinee, Wis.
Nurre, L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Nusbaum, Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Milw), Sussex, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— G. H. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.

Oakley, Maurice (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
O'Begley, D. L. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
O'Beirne, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberfeed, H. (Natch), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Oberhlofer, J. A. (Erie)Erie, Pa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Oberlinkels, M. (Louis), West Louisville, Ky.
Obermüller, F. P. (La C), La Crosse, Wis.
O'Baylan, B. M.)Col), Corning, O.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), San Antonio Colony,
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
O'Brian, M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Matthew (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
O'Brien, A. J. (H), Centralia, Pa.
— Cornelius, L. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
— D. (Cl), Niles, O.
— F. A. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Geo. S. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
— James J. (Al), Fonda, N. Y.
— J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.
— James (Bal), Woodbury, Md.
— James E. (B), Cambridge, Mass.
— James J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Jeremiah T. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (B), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
— John (Port), Bath, Me.
— John (Milw), Watertown, Wis.
— J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
— Maurice (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Martin (B), Upper Newton Falls, Mass.
— Matthew P. (Phil), Burmont, Pa.
— Michael C. (P), Bangor, Me.
— Michael (B), Lowell, Mass.
— M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Patk. (Cl), Toledo, O.
— Patrick V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Richard J. (S), Augusta, Ga.
— T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
— O'Brien (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Thos. (B), Randolph, Mass.
— Timothy M. (H), Meriden, Conn.
— William J. (N Y), New York.
— Wm. (B), Lowell, Mass.
— Wm. M. (B), Lowell, Mass.
O'Bryan, F. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, B. J. (N Y), New York.
— C. J. (Por)), Portland, Me.
— C. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
— C. T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Denis (B), Boston, Mass.
— E. (Louisv), Fairfield, Ky.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— E. M. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— Felix (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Geo. P. (N Y), New York.
— Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
— Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— T. J. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
O'Carroll, L. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
O'Connell, And. (Br), East New York, N. Y.
— Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
— C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Alb), Oswego, N. Y.
— D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
— D. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
— E. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— J. H. (N Y), New York.
— J. W. (Pitts), Allegheny City, Pa.
— John (P), East Attleboro, Mass.
— J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (N C), Garibaldi, N. C.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. T. (Cl), Kelley's Island, O.
— Law. P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
— Matt. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York.
— P. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
— Patrick (Har), Bethel, Conn.
— P. J. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Peter W. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.
— Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— W. H. (B), Medford, Mass.
O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Alban (Cin), Mt. Adams, O.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton P. O., Wis.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York.
— Charles P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Charles (B), Rockland, Mass.
— Cornelius (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Daniel (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Daniel (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Daniel P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ed. F. (Alb), Clayville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jas. (Louisv), Vine Grove P. O., Ky.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— Jas. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Jerem. (N Y), New York.
— John (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— John F. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
— John J. F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
— John J. (N), South Orange, N. J.
— Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Maurice P. (N), East Newark, N. J.
— M. (Peo), Menra, Ill.

— Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
— Pius (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
— P. Fr. (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— P. J. (S F), Sacramento, Cal.
— P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— T. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Wm. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Wm. B. (S F), Stockton, Cal.
O'Conor, J. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Dea, Ed. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
Odermatt, A. (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil (Kan), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass.
— Chas. H. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Donaghue, D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donnell, A. (G V), Gold Hill, Nev.
— Hugh R. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. (Har), Norwalk, Conn.
— Jas. (Cin), Franklin, O.
— M. J (B), Boston, Mass.
— Michael J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
— Philip J. (B, E), Cambridge, Mass.
— P. (K C), Norborne, Mo.
O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— T. M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
O'Donohoe, Chas. (Rich) Fredericksburg, Va.
— D. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
— Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's P. O. N. Y.
— Pat. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
O'Donovan, J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Quigley P. O., Iowa.
O'Driscoll, James (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. P. (Col), Leadville, Col.
O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. A. (N), Newark, N. J.
— M. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
O'Dwyre, M. J. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
Oechtering, A. B. (F W), Mishowaka, Ind.
— John D. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Oeink, J. B. (Crl), Columbus, O.
O'Farrell, D. J. (B), Stoneham, Mass.
— Edm. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
— M. C. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Aloys. (N), Newark, N. J.
— E. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
O'Grady, John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Joseph L. (Louisv), Taylorsville, Ky.
Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill.
O'Hanlon, T. J. (Tr), N. Plainfield, N. J.
O'Hara, Jas. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
— John F. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— — (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
O'Haran, D. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
O'Hare, Hugh (Det), Marshall, Mich.
— J, B. (N Y), Langertees, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Michael (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ohle, L. C. (Louisv), St. Matthew P. O. Ky.
Ohlenfortt, — (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— (G V), Ukiah, Cal.
— M. A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Har), Danielsonville, Conn.
— C. G. (N Y), New York.
— Chas. M. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
— James (Cin), St. Paris, O.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
— M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
— John (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
— M. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
— Thos. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— W. J. (N Y), New York.
O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
O'Leary, C. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Jas. (Cl), Alliance, Ohio.
— John M. (Tr), Hillsdale, N. J.
— T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— T. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
— Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
O'Loane, D. J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
O'Loughlin, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
O'Mahony, D. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— — (O), Watertown, N. Y.
— W. J. (Alb), Warrensburg, N. Y.
— Wm. (S Fé), Oakland, Cal.
O'Malley, D. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
— J. P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
O'Mally, D. T. (New), Tenafly, N. J.
O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
Ondrix, Rev. J. B. (N O), Port Barre, La.
O'Neil, Augustine (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
—Denis P. (N Y), New York.
— F. J. (Cl), Van Wert, Ohio.
— James H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— M. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
O'Neill, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Chas. F. X. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— Francis (New), Guttenberg, N. J.
— T. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Hugh (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— Joseph Francis (K), N. Springfield, Mo.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. A. (Har), Lykens, Pa.
— M. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
— P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
— P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (S Fi, San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. (L), St. Mary's, Kas.
— W. A. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Ording, J. A. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.

O'Regan, P. M. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
O'Reilley, Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Bernard (S A), Pilatka, Fla.
— C. B. (N Y), New York.
— Charles (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— F. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— Farrel (Pr), E. Providence, R. I.
— F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
— Jas. (Alb), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Jas. (L), Topeka, Kas.
— Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Jas. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
— Jas. B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— Jas. T. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— J. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Dav), Mitchelville, Iowa.
— J. C. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Newhampton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Har), Mount Carmel, Pa.
— Luke G. (Allb) Utica, N. Y.
— M. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— Michael A., (T), Trenton, N. J.
— Michael (Alb), Pompey, N. Y.
— M. (G V), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Michael J. (Har), Columbia, Pa.
— Myles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo.
— N. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa.
— Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Peter (Alb), Clinton, N. Y.
— Peter S. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— P. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— P. F. (Col), Denver, Col.
— P. A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— Thos. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— Thos. (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
— Wm. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
Orem, W. H. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
Orfei, Naz. (St L), Calvary Cemetery Chapel, St. Louis, Mo.
O'Rielly, P. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Edw. (Brookl), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Riordan, Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
O'Rorke, Jas. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
O'Rourke, A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— J. H. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— R. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Wm. F. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Orr, Wm. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass.
Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon.
— J. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— M. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Orzechowski, M. F. (Cl), Toledo, Ohio.
Osborne, Geo, J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Oser, Isidore (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
O'Shannahan, J. (Sav), Selma, Ga.
O'Shea, F. J. (Peo), Loretto, Pa.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
— Wm. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Ostendarp, Bonav. (New), Newark, N. J.
Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
— A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
Osterrath, Leo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ostrop, F. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (G V), Mendocino City, Cal.
— D. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
— D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— Edw. (Har), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Jas. S. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Patrick (N Y), New York.
— T. (Chic), Irondale, Chicago, Ill.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Otis, Ign. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York.
Otten, F. G. (L R), Marienstatt, Ark.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.

Paff, Hugo (N), Newark, N. J.
Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Pahls, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Pairier, M. (S A), Fort Concho, Tex.
Palladino, L. B. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Montana.
Palmer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Pantanella, D. (Col), Morrison, Col.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa.
Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
Paradis, C. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
Pardow, W. (N Y), New York.
Parezyk, S. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Parker, Moses E. (N Y), New York.
Parks, Chas. (N Y), New York.
Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Parodi, J. (N), St. Joseph Mission, Wash. T.
Parsons, R. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— — (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Patterson, C. F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
— Geo. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
Pattle, Secundinus (T), Burlington, N. J.
Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Paul, — (Dak), Mandan, Dak.
Paulet, Eugen (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
Pauletigi, F. P. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
Pavlin, John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Pawlar, F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Pax, Geo. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Peckscamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Indiana.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonia, Tex.
Peil, W. J. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
Pelisson, A. O. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Pelletier, J. (B), Lowell, Mass.

— M. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
Pembroke, D. (K), Maryville, Mo.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Pennella, P. (Cal), Conejos. Col.
Penny, W. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
Pepersack, F. W. (V), St. Joseph, Ind.
Pereault, Edm. (Spf), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Pernin, P. (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
Perreault, J. G. (Dak), Frankfort, Dak.
Perrier, Jos. (Leav), Concordia, Kan.
Perrig, Aem. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Perrin, E. C. (O), Titus, N. Y.
Perron, J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Perry, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Persone, C. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
— S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Pesch, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Peschong, Ludwig (Milw), New Koeln, Wis.
Pescinski, L. (S B), Seymour, Wis.
Peter, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Peterman, C. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
— A. (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
— A. R. (S), Worcester, Mass.
— B. M. (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
— H. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
— H. J. (B), Cumberland, Md.
— P. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
Peterson, James (P), Rockland, Me.
Petinelli, Aloysius (S F), St. Turibius Missions, Cal.
Petit, Louis V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Pettidemange, Chas. (N Y), New York.
Petri, A. (N Y), New York.
Pettit, P. F. (Milw), Madison, Wis.
Peuffier, E. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Peufier, E. (N O), French Coast, La.
Peyron, Clement (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.
Peythieu, H. (V), Vincennes, Ind.
Peyton, James J. (Al), West Albany, N. Y.
Pfaller, F. X. (Milw), New Franken, Wis.
Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
Pfeil, N. (Cl), Avon, O.
Pfraengle, H. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
— Eugene (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— Eugene (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
— Jos. (G V), Austin, Nev.
— J. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Michael J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
— Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— P. R. (S), Holyoke, Mass.
— R. W. (P), Winterport, Me.
Philipp, P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Philips, E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— Martin (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Martin (Buff), Strykersville, N. Y.
— P. A. (Col), South Denver, Col.
— Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
Piat, J. A. (B), Roma, Tex.
Picardo, B. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Piccirillo, Chas. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Picheritt, H. (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichler, J. (Leav), Hanover, Kan.
Pickl, Joseph (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Pieke, A. (Alt), Maskoutah, Ill.
Pieper, W. (Harris), Columbia, Pa.
Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Piers, Bart. (V), Montgomery, Ind.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P. O., Mo.
Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P. O., Ky.
Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
Pilz, Ger. (Ch), Chicago. Ill.
— Plac. (E), Erie, Pa.
Pine, W. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
Pineau, F. (P), Caribou, Me.
Pingel, A. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Pinto, Charles M. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
Pitass, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Pitival, J. B. (V A Col), San Luis, Col.
Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
Plaggenborg, H. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Plante, N. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— T. G. (P), Winn, Me.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
Plunkett, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
Plut, A. (St P), Shapopee, Minn.
Poaps, P. (N), Pomeroy, W. T.
Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
Poettken, F. A. (P), Ottawa, Ill.
Pogue, P. J. (Phil), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Pohl, Julius (N C), Garibaldi P. O., N. C.
Poland, John N. Florissant, Mo.
— W. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Pold, E. P. (Om), Crete, Neb.
Polino, C. (Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
Pollano, C. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Pollard, W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Polyanski, C. (G), Bremond, Tex.
Pommer, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
— L. (Alt), Millstadt, Ill.
Pompallier, Ant. (N O), Algiers, La.
Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponsardin, J. F. (V A Col), Leadville, Col.
Pont, Joachim (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Ponziglione, P. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Poole, W. C., (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, E. H. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
Portal, Jean M. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass
Pospisilick, Theo. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Poullaine, Jos. A. (Nat), Campté, La.
Pounch, William (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Povolny, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Power, David J. (Bos), Milton, Mass.
— E. (Dak), Marion Junction, Dak. Ty.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jas. W. (N Y), New York City.
— J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— V. Rev. John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— John Thos. (N Y), New York.
— Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
— M. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Patrick (S F), Livermore, Cal.
— Robert (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— Thomas E. (Bos), Danvers, Mass.
— Thomas W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— W. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Walter H. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— W. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.

Powers, V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo.
— C. J. (N Y), New York.
— Thomas L. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), New York
Praetori, C. (New York.
Prando, P. P. (Hel), Brandenburg, Montana.
Prass, Ivo (K), Montrose, Mo.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash. T.
Pregel, J. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Preis, Rhabanus (N Y), New York.
Preiser, Stan. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Preisser, Pius (Ph), Carrolltown, Pa.
— Stephen (Alb), Oswego, N. Y.
Prelato, F. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— E. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. R. (Alb), Whitestown, N. Y.
— V. Rev. John, San Francisco, Cal.
— John (N C), New York.
— J. B. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Peter (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. J. (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Ch. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Pribyl, Frs. J. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Price, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Primeau, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Prior, John (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Privoznik, F. (G B), Portage, Wis.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prüllage, Pet. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Pryos, B. M. (L), Plainville, Kans.
Puers, Eug. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Puetz, Anselm (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Puissant, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Pujol, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
Pulcher, J. C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Purcell, E. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— F. J. (Alb), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thos. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Walter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Pütz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
— J. M. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
— Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
Putzer, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Pyplatz, M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.

Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Qualey, John (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
Quan, Jas. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Quatman, A. M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
— F. M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Quérat, Joseph (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Quigley, Rt. Rev. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (Pitt), Parker's Landing, Pa.
— John J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— P. F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
— T. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
Quill, P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Quilter, P. J. (Ph), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— J. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— Michael (Dak), Flandreau, Dak.
— R. J. (Bos), Holliston, Mass.
Quinn, B. (Col), Gunnison, Col.
— Christopher J. (Dak), Emmet, Dak.
— D. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— G. E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Hugo A. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
— J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— J. J. (H), Willimantic, Conn.
— Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— J. J. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
— J., diocese of Cleveland.
— John F. (Col, Denver, Col.
— John V. (Al), Amsterdam, N. Y.
— J. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
— Michael (St P), Credit River, Minn.
— N. J. (A), Binghampton, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
— Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— Thos. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— William, Rt. Rev Mgr. (N Y), New York.
— William (N), Newark, N. J.
Quinon, V. (G), Dallas, Tex.
Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— M. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
— Thos. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Wm. J. (Man), Concord, N. H.
Quitter, L. (Alt), Madonnaville, Ill.

Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Raeber, G. (Col), Boulder City, Col.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Racicot, P. O. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Radziejiewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Terence. J. (Pitts), Shamokin, Pa.
Raffo, Chas. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
Rafter, Th. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Ragaru, — (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Raggio, F. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), St. Joseph's Mission, Wash. Ter.
Rainer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Rainville, N. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Rajgeley, Bart. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Ralliere, J. B. (S Fe), Tome, N. M.
Ramos, A. M. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
Ramot, C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Raoux, P. (Louisv), Concordia, Ky.
Raphael, Chas. (Marq), Iron River, Mich.
Rapier, G. S. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
Rapp, Andrew (B) Boston, Mass.
Rasch, Lucas (N Y), New York.
Rasche, Servatius (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
Rasso, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.

Rathke, C. (B), Boston, Mass.
Rathz, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Rauck, J. J. (Col) Ironton P. O., Ohio.
Rausch, A. (Om), Wymore, Neb.
Rauw, Jas. (Ore), Oregon City, Ore.
Ravel, G. (Col), Trinidad, Col.
Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Real, Jos. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Reardon, Thos. (Phil) Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. A. (B), Catonsville, Md.
Rebhan, C. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Rebholz, S. (Cl), Liverpool, O.
Rebman, F. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Rechtine, F. (K C), Mt. St. Mary, Mo.
Recruvreur, P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
Redding, Wm. (Har), Thompsonville, Conn.
Redecker, Jno. (L), Wea, Kan.
Redican, John F. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— N. (B), Brooklin, N. Y.
Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
Reed, John F. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
Reek, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Reeves, John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
— D. D. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Reger, Alexander (N), Newark, N. J.
Regnery, Jas. (P), South Easton, Pa.
Reich, Leon (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Reichenbach, J. (Det), Dearbornville, Mich.
Reichert, Aug. (Leav), Leonora P. O., Kan.
— M. (S), Skidaway Island, Ga.
Reichlin, C. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Reichmeier, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Reid, T. A. (B), Boston, Mass.
Reidhaar, — (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Reilly, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Chas. A. (Alb), Troy, New York.
— Daniel (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
— E. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— Eugene (Mil), Geneva Lake, Wis.
— Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— John L. (Alb), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— J. J. (H), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— J. J. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— Thos. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Thos. W. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Reindl, J. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
Reinhold, Pius (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— F. (Alt), Feldon P. O., Ill.
— Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
Reininger, Th. Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. (H R), E. Saginaw, Mich.
Reisdorf, John C. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Gottleville, Mo.
Reisser, J. (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Reitmayr, P. V. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Relt, H. (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
Remillion, C. (St L) Perryville P. O., Mo.
Renaud, Ig. (Bal), Cox, Md.
— P. O. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
— O. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Renehan, J. S. (Alb), Marcellas, N. Y.
Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage, Do.
Repiso, E. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
Rettger, Cyril (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Reuland, A. (N Y), New York.
Reuter, H. (Chic), Galena, Ill.
Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
Revis, William (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
Rex, Chas. (B), Brighton, Mass.
Rey, Eugene (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Reynaert, J. H. (Marq), Republic, Mich.
Reynes, E. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Reynold, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Francis, (G V). Colusa, Cal.
— John A. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony W. Va.
— Thos. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Rézé, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Rheindorff, Romaldus (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O.
— J. J. (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.
Ribera, J. R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Rice, W. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
Richard, Theo. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
— Mich. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Richardson, T. F. (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Richardt, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Richer, John B. (Port), Grand Isle, Me.
Richle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's P. O.' Ind.
Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
Rielly, J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Rieman, Stan. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Flora, Ill.
Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Medina, Texas.
Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Rigler, Peter (Ph), Montooth P. O., Pa.
Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
— M. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Rigues, Henry (Mon), Spring Hill, Ala.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bos), W. Newton, Mass.
Rimmele, Jos. J. (L), Osage Mission, Kas.
Rimmels, Ch. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Ring, P. T., diocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Rinkes, Henry (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Riordan, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Daniel (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— D. C. (Bos), Haverhill, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— T. J. (L), Jewell City, Kas.
— Michael (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— Wm. F. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass.
— Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
Riss, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Rist, Philip, (C), S. Stephen's, Ohio.
Riszewski, Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ritter, Caspar (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
— Ignace (G Bay), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
— J. (Col), Lilly, Ohio.
Ritx, J. F. (L C), Medford, Wis.
Rivoallan, Y. M. (N O), Franklin, La.

Rivon, E. (Chic), Bourbonais Grove, Ill.
Roach, J. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
— Patrick (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Robau, A. (N), St. Michael Mission, W. T.
Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Robert, C. (St P), Little Canada, Minn.
— John (Br), Laredo, Texas.
Robinet, Peter (Col), Ft. Collins, Col.
Robinson, Henry (V A Col), Leadville, Col.
— M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— H. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York.
Robrecht, Albert (Ph), Beatty, Pa.
Robowski, C. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Roccofort, A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
Roche, A. F. (Bos), Quincy, Mass.
— B. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
— V. Rev. C. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
— D. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— P. F. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
— P. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Rob. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
Rochford, V. Rev. J. A. (Loui), Louisville, Ky
Rock, P. J. (Lou), Knottsville, Ky.
Rodden, M. B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Rodowicz, Jno. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Roduit, J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Roelants, Ch. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Roeper, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Roesener, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesl, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Roessner, C. (Alt), Liffely Grove, Ill.
— Clems (Nas), Nashville, Tenn.
Rogers, Jas. P. (Bos), Saxonville, Mass.
— James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— John (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— John F. (Har), Bridgeport, Conn.
— William H. (Har), Stamford, Conn.
Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Rohan, E. F. (Cl), S. Thompson, Ohio.
Rohde, Nemesius (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
— Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Rohlinger, J. (Nesv), Vancouver, W. T.
Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Waunandee, Wis.
Rolljans, Paul (Nat), Laretto, Tenn.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J.
Roles, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Rolly, Mich. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
Romano, Aloys. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
Romer, Charles (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.
— Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, Ohio.
Romo, José M. (M), Mission Station, Barbara Co., Cal.
Ronan, M. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— Peter (Bos), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
Ronayne, James (Det), Altlone P. O., Mich.
— Maurice (N Y), New York.
Rooney, Anth. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Roos, P. J. (Mil), Mukwonago P. O., Wis.
Rosen, P. (Dak), Deadwood, Dakota.
Rosenbauer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Rosenbaum, C. (Cl), Toledo, Ohio.
Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P. O., Ohio.
Rosenberger, B. (Pitt), Hermian Station, Pa.
Rosensteel, C. O. (Bal), Newpori. Md.
Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Rosmoeller, B. (Alt), Smithton, Ill.
Ross, Walter (Col), Boliver, Ohio.
Rossbach, Phil. (N Y), New York.
Rossbauer, Alexis. (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Antonio J. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Gaudentues (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Rossiter, Alphonsus (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Th., diocese of Rochester.
— Wm. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Rosswinkel, R. (Bal), Frederic, Md.
Rosswog, J. (Pitt), Carrick. P. O., Pa.
Roth, H. M. (Om), Rulo, Neb.
— F. J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
Röther, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Rothman, Phil. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Rottensteiner, Ant. (Mil), Calvary. Wis.
Rotter, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Rottlander, Did. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Sherill's, Mound, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Rouchy, J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Rouquette, A. (N O), Bayou Lacombe, La.
Rouquié. J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Rousseau, H. J. (Mar), Ishpiming, Mich.
Roussel, Apoll. (M), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Roux, P. F. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N G), New Orleans, La
Rowan, Edw. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Fr. J. (Bos). Lawrence, Mass.
— P. (Vin), Evansville, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point. Iowa.
Roy, F. (V Col), Morrison, Col.
— T. N. (St P), Lenz P. O., Minn.
Roydhouse, B. (M), Selma, Ala.
Rubi, M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Rubio, Cyprian (M), San Buenaventura, Cal.
Rübsaat, Gust. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ruby, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— J. J. (Col), Denver, Col.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruddy, John (E), Bonneautville, Pa.
Rudesind, — (N C), Garibaldi, N. C.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (V), Bonnersville, Ind.
Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ruettiman, W. (O), Mount Angel, Marion Co., Oregon.
Ruff, Engeld (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Rüesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Rumpf, Felix (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Rupert, F. (Cl), Bellevue, O.
Rush, J. D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Rüssing, V. Rev. Dam. (N), West Peterson, New Jersey.
Russ, Bonif. (C), New Rigel, O.
— Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
— William (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Russell, D. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
— James J. (Harris), Centralia, Pa.
— John (Htfd), New Haven, Conn,
Russo, Nich, (B), Boston, Mass.
Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ryan, A. J. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.

— Dennis, A, (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— James (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— James (L), Louisville, Ky.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
— J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
— J. J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
— J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
— J. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— J. Jr. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
— J. (G B), Du Pere, Wis.
— Laurence (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— M (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Martin (Ph), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
— Matthew (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. H. J. (O), Waddington, N. Y.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
— P. K. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— P. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— Peter J. (Ph), Downington, Pa.
— V. Rev. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— R. M. (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— W. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
— W. H. (B), Beverly, Mass.
— Wm. A. (Al), Camillus, N. Y.
Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Ryle, J. P. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Rynds, John (St P), Delano, Minn.
Ryves, John (V),Terre Haute, Ind.

Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Sack, Stephen (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Saftig, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Sager, Innocent (Buff), Alden, N. Y.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Buckhardt's P. O., O.
Saile, C. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Saint, Pierre (Dak), Olga, Dak.
Salaun, J. F. (Newd), South Orange, N. J.
Salick, August B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Sally, Michael (N Y), Port Jarvis, N. Y.
Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), South Orange, New Jersey.
Salter, J. B. (N Y),New York.
Salva, L. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Salzeder, Louis (St P),Minneapolis, Minn.
Sandaal, H. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Sander, Maurice (N Y), New York.
Sandmeier, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Sanning, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Santandreu, Anthony (S F), Spanishtown, Cal.
Santerre, F. H. (Mar), Sault-Sainte Marie, Mich.
Sartori, Lugi (Bal), Upper Falls, Md.
Sasia, Joseph (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Satler, Bonif. (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
Sattele, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Sauer, A. J. (N Y), Ellensville, N. Y.
— A. J. (Alt), Carrolltown, Ill.
— Ignatius (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Saulnier, E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, James (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
Sauter, A. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sautner, Anselm (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Sautois, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Sauvadet, A. (Cl), Barrytown, O.
Savagge, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
Scallan, Nich. F. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
Scanlan, W. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— V. Rev. Lawrence (S F), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Scanlon, M. A. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— Matthew J. (Al), East Albany, N. Y.
Scannell, C. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Denis (S), Worcester, Mass.
— Richard (N), Nashville, Tenn.
Schaaf, N. (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
Schaaff, C. (K C), Weston, Mo.
Schaapmann, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Schachte, J. O. (Ch), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Schadewell, G. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Schaefer, Max. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Schaeffer, Ulbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Schaeffermeyer, L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill,
Schaefler, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Schaeken, A. M. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Schaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Schaffeld, John T. (Cl), Elyria, O.
Schaffer, Leander (St L), Maria Weingarten, Missouri.
— L. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schagemann, J. B. (K C), Box 875, Kansas, City, Mo.
Schäle, Joseph (Atfd), New Haven, Conn.
Schalk, F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Fred. (L), Cawker City, Kan.
Schaller, Ig. (La C), Marshfield, Wis.
Schandel, John J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J.
— John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
Scharoun, Peter (T), Camden, N. J.
Schattin, C. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Schauer, V. Rev. Elias F. (Bal), Baltimore, Maryland.
Schaus, Chas. (Buff), East Buffalo, N. Y.
Scheedler, C. (Cin), St. Rosa, O.
Scheer, B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsvile, N. Y.
Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Scheld, Chas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Scheler, B. (Ph), Riddle, Pa.
Schelhamer, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schell, Alphonse (Cin), Dayton, O.
— J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
— V. A. (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
Schellberg, W. (L), Shawnee, Kas.
Schelle, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Schels, Seb. (N M), Rush City, Minn.
Scoenk, A. A. (Vinc), Seymour, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Scherer, Dan. (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
— J. N. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Leo (K), Conception, Mo.
— M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
— Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J.
Scheuren, J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Schick, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Schiels, Christopher (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.

Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), Kingston, Wis.
Schiffini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
Schiffmacher, T. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Schiffrer, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Schill, K. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Schilling, A. (St L), Station A, St. Louis, Mo.
Schilpp, Chas. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Schindel, E. A. (S) L), S. St. Louis, Mo.
Schirra, Jas. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
Schlachter, G. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Schlebbe, Fred. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Schlee, Fr. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Schleicher, A. (Wh), S. Wheeling, W. Va.
Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan P. O., Wis.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
Schlitt, Greg. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Schloesser, Kilan (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Schlueter, C. A. (Har), Chambersburg, Pa.
— P. P. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
Schlumpf, W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Schmandt, J. (L), Capiona, Kas.
Schmelzer, F. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Texas.
Schmeltz, Sigeb. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Schmickler, M. J. (L), Neodesha, Kas.
Schmid, Placidius (K), Conception Mo.
— P. (St P), Bell Chester P. O., Minn.
— Stephen (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Schmidt, Anthony (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
— C. J. (N Y), New York.
— Francis X. (Har), Danville Pa.
— Honoratus (N Y), New York.
— Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Peter J. (Alb), Rome, N. Y.
— Wm. (Ft W), Munice, Ind.
—Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
— Wm. Joseph (St L), Washington, Mo.
— W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
Schmiehausen, B. (L), Newton, Kas.
Schmit, Hieronymus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Schmitt, Caspar (St P), St. Charles, Minn.
— Chas. (N Y), New York.
— Eugene, (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Eugene, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jerome (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Martin (Dak), Mandan, Dakota.
— Theo. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— V. F. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Winfried (L), Atchison, Kas.
Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Bern. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— F. A. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— Meinolph. (N Y), New York.
— Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
— N. (Cl), Monroeville, Ohio.
Schneider, Aug. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
— J. (Alt), Pickneysville, Ill.
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britian, Conn.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Steph. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Schneiders, Gregory N. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schnell, V. A. (Vinc), Terre Haute, Ind.
Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa.
Schnitzler, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
Schnüttgen, F. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
Schoch, Theob. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
Schoell, M. (G B), Buchanan, Wis.
Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Archbold, Ohio.
Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Schoentrupp, John J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
Schoenwaelder, Corn. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Schoeppner, Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kas.
— Wm. (Cin), Industry, Delhi P. O., Ohio.
Scholter, Rom. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
Scholz, F. X. (G B), New London, Wis.
— Hilar. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Schommer, Hyac. (N Y), New York.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
Schraffel, F. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, W. T.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Dravosburg P. O., Pa.
Schramm, J. (St L), Elston, Mo.
Schrantz, C. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
Schreiber, Frs. (Peo), Havanna, Ill.
Schreiner, C. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Schrembs, R. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Schroeder, Jos. (St L), Linn, Mo.
— John (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
Schuermann, A. M. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
Schuetz, B. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Schuler, D. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
— F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— F. H. (St L), Crove Cauer, Mo.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Schultz, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Schulz, R. (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Schulze, Fred. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
Schumacher, P. A. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, P. O., Iowa.
Schunk, D. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— D. (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), W. Bay City, Mich.
Schüttelhofer, A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schwab, Frs. (P), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— L. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard (Ph), Philapelphia, Pa.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Schwartz, John (St P), Lenz P. O., Minn.
Schwartzmeyer, J.D. (G B), Portage City, Wis
Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— C. (Vin), Six Mile P. O., Ind.
Schwarze, Anth. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Schwebach, Matt. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
— V. Rev. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Schweitzer, J. (L), St. Mary's, Kas.
Schweninger, A. (N Y), New York.
Schwick, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Schwinn, Seb. P. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
Scollard, John (N O), Amite, La.
Scott, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Scullin Felix M. (Cl), Hubbard, O.

Scully, John M. (Ala), Schenectady, N. Y.
— J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Mich. G. (Ph), Philaldephia, Pa.
— Thomas (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), New York.
Sebastyanski, L. (Om), Kelso, Neb.
Seeburger, Cosmas (K), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Seegmüller, F. X. (Vinc), Bradford, Ind.
Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
Sehner, Frs. (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
Seibertz, H. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Seiler, Kasper (Vinc), Morris, Ind.
Sekenger, J. B. (Por), Portland, Me.
Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P. O., O.
Sebach, J. A. (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
Selle, E. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Seltzer, C. (Cl), Doylestown, O.
Selva, L. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Semple, H. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Senez, L. D. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Septier, G. (N Y), New York.
Serda, Lawrence (S F), Temascal, Cal.
Serra, J. B. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Servant, R. (V A Col), Grand Junction, Col.
Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
Sestini, B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Senton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Setterle, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Setters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
— J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Seux, C. (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
Sexton, P. F. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass.
Seybold, Jos. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Shadler, Francis J. (Char), Charleston, S. C.
Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Shahan, P. P. (Har), Norwich, Conn.
— T. H. (Bos), Arlington, Mass.
— T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Shallo, M. G. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Shananan, J. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
— J. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John (Har), York, Pa.
— Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
Shandelle, H. J. (Bal), Frederic, Md.
Shanley, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Shanly, Walter (Har), Hartford, Conn.
Shannon, Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Shaw, John J. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— T. A. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
— E. J. (St L) St. Louis, Mo.
— Francis (Dak), Lead City, Dak.
— F. (S A), Mulberry, Tex.
— J. J. (Kans), Talmage, P. O., Mo.
— J. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Sheedy, Morgan, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Patk. J. (Bos), St. Lawrence, Mass.
Sheehan, Geo. (Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— Maurice, (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— M. A. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (Har), Taftville, Conn.
— Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Thomas M. (New), Jersey City N. J.
Sheil J. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
Shelly, Thos. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
— J. D. (G V), Eureka, Cal.
— John (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— John (Lou), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. O'R. (H), Middleton, Conn.
— Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
— W. O. R. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
Sherman, William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sherry, James J. (Og), Burke, N. Y.
— W. T. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), New York.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bos), Salem, Mass.
Shorts, R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Shram, S. J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Minn.
Shurman, V. Rev. A. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Sidley, A. R. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— R. A. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, O.
Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
Siebmann, P. (Vinc), Schnellville, Ind.
Sieffrath, N. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Siegelack, F. X. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), Toledo, O.
Sigl, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Sineon, J. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
— Nich. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), New York.
— William (Prov), Newport, R. I.
— Wm. I. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
Simon, M. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
— N. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Paul E. (Nat), Moreauville, La.
Simons, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, W. T.
Sinclair, F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Singer, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— M. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Singleton, John (Cin), Eaton, O.
Siniscalchi, A. (Por), Whitefield, Me.
Sinner, F. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Sinnot, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Skelly, P. (H), Stamford, Conn.
Sklorzik, (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Skopez, A. (Erie), Hermitage, Pa.
Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
— E. S. (N Y), New York.
— John (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— J. R. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
— John R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— Lawrence (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
— Maurice, D. (S F), Napa, Cal.
— R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Slaven, W. K. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— J. J. (Col), Portsmouth, O.
Slinger, J. H. (N Y), New York.

Slocum, Wm. J. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
Slowikowski, E. J. (G B), Princeton, Wis.
Sluyter, G. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.
— Bernard (Alb), Oswego, N. Y.
— C. J. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Ed. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— E., diocese of Peoria.
— Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Edw. (Br), San Patricio, Tex.
— Francis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— James (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— James (Col), Silver Cliff, Col.
— James H. (N), Arlington, N. J.
— James L. (Prov), Centreville, R. I.
— James J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— John (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
— J. J. (Har), Bridgeport, Conn.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. T. (Om), O'Neill City, Neb.
— Joseph (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
— Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
— M. P. (N Y), New York.
— P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Patrick (M), Salinas City, Cal.
— P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— P. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— S. B. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Thos. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Thos. (Pit), Altoona, Pa.
— Th (N O), Morgan City, La.
— Wm. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B, Nicolet, Wis.
Smulders, B. M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Smyth, Eugene (N Y), Classen's Point, N. Y.
— F. (S A) Seguin, Texas.
— H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— H. P. (B), Roxbury, Mass.
— James P. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Lawr. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
— M. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
— P. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— P. E. (N), Plainfield, N. J.
— T. M. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
— Thos. (Har), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
Sniet, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Socha, Damasus (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Soehnler, Anselm, (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swormville, N Y.
Soerensen, Chas. (S P), St. Peter, Minn.
Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Solnce, L. M. (St. P), Owatonna, Minn.
Soly, J. (Spr), Garder, Mass.
Sommer, John (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
— C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.
Sondermann, J. F. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustac. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
— Greg. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Nichs. (N Y), New York.
Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
Sotis, Eusebius (Bal), Carroll, Md.
Sotler, B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Souard, A. Z. (Cin), Carthage, O.
Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
Souré, H. S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Sourin, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Southgate, Ed. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartelso, Ill.
— Gabriel (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Spalding, B. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spandonari, A. (S A), Key West, Fla.
Spath, F. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), Columbus, O.
Speckart, Chas. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Speich, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Speidel, Fid. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
— E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spencer, F. A. (Col), Columbus, O.
— F. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
Spierings, A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
Spies, Philip (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Spillard, D. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Manitowoc Rapids, Wis.
Splaine, D. J. (B), Beverly, Mass.
Splinter, C. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Splinters, J. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
Sproll, Joseph (Cl) Londonville, O.
Spryszynski, L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Stack, E. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
— Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
— Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— Robert P. (B), Watertown, Mass.
— Thomas H. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Staeder, John B. (Leav), Effingham, Kan.
Stadler, Eberhardt (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
Stadtler, Thos. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
Stallo, G. (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Stang, Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Stanton, Louis (Har), Winsted, Conn.
— M. E. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— M. C. (Alb), Deposit, N. Y.
— V. Rev. P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Starck, P. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Staub, Clement (N Minn), St. Joseph, Minn.
Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Manchester P. O., Mich.
Stecher, A. (N), Newark, N. J.
Stefanini, V. Rev. T. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Steffen, Aloys. (Br), East Woodhaven, N. Y.
— Aug. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Edw. L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Steger, M. (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.
Stehle, Engb. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Stehlé, Jas. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
— Alb. (Cin), Ludlow Grove P O., Ohio.
Steil, Greg. (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
Steinkamp, Clem. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemper, F. X. A. (N Minn), St. Cloud, M.
— H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.

Stenger, Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Steph. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Stephan, J. A. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
— Thos. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Stephany, John, (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Stephen, J. (Pitts), Scottdale, Pa.
Stephens, J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Stern Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Ferd. (G B), Mackville P. O., Wis.
Stetter, Chas. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
Stetters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Steurer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
— Carl (F W), Hanover Centre P. O., Ind.
Stevendert, — (G B), Delwiche, Wis.
Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Stimmler, Val. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
St. Pierre, C. (Dak) Olga, Dak.
Stockman, P. J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stoetez, P. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Stoffel, N. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Stolbz, D. (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
St. Onge, John (A), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Louis (Alby), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Stoppelmann, Jos. (Cin), La Rue, O.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Storfi, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stork, Alb. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stourton, J. J. (P), Portland, Me.
St. Pierre, Cyr. (Dak), Olga, Dak.
Straeten, Michael (O), Corvallis, O.
Straetten, M. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), Tacony, Pa.
Strain, P. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
Strattman, C. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Straub, Pascal (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
Straubinger, F. X. (St L), Edina, Mo.
Strauss, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Strickner, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Strobel, Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Strobl, F. C. (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Strobele, Albert (Col), Denver, Col.
Stroele, A. (Ogd), Croghan, N. Y.
Stroeke, J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Strub, V. Rev. J. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Ambia P. O..Ind.
Stücker, Quirinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
Stuer, F. (Neb), Chognice, Neb.
Stuff, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Stuhl, Aug. (N Y), New York.
Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's Grove P. O.,, Minn.
Stultz, Wendelin M. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Stumpe, Joseph (N Y), Melrose, N. Y.
Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Stupfel, P. (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
Stürenberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Stutts, Sebastian (B), Carroll, Md.
Stutz, J. (Neb), Pilsen, Neb.
Stützer, L. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Suchy, Leo (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Sudelk, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Suerman, Fred. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sullivan, Chas. F. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
— Cornelius (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Denis J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— D. (St P), Austin, Minn.
— D. F. (B), Malden, Mass.
— F. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— J., diocese Alton.
— James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— J. J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— John A. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— J. (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. V.
— J. W. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Lawrence M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— M. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Peter F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Robert J. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
Summner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Supple, James N. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
— M. J. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
Suriray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Sutton, X. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Sweeny, C. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
— R. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich.
— T. (H), Norwich, Conn.
Sweere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Swenson, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Sweron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swift, H. (Col), Morrison, Col.
— John J. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
— F. J. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
— F. J. (Galv), Lampasos, Texas.
Symott, J. (H), Meriden, Conn.
— John (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Joseph (Htfd), Chester, Conn.
Szabo, A. (Vine), Terre Haute, Ind.
Szafran, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Szule, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
— Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tabb, A. B. (B), Ellicott, Md.
Tadini, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Tahaney, J. P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Takken, W. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Talbot, Geo. (P), Caribou, Me.
— Jas. F. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Talley, J. J. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Tallon, M. J. (N), Passaic, N. J.
— P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Tanguay, Ferd. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Tanham, J. (G V), Cherokee, Cal.
Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
Tanzer, J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Tarpey, John L. (S), Worcester, Mass.
Tarr, N. T. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Tarrillion, Peter, (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter, (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
Taylor, J. H. (Louis), McDaniels P. O., Ky.

— M. A. (N Y), New York.
Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
Tegeder, H. H. (V), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Tetien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
Tennion, J. C. (P), Providence, R. I.
Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), Baraga, Mich.
Teroerde, P. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Terry, Edward A. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Terres, W. (N Y), New York.
Ter Woert, B. H. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York.
Tewes, Frs. (Balt), Washington.
— W. (N Y), New York.
Thébaud, Leo G. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Therien, F. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
Thevis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Thibau, G. C. (O), Portland, Oreg.
Thibault, Clovis (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Thibodeau, M. U. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Thiebes, S. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Thielé, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Denis M. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Thien, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Thill, D. F. (Mil), Milwauee, Wis.
— Nic. A. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
Thiry, Eheodore, (N Y), New York.
Thobe, H. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, A. F. (Neoq), Vancouver, W. Ter.
Thomas, A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
— C. H. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
— Cyr. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Thompson, G. (L), St. Mary's, Mario Co., Ky.
— J. (H), Taftsville, Conn.
Thorpe, T. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Thouvenin, A. (N O), St. James Parish, La
Thüheimer, P. (Col), Jackson, O.
Thurnes, J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Tiernan, J. L. (R), Richmond, Va.
Tierney, D. (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
— E. M. (R), Richmond, Va.
— Frs. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— J. J. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
— John D. (B), Rockland, Mass.
— M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
— M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
— Pat. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Thos. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John J. (N), Summit, N. J.
Timmons, J. A. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Timon, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kan.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P. O., Mo.
Tisdall, A. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Tissot, F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Toale, Bern. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitts), Pittsbulgh, Pa.
— F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— James F. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— Rich P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (B), Salem, Mass.
Tobyn, M. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Toher, Eugene (Spf), South Hadley, Mass.
Tole, W. H. (N Y), New York.
Tomachewski, R. (La C), Dodge Station, Wis.
Tomassini, F. X. (Col), North Pueblo, Col.
— P. P. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Tomazin, Ig. (N Minn), Long Prairie, Minn.
Toner, Adam (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
— G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
— Laurence (Br), Dutch Kills, N. Y.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New Vork.
— P. diocese of Peoria.
— Thos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tonner, Adam (N Y), New York.
— N. J. S. (N Y), Tuchahoe, N. Y.
Toohey, J. M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Toohill, J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Toomey, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (Al), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
Topmoeller, Bo n. (Cin, Cumminsville, O.
Toppe, J. A. (Natz), Holly Springs, Miss.
Torbeck, F. (V), Shelbyville P. O., Ind.
Tori, John (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Tormey, Luke (G V), Carson City, Nev.
— Walter (K C), Brookfield, Mo.
Tornielli, Filbert (Id), De Smet, Idaho.
Tortel, J. A. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Tosi, P. (Id), De Smet Mission, Idaho.
Touche, L. (B), Bostou, Mass.
Tournier, Alex. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Toutain, A. (P), Lewiston, Me.
Trachsler, P. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tracy, John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
— J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
— Michael (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
— Urban, (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Tragesser, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Trainor, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Trant, S. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Trausch, Peter (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
Traverso, N. (S F), San José, Pueblo, Cal.
Traynor, M. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Treacy, Jas. (C), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
— T. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
— W. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Treanor, H. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
Trecy, J. F., diocese of Mobile.
Treiber, C. (C), Salem, O.
Tremblay, L. G. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Jamestown, Wis.
Trobec, James (St P), Wabasha, Minn.
Troistorff, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tromby, V. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Trost, P. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
Troy, James (B), Roxbury, Mass.
Truchard, A. M. (Gal, Galveston, Tex.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Trümper, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Tschieder, Peter (St L), Washington, Mo.
Tubman, — (G V), Virginia City, Nev.
Tucker, Robt. Stephen (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.

Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
— Jas. P. (S), North Brookfield, Mass.
Tumoine, H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Tummolo, R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Tuohey, J. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
Tuohy, James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— J. T. (St L), St. Lous, Mo.
Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
— O. N. (Om), Wheatland, Neb.
Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
Turmel, J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Turner, J. P. (N), Newark, N. J.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thom. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Twigg, J. A. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Twoomey, Mort. M. (B), Newburyport, Mass.
Tozkiewick, L. (S A), Czestohowa, Maria, Tex.

Ubach, A. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
Uhrich, F. S. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ullrich, Ign. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Ulrich, C. (R), Auburn, N. Y.
Umstaedter, Raph. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Untraut, (La C), Edson, Wis.
Unversagt, J. B. (V), Troy, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos. (Cin), New Corydon, Ind.
Ussel, Gab. (V A Col), Walsenburg, Col.

Vaeth, L. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Vaghi, A. (N), Clarksville, Tenn.
Vagnier, F. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Vaillant, F. X. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Valazza, F. J. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Valezy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
Vallely, J. P. (N Y), New York.
Vallentini, John (S F), San Rafael, Cal.
— Valentino (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Van Agt, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Van Antwerp, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— F. J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
Vandegrift, C. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Van de Kamp, Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Van de Laas, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.
Van den Broek, John (Cin), Minster P. O., O.
Van den Driesche, A., Conner's Creek, Mich.
Van den Eerden, Al. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van den Noort, J. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich
Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Van der Heyden, R. (GR). Saginaw City, Mich.
Van der Heuvel, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Vanderlage, B. (L), Spearville, P. O., Kas.
Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van de Vyver, Aug. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Van Emstede, Frs. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mon.
Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heirreweghe, C. (M), San Bernardino, Cal.
Van Hoomissen, A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (GB), Velp P.O., Wis.
Van Houver, Julius (Nat), Louisville, Miss.
Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Vanino, Erhard (New), Newark, N. J.
Van Krevel, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van Lauwe, Ed. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
Van Leent, Jonn (St P), Fairbault, Minn.
Van Lin, G. B. (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van Oppen, Alp. (Har), Meriden, Conn.
Van Paemmel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Vanshie, P. (S F), San Andres, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo
Van Treeck, P. (Mil), Alverno P. O., Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), W. Louisv, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A (Nat), Jordan River, Miss.
Varelmann, F. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Varsi, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Vassallo, J. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
Vattmann, E. J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
v. d. Bogaard, M. A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Vaudry, T. A. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
Veale, John (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Venn, Clement (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
Venneman, J. G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Venturi, And, (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Verberk, A. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Verdaguer, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Verdan, F. M. (L), Green Bush P. O., Kas.
Verdin, John S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Vereker, Jas. S. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Verheyen, Boniface (L), Atchison, Kas.
Verina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
Vermeersch, G. A. (Or), French Prairie, Or.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Verweyst, Chrys. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Vetter, Joseph (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Vezina, F. X. L. (Bos), Salem, Mass.
Viala, A. (Lou), New Haven, Ky.
Vialleton, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Victor, Hugo (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Viefhaus, F. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
Vieus, Chas. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Vigeant, A (Dak), Fargo P. O., Dakota.
Viger, E. G. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Vigilante, Liv. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Texas.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La.
Vila, James (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Vilarrasa, V. Rev. F. S. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Vill, Jos. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
Villeneuve, Alp. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Villinger, Joseph (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Vinyez, Vincent (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissani, C. A. (N Y), New York.
Viasak, C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Dotyville P. O., Wis.
Vogl, Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J.
Vogt, A. (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
— Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
— J. G. (Cl), Dungannon, Ohio.
— Phil. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Vogtmann, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Voigt, F. M. (Tr), Kenton, N. J.
Volk, P. (Lou), Mirror, Lincoln Co., Ky.
Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volz, Jos. E. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.

Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Von Pakisch, W. (Cl) Cleveland, Ohio.
Von Schilgen, A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.
Von Schwedler, F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
Vorwerck, Laur. (N Y), New York.
Voss, T. (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
Votel, H. J. (Bal), Frederic, Md.
Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Vygen, Eug. J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.

Wachter, A. (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Oregon.
Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
Wagner, A. (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
— Wm. (Vin), St. Henry's, Ind.
— A. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Chrys. (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.
— J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Maurice, (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind,
— Mich. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.
Wakeham, Rich. (Bal), Ellicott, Md.
Walburg, Anth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Waldron, E. Q. S. (Bal), Jersey City, Md.
— James D. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (Chic), Pullman, Ill.
Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, Perry, Co. O.
— David B. (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
Wall, Frs. (N Y), New York,
— John (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
— S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Wm. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Forest City, Neb.
— M. A. (Prov.) Providence, R. I.
— Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Thos. H. (Por), Lewiston, Me.
— Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J.
— Thos. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
Wallischeck, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Wallrath, Mich. (G V), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferd. (Cin), Padua, O.
Walsh, David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
— Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— E. J. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— Francis (Dav), Keswick, P. O., Iowa.
— F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
— James C. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— James L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— John (Bos), Natick, Mass.
— J. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
— Joseph (L), Emerald P. O., Kans.
— L. S. (Bos), Brighton, Mass.,
— V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— M. Michael F. (Por), Bangor, Maine.
— M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— M. (G V), Trucker, Cal
— Nichs. R. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Owen (Bost), Boston, Mass.
— P. (S F), Modesto, Cal.
— P. J. (Lou), Pewee Valley, Ky.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, N. Y.
— Patk. (S F), Atlanta, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Lycurgus, P. O., Iowa.
— Richard (Har), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Rich. L. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
— Robert, (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— T. E., V. Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
— T. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thos. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. (Ph), Falls Schuylkill, Pa.
— Wm. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va.
— Wm. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Wm. (S F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
Walshe, Rich. F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Jacob A. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— Leonard (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Walters, E. P. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— Rich. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ward, D. P. (N Y), New York.
— Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— Felix (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
— P. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (L), Frankfort, Kans.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Jas. (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— James (Prov), Provincetown, Mass.
— James J. (Alb), Rome, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Nicholas, (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Patk. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Roger (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— W. A. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
Warnagiris, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— Robert (Ph), North Oakland, Pa.
Watry, Frs. (N M), Elizabeth City, Minn.
Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Wattron, F. J. (L), Fort Scott, Kans.
Wayrich, Fred. W. (N Y), New York.
Weber, Emmerick (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— J. A. (Dub), Westphalia, Iowa.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Webersinke, V. R. U. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Weckes, W. (L C), Glencoe, Wis.
Weddenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
Wegmann, Theo. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Wehrli, V. (V), Jasper, Ind.
Weland, Joseph (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Weibel, Eug. (R L), Pocahontas, Ark.
Weider, Peter R. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Weigand, W. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Weigel, Ed. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Weikmann, A. M. (L), Myers Valley, Kans.
Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
Weinhart, F. X. (Mil), Mineral Point Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Weinschenk, Fid. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Weinzaepfel, Roman. (N), St. Meinrad's, Spencer Co., Ind.
Weir, John F. (N Y), New York.
Weis, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Weisenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony's, Ohio.
Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
— S. (Col), Straitsville, O.

Weiss, F. X, (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
— Paulinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Weisser, Aug. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Weisstelner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Weist, Steph. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Weixelberger, J. (Dak), Tabor, Dak.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Welby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Welch, E. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass.
Weldon, T. I. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Wellinghoff, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
Wendel, Aem. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Wendl, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Weninger, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wenning, B. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Wenzel, Camillus (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Werdein, J. A. (F W), Remington, Ind.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Werner, L. G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— Naz. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Wernert, J. J. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
— Jacob (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. N. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Wesseling, Adolph (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
— Ignatius (N Minn), Torah, Minn.
Westerholt, F. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Chic), Ill.
Wuest, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Weyer, R. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Whalen, Thos. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Whelan, Isaac (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
John A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— M. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
— T. J., diocese of Boston.
White, H. M. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
— J. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky.
— J. (St L), Richwood, Mo.
— J. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
— Jas. B.)N C), Raleigh, N. C.
— Jos. S. (Ore), McMinnville, Ore.
— M. A. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— Michael J. (N(, Newark, N. J.
— Thos. F., Bardstown, Ky.
— W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— X. (N Minn), Collegeville, P. O., Minn.
Whittaker, (B), White River Junction, Vt.
Whitty, V. Rev. M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Wholey, D. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Whyte, R. J. (N Y), New York.
— — (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Wiand, J. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenactady, N.Y.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil) Platteville, Wis.
Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Wicker, J. M. (La C), St. Mary's, Wis.
Widerin, George (Vni), N. Madison, Ind.
Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— F. (N), Newark, N. J.
Wiechmann, F. C. (F W), Anderson, Ind.
Wieczoreck, Sim. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wiedau, Bern. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wiederhold, C. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiedman, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Wiener, Al. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Cherrryvave, Kan.
Wienker, H. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
Wiersma, G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Wiest, S. (N Y), New York.
Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo.
— P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wightman, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilber, W. S. (Buff), W. Seneca P. O., N. Y.
Wilde, L. M. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
Wilhelm, Norbert (G B), Keshina, Wis.
— Peter (Dak), White Lake, Dak.
Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Wilken, H. T. (F W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ig. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Wm. (N Minn), Duelm P. O., Minn.
Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. (Dak), Yankton,Dak.
Wille, Lambert (Cov), W. Covington, Ky.
Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
William (Louisv), Gethsemani, Ky.
Williams, W. (Dav), Mt. Ayer, Iowa.
Willigan, M. P, (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Willimowicz, V. (Galv) Waverly, Texas.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Willms, John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wilman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Wilson, Francis S. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
— P. J. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Simplicius (N Minn), St. Nicholas, Minn.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Windthorst, E. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Wingerder, P. (N M), Leedstone P. O., Minn.
— W. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Winkelried, J. (M), Mobile, Ala.
Winter, C. A, (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
— Francis (E), Meadville, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo (N Minn), Leedstone, Minn.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, P. (Cin), Cnicinnati, Ohio.
Winters, John (Har), Norwich, Conn.
Wippern, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Wirtenbach, A. (Pitts), Allegheny City, Pa.
Wirth, Augustine (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— Jos. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Wirtner, Anthy. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
— Bonif. E. (E), Erie, Pa.
Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
Wirtz, J. H. (L C), Genoa, Wis.
Wisbauer, M. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Wise, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Jos. L. (Natch), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wiseman, W. J. (N), Cranford, N. J.
Wisman, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Wissell, J. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Withoff, C. (L), Delphos, Kan.
Wittauer, B. (Alt), Carmi, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Wittmer, John (Nash), Hensiedeln, Tenn.
— Theo. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Wochner, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Woelfel, J. M. J. (Pitts), Huntington, Pa.
Woelfl, Geo. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.

Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Everest, Kan.
— Francis (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— F. F. (Ind Ter), Camp Supply, Ind. Ter.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
— Sebastian (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— W. (Om), Friend, Neb.
Wolff, J. J. (N Y), New York,
Wolsfeld, Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Wolters, H. W. (St. L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Wood, John H. (Natch), Water Valley, Miss.
— James F. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
Woodman, C. E. (N Y), New York.
Woods, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (N Y), New York,
Woolahan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C.
Worpenberg, G. H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Wozny, S. (Leav), Pittsburgh, Kan.
Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— W. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
Wücher, Theo. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Wuelffing, F. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Wuest, J. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Wunder, E. L. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wurst, Max (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Wuyts, F. (L), Loretto Acad'y, Marion Co. Ky.
Wyman, H. M. (N Y), New York.
Wynn, A. (B), Boston, Mass.
Wynne, Jas. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ed. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
— Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Xavier, Henry X. (N Y), New York.
Yenni, D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Young, Alfred (N Y), New York.
— Augustus (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— John B. (N Y), New York.
Yvenec, Frs. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Zanders, Raymundus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Zardetti, O. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zareczny, V. (S B), Green Bay P. O., Wis.
Zarn, I. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
— Plac. (V), Huntingburg, Ind.
— Sigisbert, (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Zavitowski, John (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Zawadski, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zealand, Joseph G. (Chic) Chicago, Ill.
Zechenter, E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
Zeininger, A. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Zeller, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ziegelmayer, V. Rev. J. A. (P), Matamora, Ill.
Ziegler, And. (N Y), New York.
— C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— G. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— J. I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Zielinski, Q. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph P. O., Iowa.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Hy. A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
— J. J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Zinnen, Louis (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffielk, Crandall P.O.,O.
Ziswyler, M. B. (L R), Altus, Ark.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis.
Zlebck, J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Zoeller, M. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Zöglmann, J. M. (V), Tell City, Ind.
Zoller, B. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Elbridge, Hart P. O., Mich.
Zucker, Ch. (Al), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Reinhard P. O., Ill.
Zundt, Joseph (K C), Conception, Mo.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Grand Fork P. O. Ill.
Zürcher, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
Zuzek, J. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Martinez, Tex.
Zwickert, D. (P), Chartiers, Pa.
Zwiesler, C. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.

FRANCIS BAUMER,

PRACTICAL WAX BLEACHER AND MANUFACTURER OF

Hand Casted Patent Finished Wax Candles,

Also the so-called Strictly Pure Moulded Beeswax Candles.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

In presenting my Hand-made, Patent-finished candles to the Reverend Clergy and Public, I wish to say, that I am now also ready to supply the demand for so called "**Pure Molded Beeswax Candles,**" as I have the necessary facilities required for such, and am able to turn out even a better candle, concerning quality, finish and especially the burning of the same, which exceeds that of other molded candles. It is an undisputable fact, that beeswax candles cannot be made **pure** in molds, and those claiming the exclusive invention and sole manufacture of such, are grossly imposing on the Clergy and religious communities, as the machines used for such, are common Paraffine candle machines, manufactured by Messrs. Homan & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, for a firm claiming to be the exclusive inventors. When ordering candles, please call for **Baumer's Patent finished hand-casted** candles, which is undeniably proclaimed the best candle made in this country, of the best quality, perfect finish and **unsurpassed** burning.

I therefore claim my Hand-made Candle superior to all others, and in consequence of these qualities I enjoy the largest sale of wax candles in the United States. However, if you wish a molded candle, such only being of a second quality, ask for **Baumer's** molded candle, which you can always buy five cents cheaper than other molded candles, guaranteed to be of better quality and burning.

My candles are sold by every dealer in the country.

FRANCIS BAUMER, 411 North Avlord St., Syracuse, N. Y.

THE CHICAGO AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY

IS THE RELIABLE AND POPULAR ROUTE

BETWEEN

Chicago and St. Paul, Minneapolis,

Racine, Milwaukee, Appleton, Fond du Lac, Oshkosh, Green Bay, Menominee, Marquette, Beloit, Janesville, Sparta, La Crosse, Winona, Tracy, Watertown, Huron, Redfield, Aberdeen, Columbia, Pierre, Deadwood, Superior, Ashland, Duluth, Rockford, Freeport, Galena, Lake Geneva, Dixon, Sterling, Clinton, Tama, Cedar Rapids, Marshalltown, **COUNCIL BLUFFS, OMAHA.** Sioux City, Denver, Salt Lake City, San Francisco, Bismarck, Helena, Montana, Portland, Oregon, and all points in the West and Northwest. The fertile plains of Central Dakota and Northwestern Nebraska. The rich mining regions of the far West and Northwest and the famous resorts of the glorious Northwestern Summerland are all best reached via this great road.

IT IS POPULAR because: Its trains leaving Chicago for the West, North and Northwest, make close and sure connections with trains arriving in Chicago from the East; it connects in Union depots at St. Paul and Council Bluffs with the Overland Routes for the Pacific Coast and Manitoba; it runs Superb Dining Cars, Palatial Sleeping Cars, and Elegant Day Coaches; its employes understand that courtesy to passengers is a most essential qualification. In short, in all the details of equipment and service this entire system, consisting of nearly 6,000 miles of road and penetrating seven different States and Territorirs, is operated upon the basis and in recognition of the fact that the traveling public have rights that railroads should respect.

Ask the ticket agent for tickets via the

"NORTH-WESTERN"

if you wish the best accommodations. All ticket agents sell tickets via this line.

M. HUGHITT, *General Manager.*

R. S. HAIR, *General Passenger Agent.*

CHICAGO.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY.

GRAND VIEW PLACE. GREENWOOD AVENUE.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. **DES MOINES, IA.**

The Sisters of Charity, B. V. M., have recently established an Academy for the special instruction of young ladies. Beautifully and healthfully located one-fourth of a mile west of Des Moines upon Greenwood avenue, in the delightful suburb of Greenwood Park. Are now ready for the reception of young ladies. Parents and guardians may rest assured that every effort will be directed to the physical, mental and moral improvement of those confided to their care. All the branches of a thorough English and classical education. French and German, plain and fancy needlework, painting and music are taught by a faculty of competent teachers. Pupils may pursue a special course.

Minim department for the care and training of girls under eleven years of age. The most scrupulous attention will be given; and it will be the object of the faculty to give them a proper elementary instruction preparatory for entering the Junior department.

The Scholastic year is divided into two Sessions of five months each, beginning respectively on the first Monday of September and February. Those entering after the commencement of the second Session, will be charged only for the remainder of it. Payment semi-annually in advance.

For full particulars and terms, address,

Sister Superior St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies,

Greenwood Avenue. DES MOINES, IOWA.

MOUNT ✦ ST. ✦ JOSEPH'S

ACADEMY.

DUBUQUE, - - - - - IOWA.

This Institution, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, B. V. M., is situated on one of the most picturesque and highest points of DUBUQUE. The course of study is thorough, nothing being omitted that is necessary to impart a

FINISHED EDUCATION.

Building heated by steam, lighted by gas, and thoroughly ventilated.

THE MUSICAL DEPARTMENT

Comprises a thorough course of graduation in Theory and Practice.

Every advantage is afforded to those who wish to pursue a special course in Painting, and general instructions in Drawing are given in class rooms.

For particulars, address,

SISTER SUPERIOR,

Mount St. Joseph's, DUBUQUE, IOWA.

OUR Lady of Angels Seminary, LYONS, IOWA

OUR Lady of Angels Seminary, under the directions of the Sisters of Charity, B. V. M., is delightfully situated. Sheltered on the stately eminence on which it stands, by magnificent shade trees, it looks proudly down on the Mississippi, the music of whose waters and healthful breezes inspire activity and energy. Nature, herself, would seem to have prepared this chosen spot for the nurture and training of the young and cherished portion of the human family. Its location combines the advantages of both city and country. Surrounded by spacious grounds, including over ten acres, it affords ample facilities for exercise and amusement. While much attention is paid to the pupils' health, their general deportment is equally the source of unremitting care. This popular institution has solidly won its way to great favor, and is sought by the best people of all classes and varieties of religion. The buildings are large and spacious, with ample music rooms, study and recreation halls, thus offering to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

Board and Tuition, Payable in advance, $75.00 per session of five months.
For further information, address, SUPERIORESS,
Lady of Angels Seminary, Lyons, Iowa.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

A CHARTERED INSTITUTION.

This Institution, situated on the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the direction of the School Sisters de Notre Dame. It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

BOARD AND TUITION, payable in advance, $75 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework free. Music, Painting, Drawing, etc., form extra charges.

For further particulars, address **SUPERIORESS.**

The Immaculate Conception Academy,

DAVENPORT, IOWA.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE B. V. M.

Offers to Young Ladies every facility for acquiring a thorough Mental and Moral Education. Instructions are given in Classical Studies, Music, Painting, Drawing, etc. and constant attention is paid to Home and Social Culture.

A new and elegant four-story building has been recently erected, brick with stone trimmings, 150x62, modern in all its appointments, thoroughly ventilated, heated throughout with steam, lighted with gas, and supplied with hot and cold water. All the surroundings promote to the highest excellence and place the institution among the best of its kind. Catalogue containing full particulars will be furnished on application.

UEBER BREMEN

Jeder der das alte Vaterland besuchen oder Verwandte und Freunde aus Europa kommen lassen will, sollte die prachtvollen eisernen Postdampfschiffe des „Norddeutschen Lloyd" zur Ueberfahrt benutzen. Die rühmlichst bekannten Postdampfer dieser Linie von 3200 Tons fahren regelmäßig direct zwischen Bremen

UND BALTIMORE

und nehmen Passagiere zu außerordentlich billigen Raten an. Für Touristen und Einwanderer bietet diese Linie eine vorzügliche Gelegenheit zur Ueberfahrt: Billige Eisenbahnfahrt von Baltimore nach dem Westen. Vollständiger Schutz vor Uebervortheilung in Bremen, auf See und in Baltimore. Einwanderer können vom Dampfschiff unmittelbar in die bereitstehenden Eisenbahnwagen steigen, haben daher keine Unkosten für Transport des Gepäcks nach der Eisenbahn. Kein Wagenwechsel zwischen Baltimore, Chicago und St. Louis. Dollmetscher begleiten die Einwanderer auf ihrer Reise nach dem Westen.

MIT DAMPFERN DES

„Norddeutschen Lloyd" wurden bis Ende 1885 mehr als 1,500,000 Passagiere glücklich über den Ocean befördert. Der „Norddeutsche Lloyd" ist die größte deutsche Dampfschifffahrts-Gesellschaft, seine Dampfer sind auf das Solideste gebaut, mit deutschen Seeleuten bemannt und werden von deutschen Capitainen befehligt. Der Landungsplatz in Baltimore steht unter Controlle des „Norddeutschen Lloyd", der deutschen Gesellschaft und der Vertrauensmänner der kirchlichen Unterstützungsvereine. Wegen weitere Auskunft wende man sich an **A. Schumacher & Co.**, General-Agenten, Baltimore, Md., **J. Wm. Eschenburg**, General-Agent für den Westen, Chicago, Ill., oder an deren Vertreter im Inlande. In Bremen an die Direction des

NORDDEUTSCHEN LLOYD

In Milwaukee an

G. Niemeier, **Handelskammer-Gebäude, Zimmer No. 22.**

C. Schreiber,

M. von Baumbach.

J. B. KUEHLE,

MANUFACTURER OF

SHIRTS, UNDERWEAR & HOSIERY

AND DEALER IN

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS,

403 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Special Discount given to the Rev. Clergy. Mail orders receive prompt and careful attention.

NOTICE.

We beg leave to announce to such of our customers, who, in the past, favored us with their orders for **"CHURCH MUSIC"** that we have transferred this Specialty of our publications to

J. FISCHER & BRO.

All orders for church music should therefore in future be sent to this firm. Respectfully,

FR. PUSTET & CO.

In connection with this communication we wish to assure the former customers of Messrs. PUSTET & Co., that any orders for Church music, or anything in the music line they may send to us, will receive prompt attention.

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

No. 7 BIBLE HOUSE, Entrance on 4th Ave., NEW YORK. MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

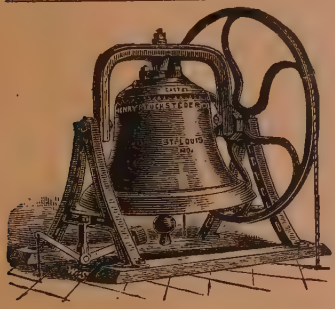
ESTABLISHED 1850.

W. & E. SCHMIDT,

WATCHES,

CLOCKS, SILVER, PLATED WARE, Etc.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue. **308 Third Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.**



H. STUCKSTEDE & CO.,

BELL FOUNDERS,

1312 & 1314 Columbus St.,

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI.

All kinds of Church and School Bells constantly on hand. Best of workmanship guaranteed.

POSITIVELY THE BEST

BEESWAX

ALTAR CANDLE

— NOW PRODUCED IS —

R. ECKERMANN & WILLS

SUPERIOR

MOULDED * BEESWAX * CANDLE.

FIRST QUALITY.

Made of White (bleached) and Yellow (unbleached) Beeswax, in all sizes, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, and 8 to the pound. They are neatly and securely put up in 6 lb. paper boxes, 24, 36, and 48 lb. cases, thereby avoiding breakage in transportation.

CAUTION.—The Candles offered by some dealers under the heading "Pure Beeswax Candles—Superior Moulded," at 35 cts. per lb., *is not our product* but the spurious imitation of a competitor of which he says in his recent circular: That it "ranks only as second best."

To avoid imposition and be sure you are getting only *first quality* Candles, see that our name appears on each package.

We wish it distinctly understood that in addition to our Moulded Candles we still continue to make a *first-class hand-made Wax Candle* for those who have a preference for this style. The difference in price of three cents per pound we are, however, obliged to make for the one and only reason, that to furnish hand-made candles a greater amount of labor is required.

On the next page we give a few of the many testimonials from the Reverend Clergy and Religious who have used our Molded Candles with the highest satisfaction. Faithfully and Sincerely Yours,

R. ECKERMANN & WILL,
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Kind Words from our Rev'd Friends in this City and Vicinity.

Messrs. ECKERMANN & WILL,

Gentlemen: — We are very much pleased with the Moulded Wax Candles of your manufacture. They give good satisfaction,

Yours sincerely,

REV. JAS. J. MORIARTY, L. L. D.

Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 1885. Pastor of St. John's Church.

I have known the firm of Eckermann & Will for some years. For honest goods and fair dealings I most heartily commend them to the public and especially to the Right Rev. and Reverend Clergy. REV. JAS. A. O'HARA, D. D.

St. Mary's Church.

I have used the Moulded Wax Candles manufactured by Eckermann & Will and can state that these Candles are of good quality, and very saving, and burning with a bright tranquil light. I therefore warmly recommend this firm to the Reverend Clergy and to dealers in church goods. REV. JOSEPH PICKL.

Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1885. Pastor St. Joseph's German Church.

I have been purchasing Moulded Wax Candles for St. Joseph's Church from R. Eckermann & Will, of this city, and I shall continue to do so as they have given me entire satisfaction. REV. C. THIBAULT,

Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1885. Pastor St. Joseph's French Catholic Church.

We have been purchasing Candles from R. Eckermann & Will, and have always found them to give entire satisfaction. SISTERS OF CHARITY,

House of Providence.

Accept thanks for your courteous ways of doing business. I hope we will long deal together. REV. M. CLUNE,

East Syracuse, N. Y. Pastor St. Matthew's Church.

I have been using your Candles for some years. I take pleasure in recommending them.

Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 1885. Rev. L. A. LAMBERT.

Messrs. ECKERMANN & WILL,

Gentlemen:—It gives me pleasure to state, that judging from the Candles you sent me, you have attained a high degree of perfection in the manufacture of Altar Candles. I find the wax is clear and unadulterated. The Candles are symmetrical and burn with bright steady flame, while your ornamental Candles cannot be excelled for beauty. Congratulating you upon the success which has crowned your labors, to furnish our Altars with good pure Candles, I remain,

Yours Sincerely,

RT. REV. E. P. WADHAMS, D. D.,

Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 1885. St. Mary's Cathedral.

I have used Wax Candles from different manufacturers, but your Moulded Wax Candles are the best, in all respects, that ever burned on the Altar of any Church I have been Pastor of.

Holidayburg, Pa. REV. F. J. KAIB.

J. C. CORRIGAN & SON,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

HARD & SOFT COAL,

YARDS: 13 Dock Street. 804 Kinnickinnic Ave.

118 GRAND AVE.,
OPPOSITE PLANKINTON HOUSE.

SOLE AGENTS IN MILWAUKEE FOR THE

CELEBRATED FRANKLIN COAL,

Soft Coal, Wood, Charcoal, Etc.,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

THE PAPER USED IN THIS BOOK

IS MADE BY THE

Winnebago Paper Mills,

MANUFACTURERS OF

BOOK AND PRINT PAPERS

OF ALL KINDS.

NEENAH, - WIS.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

Subscribe for THE

CATHOLIC MIRROR

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE.

The LEADING CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER OF THE UNITED STATES.

NEW EDITION

OF THE

WORKS OF RT. REV. JOHN ENGLAND,

Bishop of Charleston, S. C.

EDITED BY

HUGH P. McELRONE,

In two large 8vo volumes, from bold handsome type. Volume I contains—besides a memoir of Bishop England, memorials of respect after his death, and a finely engraved frontispiece portrait of the great prelate—his literary and historical productions which have been admired for their eloquence and power by millions. Volume II contains his controversial writings, which are replete with theological knowledge and keen humor.

The index has been carefully prepared according to the modern conception, and will be found most useful and complete.

The two volumes will be delivered, free of expense, for **$5.00** in cloth, and for **$7.50** in half Turkey or half calf.

37,000 Copies Printed and Sold.

FATHER * RYAN'S * POEMS.

New edition, revised and enlarged, printed from new type, on fine tinted paper, illustrated with a portrait of the author, and other fine engravings. 12mo.

Cloth, extra, stamped in black and gold	$2 00
Cloth, extra, gilt edges, black and gold	2 50
Half calf, marble edges	4 00
Tree calf, gilt edges	6 00

The Baltimore Publishing Company,

174 & 176 WEST BALTIMORE STREET,

BALTIMORE, MD.

Subscription, $2.50 per year.

Address, THE CATHOLIC MIRROR, Baltimore, Md.

TIFFIN MANUFACTURING CO.,

Manufacturers and Builders of Fine

CHURCH FURNITURE.

Pews, Pulpits Altars, Altar Railings Etc.,

FROM ARCHITECTS OR FROM ORIGINAL DESIGNS,

SKETCHES AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED FREE ON APPLICATION.

OFFICE AND FACTORY:

Corner MELMORE and JEFFERSON STREETS, - TIFFIN, OHIO.

J. B. EHRENFRIED, Sec'y.

GEORGE ZIEGLER,

Manufacturing Confectioner,

235, 237 & 239 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

Specialties.—*Fine Creams, Chocolate Creams and Jelly Goods.*

C. F. WINCKLER,

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER OF

FINE CIGARS,

AT HOME.

* * Board * of * Trade, * *

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

J. & F. WITTIG.

Plumbers ❋ AND ❋ Gas ❋ Fitters,

GAS FIXTURES and PLUMBING MATERIALS,

485 EAST WATER ST., - MILWAUKEE.

Telephone No. 1057. **Jobbing Promptly attended to.**

F. J. BLAIR & ANDREE CO.

Importers and Jobbers of

Grockery and Glassware,

CHINA, CUTLERY, CHANDELIERS, LAMPS, &c.,

354 and 356 East Water St., - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HEADQUARTERS FOR

Church Clocks and Ornaments,

FULL LINE OF SILVER SERVICE.

Watches, Chains, Jewelry & Silver Plated Goods,

SEND FOR PRICES.

Name where you saw this Notice.

STANLEY & CAMP,

101 Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALTAR WINES

FROM THE

BELLA VISTA VINEYARDS, CALIFORNIA.

F. KRIZ, U. S. Agent,

323 Third Street, - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

I will pay $10 for each Gallon found not to be the PURE JUICE of the Grape.

Milwaukee Lightning Rod & Slate & Iron Paint Co.,

30 years experience in the Lightning Rod work. Church and Public buildings made a specialty. I refer with pleasure to following Churches and Public buildings.

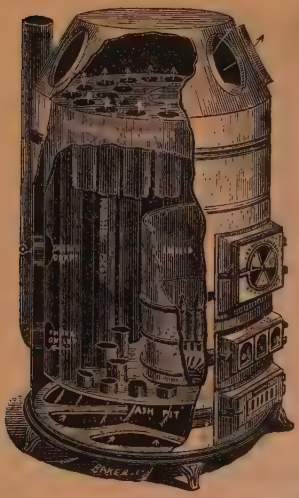
Notre Dame Convent,	Milwaukee.	St. Francis College.	
Building of Little Sisters of the Poor,	"	Bay View Catholic Church,	Bay View.
St. Mary's Church,	"	St. Patricks Church,	Milwaukee.
Capuchin Fathers' buildings,	"	Trinity Church,	"
Sisters Hospital,	"	St. Josephs Church,	"
St. Michaels Church,	"	Infant Asylum,	"
Soldiers National Home,	"	Janesville Blind Institute.	
Delavan Deaf and Dumb Institute.		State Industrial School,	Waukesha.

And hundreds of other leading buildings, of all classes.

ORDERS from any part of the country promptly executed.

J. S. Johnson,

69 7th Street. MILWAUKEE, WIS.



HEATING BY PURE AIR,

— AND —

VENTILATION

— AS APPLIED TO —

SCHOOLS,
HOUSES, and
CHURCHES.

Hess Stove Works,

CHICAGO.

The advantage of our system of heating consists in the *perfect* quality of the air, and the *wonderful* economy of fuel. The air to be breathed passes through tubes behind and *away from* the fire, and does not come in contact with over-heated cast iron. Our gas-burning fire-pot burns the gas and smoke. All the heat generated from the combustion of the *fuel*, the *gas* and the *smoke*, is retained in the house, and *does not* go up the chimney. These goods *save their cost in two seasons*, besides giving a *summer atmosphere* through the house. Adapted to all fuels.

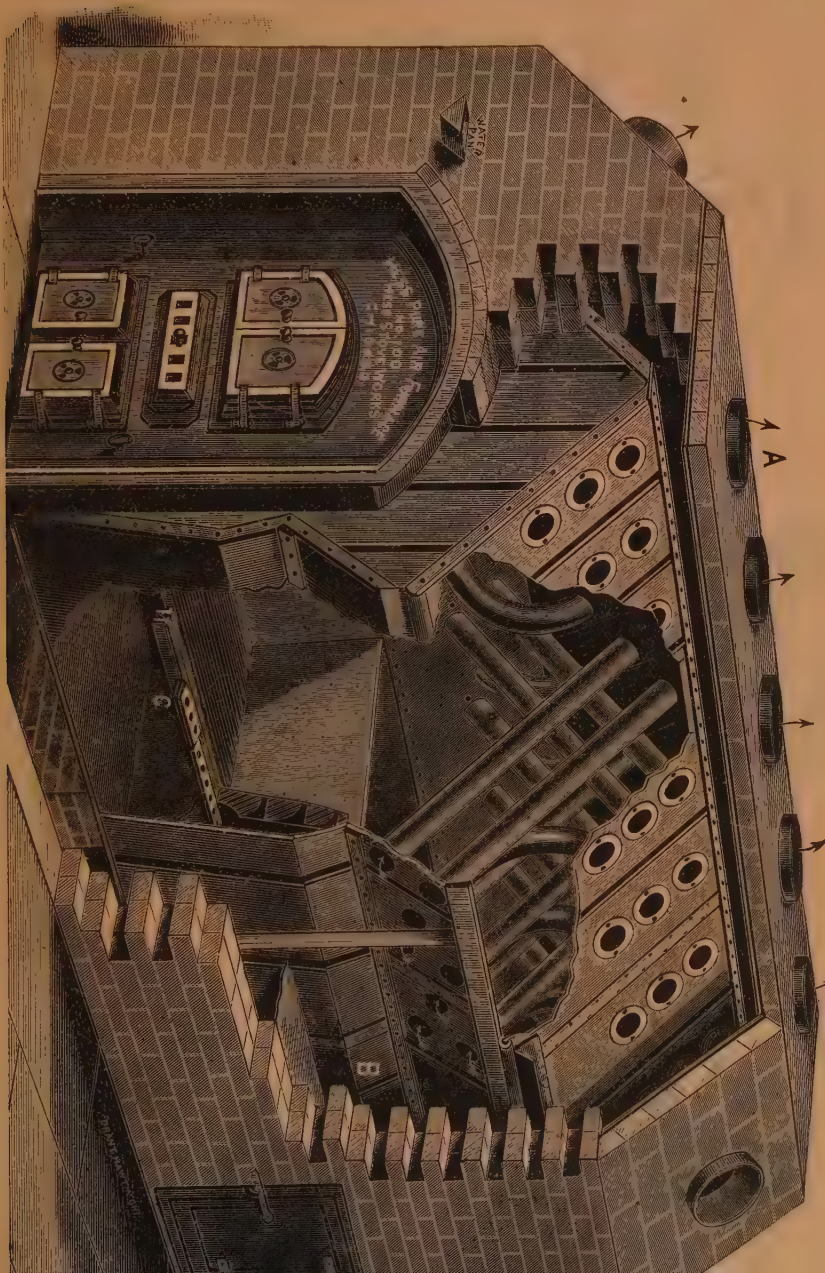
We make nine sizes of Portable Furnaces with vertical flues as shown in above cut, and *five sizes* of larger ones with diagonal flues as shown in large cut on opposite page.

We also make *Heating Stoves* for dwellings and small rooms; and large school-rooms and churches.— *13 sizes*—on same principle. The effect of heating the vertical air tubes is to *draw the cold air from the floor* from all parts of the room, and heating it to deliver it out of the top of the heater, thus heating by circulation, *making the entire atmosphere of the room uniform throughout*. These goods are in use by:

REV. D. A. TIGHE,	**Chicago.**
REV. WM. MURPHY,	**Grafton, Neb.**
REV. M. A. KENNEDY,	**Lincoln, Neb.**
CATHOLIC CHURCH,	**Lacon, Ill.**
CONVENT,	**Lacon, Ill.**

and by a large number of churches and schools throughout the country, and also by Messrs. Hoffmann Bros., Chicago, the publishers of this work.

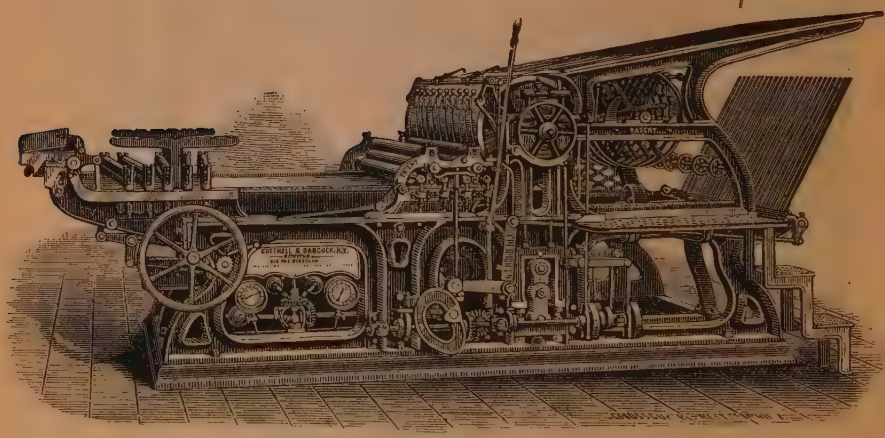
SEND FOR CATALOGUE.


A

C. B. Cottrell & Sons,

PRINTING PRESS

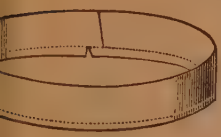
MANUFACTURERS.



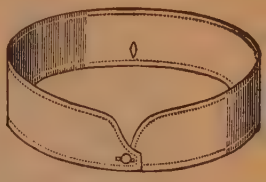
WE have recently patented and applied to our Presses some very IMPORTANT INVENTIONS, which are absolutely original with us. These improvements make our Presses the SIMPLEST, FASTEST, EASIEST RUNNING, BEST REGISTER, and, all things considered, the CHEAPEST PRESS in the market. It will pay Printers to investigate the value of these improvements. Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

C. B. COTTRELL & SONS,

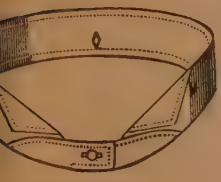
E. A. BLAKE, Western Manager. 8 Spruce St., New York. 198 Clark St., Chicago.



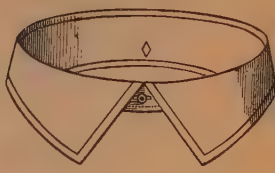
CARDINAL.



STANDARD.



NOVELTY.



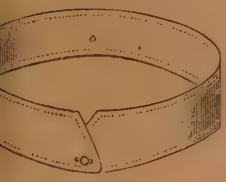
HECTOR.

HOFFMANN * BROS.'

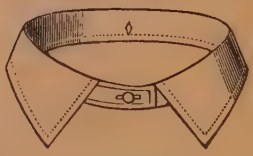
Celebrated Celluloid Waterproof

COLLARS & CUFFS

These Celluloid Goods are more economical and better wearing than those made of Linen. They can be easily cleaned by the use of *Celluline.*



ELITE.



AJAX.

PRICE LIST.

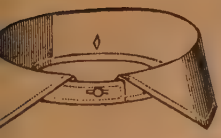
Collars in any size, per doz.	$2.40
Cuffs, " " "	4.80
Celluline for cleaning, per box,	15c

ADDRESS,

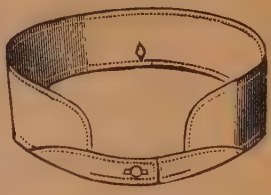
HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 413 E. Water st.

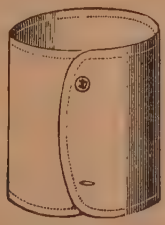
CHICAGO, ILL. 207 Wabash av.



ACME.



DERBY.



EUREKA.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE AND MOTHER HOUSE.

— OF THE —

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Institute Entrance, MILWAUKEE STREET.

Day and High School Entrance, Cor. JEFFERSON and OGDEN STREETS

F. Y. JACKSON,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

SASH, DOORS AND BLINDS,

Turning, Band Sawing, Planing, Repairing, Casing Etc.,

Mouldings, Casings, Plynth Blocks and Rosettes a Specialty.

I guarantee the best work at low prices upon short notice.

209 South Canal Street and 204 Clinton Street, - CHICAGO.

All kinds of Stair Work to order. F. Y. JACKSON.

OLIVE OIL,

TUSCAN SALAD, (CHOICE,)

OIL FOR BURNING,

PREPARED, PRICE PER GALLON, $1.50.

OSCAR TOMACNO, 49 Broad Street, NEW YORK.

HOFFMANN BROS., AGENTS,

MILWAUKEE, WIS. CHICAGO, ILL.

A. Druiding,

ARCHITECT

AND

SUPERINTENDENT.

CHURCH BUILDING

A SPECIALTY.

OFFICE, Room 55, Metropolitan.
Block, Cor. La Salle and Randolph Sts.

CHICAGO, ILL.

F. W. HARTMANN. H. SCHOENFELD.

F. W. HARTMANN & CO.,

IMPORTERS & DEALERS IN FINE

ALTAR WINES,

206 & 208 West Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Otto J. Schoenleber,

PROPRIETOR OF

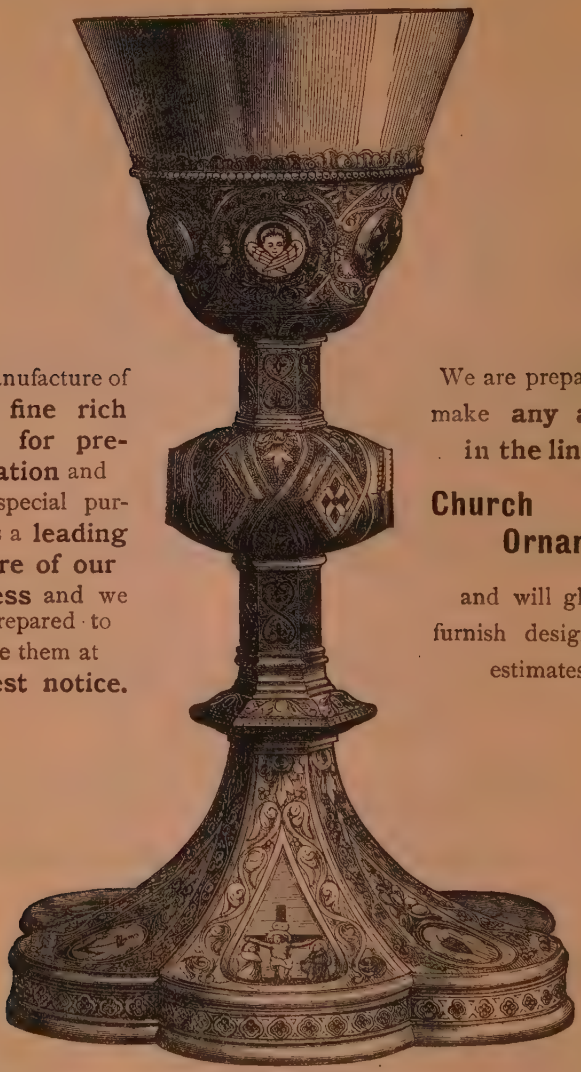
PIONEER * FURNITURE * HOUSE,

A FULL LINE OF CHAIRS, FURNITURE AND UPHOLSTERY,

291 and 293 3rd Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.



The manufacture of **extra fine rich goods for presentation** and other special purposes is a **leading feature of our business** and we are prepared to make them at **shortest notice.**

We are prepared to make **any article in the line of**

Church Ornaments

and will gladly furnish designs and estimates.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Church Lamps, etc.,

Are manufactured in our own Factory, 43 & 45 Dey St., New York.

Apply for Illustrated Catalogue.

25,000 Copies sold **in SIX Months.**

The Cheapest and Best Book for Missions.

Catholic Belief:

or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine.

By the **Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D.** Revised and adapted to the United States by **Rev. Louis A. Lambert,** author of "Notes on Ingersoll," etc.

With the Imprimatur of Their Eminences the Cardinal, Archbishop of New York, and the Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, and an Introduction by the Right Rev. S. V. Ryan, Bishop of Buffalo.

16mo, flexible cloth, ... 40 cents.

10 copies, $2.65; 50 copies, $12.00; 100 copies, $20.00.

This is an admirable book of instruction on Christian Doctrine for both Catholics and Protestants.

Short, clear, simple and concise it meets the needs of a numerous class of non-Catholics, who yearning after Truth, unsettled in their convictions, sincere in their inquiries, and curious to know **just what Catholics do believe,** have neither leisure nor inclination to pore over large volumes or study elaborate dogmatical treatises.

The author evinces rare ability and tact in setting forth **Catholic principles in a few words, with winning simplicity and yet scholastic accuracy.** He treats of all **the leading dogmas of the Church,** yet as his aim is to remove "from minds otherwise well disposed, misconceptions of our holy religion, and still deep-rooted prejudices against Catholic faith," he naturally addresses himself more particularly to, and dwells more lengthily on, those doctrines which Protestantism has rejected. Another feature of the work is its **entire freedom from anything which might give offence** to any one, without, however, compromising or disguising the truth. He shows throughout a delicate consideration for those in error, and a just appreciation of the difficulties, intellectual, moral, and social, which converts to the Faith must encounter and overcome.

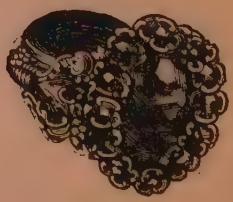
There is another feature of the book which is rarely found in controversial works: Though entirely master of the situation as regards the principles, the arguments, and facts at issue, the author does not rely wholly on these. The grace of God is essential to a true conversion, and hence this little book treats of grace and the means of obtaining it. Prayer is the primary means of grace, and hence **a spirit of prayer pervades the whole work, and the second part is specially devoted to this subject.**

The book is just the one to put in the hands of a Protestant friend, confident that Catholic faith will more readily reach the soul and bring conviction to the understanding, when Catholic charity has won the heart and favorably predisposed the will.

Over 80,000 copies of the book have been sold in England, and it has perhaps more than any other work been the means of bringing very many into the Church.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, NEW YORK, CINCINNATI, AND ST. LOUIS.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.



We import Vestments to order, free of duty, at proportionately reduced prices.

Apply for Illustrated Catalogues of Church Goods.

Honored by a Blessing and a special letter from the Holy Father.

THE CATHOLIC NATIONAL SERIES.

Readers and Bible History.

By Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland.

The Primer. With 87 Illustrations. Small 12mo, stiff paper cover. 6 cts.

The First Reader. With 152 original Illustrations. Small 12mo, boards, with cloth back. 96 pages. 25 cents.

The Second Reader. Illustrated. Small 12mo, boards, with leather back. 170 pages. 40 cents.

The Third Reader. Illustrated. Small 12mo, boards, with leather back. 246 pages. 60 cents.

The Fourth Reader. Illustrated. Large 12mo, cloth sides, with leather back. 280 pages. 75 cents.

The Fifth Reader. Illustrated. Large 12mo, cloth sides, with leather back. 378 pages. $1.00.

The Sixth Reader. Large 12mo, cloth sides, with leather back. 472 pages. $1.25.

The Primary Speller. Combining *Script* and Roman type. Illustrated. Small 12mo, boards. 88 pages. 20 cents.

The Speller and Word-Book. Small 12mo, boards, with leather back. 146 pages. 25 cents.

Bible History. Containing the most remarkable events of the Old and New Testament. To which is added a Compendium of Church History. By Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D. With 145 Illustrations and a Map of the Holy Land. Small 12mo, boards, with leather back. 50 cts.

Bible Stories for Little Children. With 50 Illustrations. 16mo, boards. 117 pages. 25 cents.

English Grammar for the Use of Schools and Academies. Arranged according to Dr. SULLIVAN'S "Attempt to Simplify English Grammar," and adapted to every grade of learner. With Revisions and Addenda by a Practical Teacher. 12mo, boards. 25 cents.

A Table-Book and Introductory Arithmetic. By L. NASH. 16mo, boards. 20 cents.

A Catechism of Familiar Things; their History and the Events which led to their Discovery. With a short explanation of some of the principal Natural Phenomena. Enlarged and Revised Edition. With 16 full page illustrations. 12mo, cloth. $1.00.

A Church History; or, Christ in His Church. For the use of Catholic Schools. With 67 illustrations. Adapted from the Original of Rev. L. C. Businger, by Rev. Richard Brennan, LL.D. 12mo, cloth. 75 cents.

School-Recreations; or, the Catholic Teacher's Companion. A Collection of 71 Hymns and 51 Popular Songs, Ballads, etc. With the Approbation of Most Rev. J. B. PURCELL, Archbishop of Cincinnati. 12mo, 94 pp. 35 cents.

Rightmyer's American System of Penmanship. 13 numbers. Per dozen, 70 cents.

Knopp's Practical System of Penmanship. 9 numbers. Per dozen, 70 cents.

☞ *For our other School-books, see Complete Catalogue* ☜

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

Sole Agents for the United States of the

Religious Statues of Froc-Robert, Paris.

Statues imported, free of duty, to order, at accordingly reduced prices.

FIFTH EDITION NOW READY!

Catholic Christianity and Modern Unbelief.

A plain and brief statement of the real doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church, as **opposed** to those falsely attributed to her, by Christians who reject her authority, and by unbelievers in Revelation; that thus a **Contrast** may be easily drawn between the "Faith once delivered to the Saints," and the conflicting Theories and Scientific Guesses of the present Age; and serving as a **Refutation** to the assaults of modern Infidelity.

By the Right Rev. J. D. RICARDS, D.D.,

Bishop of Retimo and Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern Vicariate of the Cape Colony.

12mo, Cloth, net, $1.00.

The above logical work, written in a popular, almost conversational style, *has just been*

Honored by a Letter from the Holy Father,

dated April 14, 1885.

ALETHEIA;

or, The Outspoken Truth

On the All-important Question of **Divine Authoritative Teaching.** An exposition of the **Catholic Rule of Faith,** contrasted with the various Theories of Private and Fallible interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, with a full explanation of the whole question of **Infallibility,** and Application of the Principles to the **Development** of Catholic Doctrine, according to the needs of the times.

By the Right Rev. J. D. RICARDS, D.D.,

Bishop of Retimo and Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern Vicariate of the Cape Colony.

Dedicated, by permission, to His Eminence Cardinal Manning.

12mo, cloth, net, 80 cents.

". . . A work abounding in arguments briefly and tersely put."—*The Pilot.*

". . . An able and vigorous exposition of the Catholic rule of faith."—*Catholic Union and Times.*

". . . This admirable work will, we venture to say, satisfy the highest expectations of all those who read the author's previous book."—*The Catholic.*

". . . Possesses a vigor and freshness that attract and retain the attention of the most casual reader."—*Catholic Citizen.*

". . . A collection of brilliantly written sketches, vividly portraying religious truths."—*Michigan Catholic.*

". . . A book to set men thinking."—*The Monitor.*

". . . His arguments are brief and clear, his illustrations happy, and his literary style of a cultured order."—*Catholic Record.*

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

Religious Articles
OF ALL KINDS.

Medals, Medallions, Crosses, Crucifixes, Rosaries, Rosary Cases, Holy Water Fonts, Biscuit Statues, Small Statuettes, etc., etc. Candles, Incense, Olive Oil, Diplomas, Scapulars, etc.

Religious Pictures.

Steel Engraving Lace Pictures, 30, 40, 50, 60 cents per pack of 50. 25, 35 cents per pack of 13.

French Lace Pictures, 25, 35, 50, 60, 90 cents per pack of 13.

Small Chromos in Cards and with Lace Border.

Sample package, of 50 pictures, $0.75
" " " 100 " 1.50

COLLECTION OF CHROMOS.
To be framed, 8½ x 12½.

Fine Chromo-Lithographs.

To be be framed in 11 x 14½ in., 12 x 17½ inches and still larger sizes.

Articles for Missions
AT LOWEST PRICES.
Goods unsold can be returned.

Large Assortment of Prayer-books.
OUR OWN PUBLICATIONS.

In a great variety of the most elegant bindings.

Apply for Illustrated Catalogue of Religious Articles.
Apply for Illustrated Catalogue of Pictures.
Apply for Catalogue of our Prayerbooks.

A Great Success! Over 40,000 sold!

The Right Rev. Bishop of Erie writes: "These books must and should receive the name of

"The Catholic Family Library."

The Christian Father;

What he should be, and what he should do. With Prayers suitable to his condition. From the German by Rev. L. A. Lambert, Waterloo, N. Y. With an Introduction, by Rt. Rev. S. V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., Bishop of Buffalo.

Paper,..... ....25 cents | Cloth,..... ..... 50 cents
Maroquette,.....35 " | French Mor., flex., red edges, $1.00

The Christian Mother;

The Education of her Children and her Prayer. Translated by a Father of the Society of Jesus. With an Introduction by the Most Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., Archbishop of Baltimore.

Paper,.....25 cents | Cloth,.....50 cents
Maroquette,.....35 " | French Mor., flex., red edges, $1.00

A Sure Way to a Happy Marriage.

A Book of Instructions for those Betrothed and for Married People. Translated by Rev. Edward I. Taylor.

Paper,..... 30 cents | Maroquette,.....40 cents
Cloth,.....60 cents.

In token of my appreciation, I request you to forward me **A thousand (1000) copies** of each of the two former books, and **five hundred (500)** of the third for distribution among my people.

Yours faithfully in Christ,

✠ JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, *Bishop of Kingston.*

From the Pastoral Letters of Rt. Rev. M. J. O'FARRELL, D.D., Bishop of Trenton.

"For Parents we recommend 'THE CHRISTIAN FATHER' and 'THE CHRISTIAN MOTHER,' in which they will fully learn all their duties to their children."—*Pastoral*, 1883.

"We **strongly recommend for your perusal and serious consideration** two little books lately published; one is entitled 'A SURE WAY TO A HAPPY MARRIAGE,' and the other 'An Instruction on Mixed Marriages,' by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Ullathorne.—*Pastoral*, 1882.

Warmly recommended and approved by **Five (5) Archbishops** and **Twenty-one (21) Bishops**, as follows:

The Most Rev. Archbishops of

BALTIMORE, CINCINNATI, OREGON, TORONTO, Can., TUAM, Ireland.

The Right Rev. Bishops of

ALTON, BUFFALO, COVINGTON, ERIE, GRASS VALLEY, KINGSTON, Can., LA CROSSE, LITTLE ROCK, LONDON, Can., MARQUETTE, NATCHEZ, NESQUALLY, WILMINGTON. NEWARK, OGDENSBURG, ST. CLOUD, ST. JOHN, N.B. ST. PAUL, SAVANNAH, TRENTON, VINCENNES,

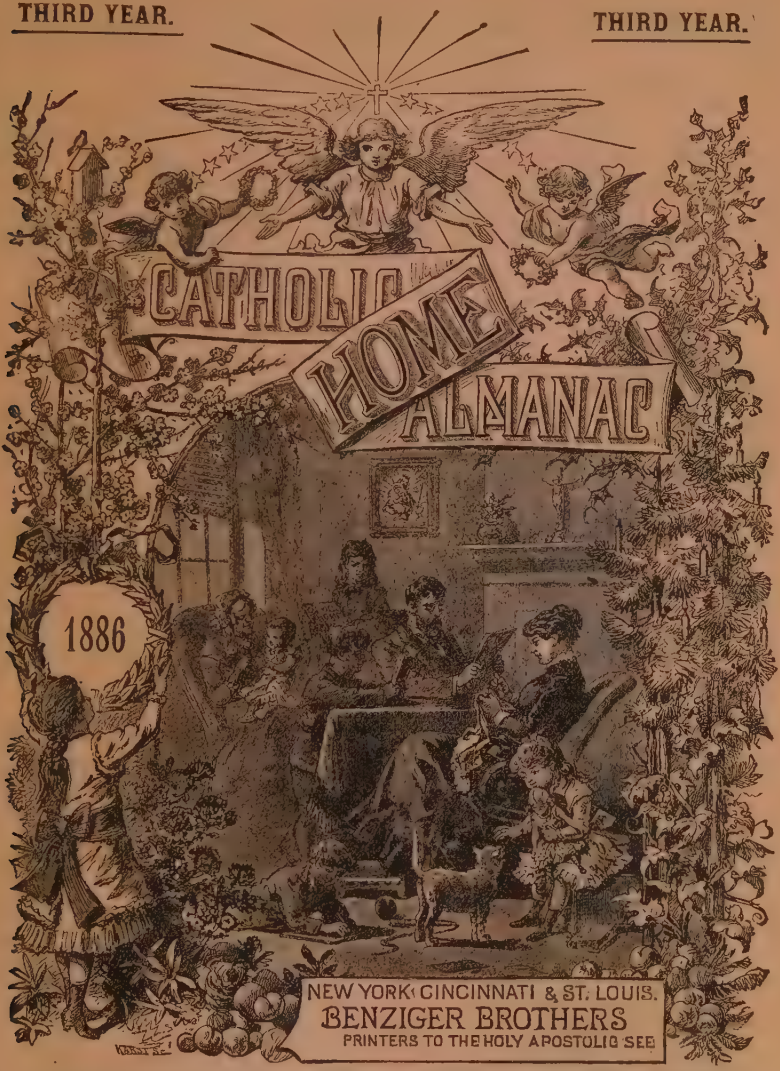
A Most Liberal Discount to those who order in Quantities.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, NEW YORK, CINCINNATI, AND ST. LOUIS.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

Apply for Estimates, Samples and Illustrated Catalogues of Banners for Churches and Societies, Scarfs, Collars, Badges, etc., etc.

THIRD YEAR. THIRD YEAR.



Free, by mail, 25 Cts. Per dozen, $2.00; per dozen, free by mail, $2.35.

Beautifully and profusely illustrated. With a **Chromo Frontispiece,** and Calendars in red and black.

Contains contributions from **His Grace, the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore; Right Rev. L. de Goesbriand, D.D.; "A Former Student of the American College"; Maurice F. Egan; Christian Reid; Mrs. James Sadlier; Mrs. M. A. Stace; Anna T. Sadlier; Eliza Allen Starr,** and other Catholic writers, besides a rich selection in Prose and Verse of other **Tales, Anecdotes, Short Poems, Biographies, Descriptive Sketches,** etc., making it

Just the Book for long winter evenings.

Fresco Painting for Churches

Executed in the most approved styles, and strictly according to the technic school in Byzantine, Roman, Gothic and Renaissance.

Repairing of Altars, Statues, Pictures, etc., done promptly and carefully.

Sketches and plans cheerfully furnished on application.

Best of references furnished.

The patronage of the Rev. Clergy respectfully solicited.

A. LIEBIG & LOEFFLER,

Room 35, 107 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

M. SCHWALBACH,

Manufacturer of the

STAR · CHURCH · and · TOWER · CLOCKS,

1002 Galena St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Clocks of my patent are placed: 10 in Wisconsin, 3 in Illinois, 2 in Iowa, 2 in Minnesota, 1 in Ohio, 1 in Indiana, 1 in Kentucky. 15 are in Catholic churches. Testimonials can be given by well known Clergymen.

The clock made for the Cathedral at La Crosse strikes the hour on a bell of 4,800 pounds and the quarters on a bell of 1,700, and shows the time on four dials of 7 feet.

Altar of Orphan Asylum, Rosehill, Chicago.

VALENTINE GRAMER,

Builder of

ALTARS, PEWS, PULPITS,

CONFESSIONALS,

Communion Railings, Stations of the Cross, Mission Crosses, Kneelers, Baptismal Fonts, Statues in Wood, Plaster, and Composition.

No. 423 South May Street,

At the place of the late A. Buscher, near Jesuit Church,

CHICAGO, ILL.

DR. KENSINGTON,

Founder of the Kensington Medical and Surgical Infirmary, at 461 and 463 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis., which is the most extensive and best equipped Institution in the United States for the cure of all Chronic Diseases, has devoted many years to the successful treatment of Nose, Throat and Lung affections. He prepares daily, in his Laboratary, the

OXYGEN TREATMENT

Used by inhalation, and so widely and favorably known as the great remedy for Catarrh, Asthma, Bronchitis, Consumption, &c. We refer by permission to Edward Hale, M. D., 253 Hermitage Ave., Chicago; Rev. DeWolfe, Western Union Junction, Wis.; Mrs. J. F. Morse, Oshkosh, Wis.; Mrs. Louisa Harrison, Ashland, Wis.; O. C. McKenzie, Chicago, Ill.; Wm. H. Ellis, M. D., Brookfield, Mo.; E. M. Seeroy, M. D., 119 Madison St., Chicago.

FRED. ANDRES. STEPHEN H. HOFF.

FRED. ANDRES & CO.,

CONTRACTORS OF

CUT AND SAWED STONE,

Also Wholesale and Retail Dealers in all kinds of LIME AND SAND STONE.

OFFICE, 779 NORTH WATER STREET,

YARD AND MILL,
Cor. Broadway & North Water St.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Catholic Choir & School Books.

Cantate. By A. Werner. No. 1, Morning Service, No. 2, Evening Service, each	$2.00
Cantica Mariana. Lewis. Boards 125; Cloth	1.50
Catholic Choir Book. Morning and Evening Service. By R. Garbett	2.00
Cantus Divinus. A. H. Rosewig. Boards	2.75
Catholic Vocalist. H. T. Rocholl, 5 Nos. each	.50
Laudis Corona. For Sunday Schools	.50
Lyra Catholica. Wilcox & Southard, Cl. 2.75 Bds	2.00
Maria Immaculata. Dooley. Bds 2.00; Cloth	2.50
Memorare (The). A. Werner	2.75
May Blossoms. By Sisters of Notre Dame	.40
May Chimes. By Sisters of Notre Dame	1.25
Offertorium. W. O. Fiske. Cloth, 2.75; Boards	2.50
Peters' Catholic Choir. Dressler. 2 vols. each	3.00
Peters' Catholic Class Book	.75
Peters' Cath. Harmonist. W. C. Peters	1.38
Peters' Catholic Harp. W. C. Peters	1.38
Peters' Catholic Melodist. Dressler	1.38
Peters' Evening Service. W. C. Peters	3.00
Peters Sodality Hymn Book	.40
Responses at High Mass. Homeyer	1.00
Sodalist's Companion. A. H. Rosewig	.50
Werner's Eight Easy Pieces	.40
Wreath of Mary. Byards. 1.25; Cloth	1.50
Young Catholic Vocal Class Book	.40

Also more than **100 MASSES** and other compositions for church service by Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, and 50 other composers of note.

Any book mailed, post-free, for retail price.

OLIVER, DITSON & CO., Boston.

C. H. DITSON & Co., 867 Broadway, N. Y.
J. E. DITSON & Co., 1228 Chestnut St., Phila.

C. W. BROWN & CO.

379 EAST WATER STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

FINE FURNITURE

— FOR —

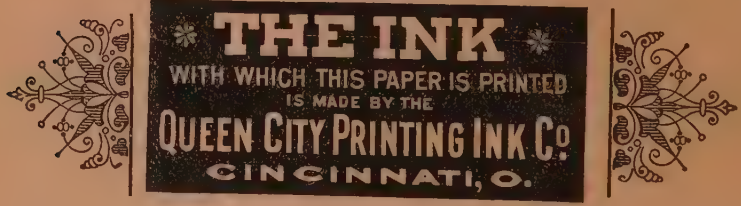
Churches, Seminaries, Educational Institutions, etc.

Special designs and estimates furnished on application.

☞ *Send for Illustrated Catalogue.*

Queen City Printing Ink Co.,

CINCINNATI, O.



MANUFACTURERS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF

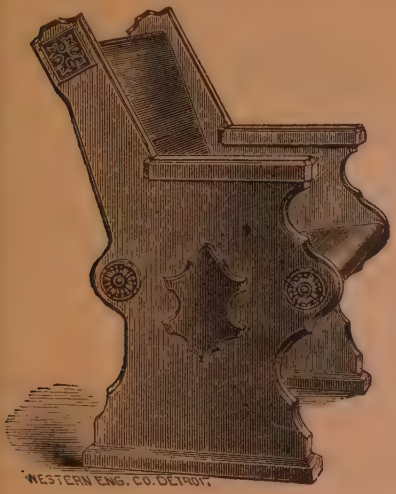
INKS!

Varnishes and Sizes,

FOR PRINTERS' USE.

NEW YORK OFFICE:
194 WILLIAM STREET.

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE:
434 WALNUT STREET.



WE HAVE FURNISHED SOME OF

THE FINEST

Catholic Churches

IN THE UNITED STATES;

And are Prepared

TO MAKE PRICES TO SUIT ALL CLASSES

And we

GUARANTEE FIRST-CLASS GOODS.

Send for Catalogue and Prices.

Michigan School Furniture Co.,

NORTHVILLE, WAYNE COUNTY, MICHIGAN.

JOHN MURPHY & CO'S

CHURCH REGISTERS.

CHURCH ACCOUNT BOOK.

Super white, extra thick, Imperial 4to. paper, bound substantially in half russia, cloth sides, with morocco side label, giving name of church and pastor. In books of 2 quires, - - - - - net, $5 00
In books of 3 quires, - - - - - - - - - - - " 7 50

CHURCH REGISTERS AND RECORDS.

MATRIMONIORUM REGISTRUM, BAPTISMORUM REGISTRUM.

In books of 1000 registers, net, $5 00 In books of 1500 registers, net, $6 00
In books of 2000 registers, net, $7 00

CONFIRMATORUM REGISTRUM, RECORDS OF FIRST COMMUNION.
RECORDS OF INTERMENTS. RECORDS OF PEWS. RECORDS OF PARISHES.

In books of 200 pages, net, $3 50 In books of 300 pages, net, $4 00
In books of 400 pages, net, $5 00 In books of 500 pages, net, $6 00

JOHN MURPHY & CO., Publishers,

BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1807, Munich, Bavaria. INCORPORATED 1885.

PYROGRAPHIC GLASS CO.,

— MANUFACTURERS OF —

EMBOSSED, CUT, STAINED GLASS

Cathedral and Ecclesiastical Decorations,

FACTORY and SALESROOM:
216 and 218 MONROE STREET, - CHICAGO.

We have copies and original designs of the celebrated artist, E. Rederer, of Munich, Bavaria, the most noted artist in Europe for Catholic Church designs.

A. KAELIN,

Catholic Bookseller and Dealer in Church Goods,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

SCAPULARS, BADGES, SCARFS AND REGALIAS,

97 Cherry Street, - Toledo, Ohio.

Samples and Estimates of Costs sent Free on application.

J. & R. LAMB :: 59 Carmine St., NEW YORK.

6th Avenue Cars pass the door.

EMBROIDERIES in Gold Silk For Antependia &c.

Artistic Crucifixes in Carved Boxwood. *Send for Circular by mail.*

PRIE DIEU, CONFESSIONALS, &C.

HAND BOOK BY MAIL.

HERMANN VOSS,

GENERAL BOOK BINDER,

366--372 Milwaukee St., MILWAUKEE.

Special attention paid to the binding of School and Seminary books, Prayer Books and Periodicals.

All work promptly and neatly executed and at moderate prices.

☞ SPECIAL FIGURES TO THE CLERGY. ☜

PATRICK FOX,

Catholic ✣ Publisher,

AND DEALER IN

CHURCH ARTICLES,

No. 14 South Broadway,

ST. LOUIS, - - - MO.

JOSEPH PHILLIPS,

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY,

REPRESENTING,

AMERICAN INSURANCE CO., of Newark, New Jersey.
ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE CO., of Rochester, N. Y.
GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO., of Pittsburgh, Penn.
STERLING FIRE INSURANCE CO., of New York.
GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO., of Peoria, Ill.

A Specialty made of Insuring Catholic Churches, Schools, and other Church Buildings, at the Lowest Rates.

Correspondence of the different Parishes in the State of Wisconsin are cordially solicited.

OFFICE, 86 DETROIT ST.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

A. DIEPENBROCK. FR. PUSTET. E. STEINBACK.

Printer to the Holy Apostolic See and the S. Congr. of Rites.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers of

Church Ornaments.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

Mayr's Artistic Institute, Munich.

NEW YORK: 50 & 52 BARCLAY ST.

CINCINNATI: **204 Vine Street.**

MAIN HOUSE: **Ratisbon, Bavaria.**

Buckeye Bell Foundry.

—(ESTABLISHED IN 1837.)—

MANUFACTURERS OF

FIRST-CLASS BELLS

OF PURE COPPER AND TIN.

Fully warranted and mounted with the Best Rotary Hangings in use, for

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, SCHOOL HOUSES, COURT HOUSES, ETC.

Church Bells Our Specialty.

In our Catalogue we give a list of **2900** towns, in each of which there are from **one to one hundred** Bells of our make, to which we refer.

We make a specialty of and have made more first-class and satisfactory **PEALS OF BELLS** than any other manufacturer, as shown by our published list of one hundred and fifty-three Peals of Bells made by us.

Prices and Catalogue sent free. Address,

VANDUZEN & TIFT,

Nos. 102 & 104 East Second St., CINCINNATI, O.

B. HERDER,

17 South Broadway (Fifth St.), - - ST. LOUIS, MO.

BOOKSELLER, PUBLISHER,

AND IMPORTER OF

VESTMENTS, CHURCH GOODS and RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Established: Freiburg, 1801. Strassburg, 1866. Munich, 1873. St. Louis, Mo. 1873.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

Missions Supplied at Lowest Rates. Regular Importations from all Parts of Europe.

Publications in Various Languages.

Accessus et recessus altaris seu preces a sacerdotibus ante et post missum dicendae. Cum approbatione Rev. Vic. Gen. Friburg. 12mo (IV and 92 pp.) Price ½ roan net —25 cts.

ACTA ET DECRETA

SACRORUM CONCILIORUM RECENTIORUM.

Collectio Lacensis.

4vo. VI Vol. ½ Mor. net $36.80.

Acta et Decreta sacrosoneti et oecumenici Concilii Vaticani die 8. Dec. 1869 a ss. D. N. Pio P. IX. inchoati. 8vo ½ Mor. net $1.10

Ahn, F., A new practical and easy method of learning the German language. With a pronunciation, arranged according to J. C. Oehlschlaeger's Pronouncing German Dictionary. First course. 12mo. cloth, retail—50 cts. Second course. Price retail —50 cts. First and second course bound together. Price retail—90 cts.

BONAVENTURAE

BREVILOQUIUM

ADJECTIS

Illustrationibus ex Aliis Operibus Ejusdem S. Doct. Depromptis

EDITIO ALTERA 4o. Reduced price, ½ Mor. net $3.50.

C. Iulii Caesaris

Commentarii de bello Gallico.

Ed. **Dr. Michael Gitlbauer.** I. Cloth, net—50 cts. II. Cloth, net—50 cts.

Confraternity of the most sacred and immaculate Heart of Mary for the conversion of Sinners. 24mo. per doz. net—40 cts.

Cornelii Nepotis vitae.

In usum scholarum ed.

Dr. Michael Gitlbauer. Editio altera. With English vocabulary. Cloth net—40 cts.

Gaudentius, P. Fr., Introductio ad vitam seraphicam pro novitiis, clericis, etc., 12mo. Mor. net $2.00.

Lehmkuhl, Aug., Theologia Moralis, 2 vols. 8vo. Price ½ Mor. net $6.40.

Life of St. Francis Solanus, Apostle of Peru, by a Priest of the Order of St. Francis. 12mo. Cloth, retail, 60 cts.

MANNA

QUOTIDIANUM SACERDOTUM

SIVE

PRECES

ANTE ET POST MISSAE CELEBRATIONEM.

ED. JACOBUS SCHMITT,

SS. THEOL. DOCT. ET IN SEM. ASCHIEP. FRIB. AD S. PETRUM REPETITOR.

Editio Altera. 3 vols. ½ Mor. net $3.90.

Manuale precum ad usum seminariorum e breviorio, missali et pontificali Romano decerptum. 12mo, ¼ roan net—50 cts.

FATHER M. MULLER'S WORKS:

GOD ✠ THE ✠ TEACHER ✠ OF ✠ MANKIND.

Or Popular Catholic Theology Apologetical, Dogmatical, Moral Liturgical, Pastoral and Ascetical.

Complete in 9 volumes. Price, Cloth, $16.50.

I. **The Church and her Enemies.** 12mo. (XCVII, 338 and 213 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.
II. **The Apostles' Creed.** 12mo. (VI and 565 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.
III. **The Greatest and First Commandment.** 12mo. (VI and 730 pp.) Price, cloth, $2.25.
IV. **Explanation of the Commandments, Continued.** 12mo. (VII and 481 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.
V. **Dignity, Authority and duties of Parents, Ecclesiastical and Civil Powers.— Their Enemy.** 12mo, (IV and 812 pp.) Price, cloth, $2.00.
VI. **Grace and the Sacraments; Baptism, Confirmation Extreme Unction, Holy Orders and Matrimony.** 12mo. (V and 583 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.
VII. **The Holy Sacrifice of Mass.** 12mo. (651 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.
VIII. **The Sacraments of the Holy Eucharist and Penance.** 12mo. (VIII and 590 pp.) Price, cloth, .75.
IX. **Sacraments, Prayer, Vices and Virtues, Christian Perfection, etc.** 12 mo. (IV. 453 pp. and general alphabetical index 19 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.

The Devotion of the Holy Rosary and the Five Scapulars. By Rev. P. *M. Müller*, C. SS. R. Third Ed. 12mo. (334 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.25.

The Prodigal Son, or the sinner's Return to God. By P. *M. Müller*, C. SS. R. Fifth Ed. 12mo (581 pp.) Price, cloth, $1.75.

PURGATORIAN CONSOLER.

48o. Cloth 50cts.

ST. ALPHONSUS MANUAL.

Price, cloth, plain—75 cts. Imit. Mor., gilt edge, $1.50.

Ordo Divini Officii recitandi Missaeque celebrandae a clero provinciarum S. Ludovici, Milwaukiensis, Chicagiensis et Sanctae Fidei. 16mo. Cloth, net 60 cts.; free by mail—63cts.

Pesch, T. S. J. Institutiones Philosophiae Naturalis secundum principia, S. Thomae Aquinatis. 8vo. Price, ½ Mor. net $2.75.

PLATONIS LACHES.

12 mo. 25 cts.

Preces et meditationes e sanctis patribus et ex probatissimis ecclesiae scriptoribus collectae. Imit. Mor., gilt edges, net $1.35.

Proprium provinciae S^ti Ludovici continens Officia propria una cum quibusdam officiis recenter eti. Cloth, net—25 cts.

Riess, Dr. R., Atlas of the Bible. Portfolio net—70 cts.

Roder, G. S. J., Considerationes pro reformatione vitae, in usum sacerdotum, maxime tempore exercitiorum spiritualium. 32mo. ½ Mor. net—55 cts.

Rohling, Aug., Medulla Theologiae Moralis. Cloth, net $2.00.

Schneemann, P., Controversiarum de Divinae Gratiae Liberique Arbitrii Concordia. 8vo. ½ mor net $2.85.

Schuster, Dr. J., Illustrated Bible History. Translated from the fifty-eighth German edition. Prepared for the use of the Catholic Schools in the United States and Dominion of Canada. By *Mrs. James Sadlier* Retail, 60 cts. Translated into French, Polish, Dutch, Chippewa language, etc.

Select Reading in English Prose and Verse adapted for the use of the higher classes, etc. 8vo. ½ Mor. net $1. 35.

Sisters Manual for the use of Communities of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Assisi. By *Clem. Deymann*, O. S. F. 12 mo. Cloth, retail—60 cts.

Some of the causes of Modern Religious Skepticism. A lecture, delivered in St. John's Church, St. Louis, by Most Rev. *P. J. Ryan* D. D. 12mo. Cloth—40 cts.; paper—20 cts.

The Catechism on the Pulpit; Short plain sermons on the Christian Doctrine. By the Rev. *H. Hueser*, D. D. Advent-Septuagesima. 8vo. Cloth $2.00.

The Future of Foreign-Born Catholics; and fears and hopes for the Catholic Church and Schools in the United States. 12mo. Cloth, retail—50 cts.

The Indulgence of Portiuncula. An explanation of the Indulgence. With appropriate prayers. Translated from the German. 34mo. Price. per doz. net —40 cts.

The Roman Catholic Church of to-day is our teacher in matters of Religion. By *P. J. Baltes*, D. D. 8vo. Paper net—25 cts.

The Seraphic Octave or spiritual retreat of eight days for all the children of St. Francis of Assisi. From the Latin of Rev. P. *F. Aemilianus Nieberle*, O. S. F. 8vo. Cloth, red edges, retail $1.25.

Vade mecum of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary. By a Father of the Society of Jesus. 16mo. New and improved Edition. Cloth, 50 cts; imit. Mor. 80 cts.

Vade mecum ad infirmos. Pro Missionariis Americae Septentr. Continens preces lingua anglica et germanica pro cura infirmorum utiles. 16mo. Cloth net—25 cts.

Vosen, Dr. C. H., Rudimenta linguae hebraicae, Dr. Fr. *Kaulen*. 8vo. Bound Net—65 cts.

B. HERDER,

17 South Broadway,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

SEBASTIAN BUSCHER,

Successor to A. BUSCHER & CO.,

ALTAR BUILDER

ALTARS, PULPITS, CONFESSIONALS, &c.,

121 Eleventh Street,

Rear of Jesuit Church: —o— **Between Aberdeen and May Sts.**

o——— CHICAGO, ILL. ———o

A. F. KAYSER,

SPECIAL AGENT of the

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Assets January 1st over $23,000,000,00.

THE LARGEST DIVIDEND PAYING CO. FOR YOU.

Persons wishing to invest their surplus earnings to best advantage in Life or Endowment Policy, should at once ask for plans and costs of our Semi Tontine Policies. The best policy ever offered with the largest results. Do you want to realize over 5 per cent. compound interest on your money, besides the insurance thrown in? Write at once stating birthday, weight and height. Correspondence of the Rev. Clergy especially solicited:

AGENT,

636 Milwaukee St.

Address,

A. F. KAYSER,

Care of NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

JOHN THOMPSON,

ORNAMENTAL PLASTERER,

MANUFACTURER OF

Centre Pieces,

BRACKETS,

CAPITALS, CORBELS, Etc.,

353 Prospect Ave.,

Cor. Lafayette Place.

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.

☞Farwell Ave. St. Cars pass the Block.☜

PURE BEESWAX CANDLES.

HUGO MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.,

MANUFACTURER OF

Hand Rolled Beeswax Candles

FOR ALTAR USE.

Plain Altar Candles,

Ornamented Altar Candles,

Triple Candles,

Paschal Candles,

Tapers.

For sale by dealers in general. Ask for **MOOSBRUGGER'S CANDLES.**

Price List and Samples on application.

H. MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

SUBSCRIBE TO

THE MORNING STAR,

Established Feb. 9, 1868.

8 PAGES, 48 COLUMNS,

Bright! Newsy! Enterprising!

ADVERTISE IN

A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER THAT HAS IN IT SOMETHING OF INTEREST TO EVERY MEMBER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Recognized as a Leading Catholic Publication.

OFFICE: 116 POYDRAS ST. COR. CAMP,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

G. T. McCUNE, - General Manager.

Subscribe For

"The St. Louis Catholic World."

Conducted on strictly Catholic principles and counting among its contributors many of the ablest and best known writers in the West. Its Editorial Department will be under the direction and control of the Rev. C. F. O'Leary, a Priest who has long devoted himself to the cause of Catholic Literature.

"THE WORLD" will also devote a considerable portion of its space to news of the Catholic temperance, benevolent and other societies. Members of the societies will always find in its columns something to interest them, and their families. Interesting miscellany, correspondence, poetry, etc., will also be given, and no pains will be spared to make the "CATHOLIC WORLD"

The Best Catholic Paper in the Country.

Subscription Price, $2.50 a Year.

5 COPIES, $11.50. 10 COPIES, $20.00.

ORGANIZE CLUBS AT ONCE.

Address all communications to the Business Manager,

WORLD PRINTING CO.,

513 ELM STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

J. TURGIS & CO.,

41 BARCLAY STREET and 46 PARK PLACE,

(P. O. Box 133.) NEW YORK.

New Catechism.

Prepared and Enjoined by order of the 3rd Plenary Council of Baltimore, $2 50 for 100.

Floating Tapers for Oil Lamps.

Excelsior Round Cork Float, large	per box,	$0 15
" " " small	"	15
German Cork Float, best quality. 6 months	"	15
" " " ordinary quality. 3 months	"	5
Fine China Float	"	10

Crucifixion.

Size, 21x22. This is the finest chromo of the Crucifixion published. A perfect imitation of Oil Painting	each,	$1 25

Crucifixion (Plain Lithograph).

The Sacred Thirst, Size, 17x22	each,	30

Diplomas and Certificates.

Diploma Child of Mary (in form of certificate), size 13x16	each,	8
" " " (Beautiful picture of the Virgin and a Child of Mary, size, 10x14	"	6
Diploma Angel Sodality, size, 10x14	"	6
Marriage Certificate, size, 16x20	"	15

Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beautiful Chromo, Gold Ground, size, 22x28	each,	75

Candles.

Stearic Acid. hydraulic pressed, 4s and 6s to lb. of 16 oz	per lb.,	22
Price of Stearic Acid, hydraulic pressed candles	per box of 30 lbs.,	6 25
Adamantine, hydraulic pressed, 4s and 6s to lb. of 14 oz	per lb.,	20
White Wax, plain, 1 to 8 to a lb	"	50

Scapulars, made up.

Mt. Carmel, Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart	per doz.,	50
Five colors combined	"	1 25

Incense.

Pure Incense	per lb.,	25
" "	25 lbs. for	5 00
French Prepared Incense	per lb.,	50
Jerusalem Incense	"	75

FRENCH ARTIFICIAL CHARCOAL FOR CENSERS.

Great saving of time and trouble. This charcoal is lighted at the four ends with a match. It ignites as easily as punk, gives neither flame nor smoke nor odor, and never extinguishes unless completely shut off from the air. (Keep dry). Box containing 50 tablets, price 50 cents.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

THE CATHOLIC CITIZEN

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

THE LEADING

Catholic ❋ Family ❋ Paper

OF THE NORTHWEST.

Contains each week all the latest Church news, both foreign and domestic, also Irish, Political and miscellaneous reading. Is a consistant and firm advocate of the TEMPERANCE CAUSE. Every subject of interest to the Catholic reading public treated in a live and interesting manner in its editorial columns.

Catholic reading for both old and young given each week.

PRICE, $2.00 PER YEAR.

E. A. BRAY, *Publisher,*

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

HOFFMANN BROS.

Milwaukee, Wis.

413

East Water Street.

Chicago, Ill.

207

Wabash Avenue.

Publishers and Booksellers,

Importers and Manufacturers of

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, REGALIA,

And Religious Articles, Crucifixes, Beads, Mission Crosses, Medals, Pictures, Scapulars of all kinds, etc.

We constantly keep on hand a large stock of

Dalmatics, Chasubles, Copes, Benediction Veils, Surplices, Albs, Stoles,

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS, Etc.

Our Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums are of elaborate finish and heavily plated in gold and silver.

Special attention given to the Importation of extra rich, full suits of Vestments which, if imported to order for Churches, free of duty, are sold at greatly reduced prices. All Catholic publications are kept on hand and supplied by us at publishers prices. Western and Southern orders can be filled much quicker from our stores at Chicago and Milwaukee, than from the East, and being more centrally located, a great saving is made in freight rates—a fact that our patrons have found out to their satisfaction and pleasure.

Statues in Composition, Wood, Zinc and Plaster Paris, richly and artistically decorated.

HORAN BROS'.

Altar Bread Baking Oven.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

AGENTS,

413 East Water St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

207 Wabash Ave.
CHICAGO, ILL.

CIRCULAR.

To the Most Reverend, Right Reverend, and Reverend Clergy, and to Superiors of Religious Communities:—

WE beg leave to call your attention to the late important improvement in the baking of Altar Bread. This invention has met with the approval of all that have used it thus far, as the numerous testimonials we have received speak of it in the highest terms, and admit that its use is a great saving of time, labor and expense.

The material is of the best and so constructed that it will last for years without any repairing. It comprises two composition (bell metal) plates, size 8 x 11 inches, secured to an iron case or stove, inside of which is a lamp one-half the length, made to work movable by means of a lever, in order to equalize the heat of the plate. When they are sufficiently heated, the batter is poured on the center of the stationary plate, and the movable one is immediately drawn over by means of the lever on the side of the case and fastened down with the double lever in front, to remain a moment or two before unfastening. The movable plate can be regulated so as to form any thickness by raising or lowering the boxes on which the trunnions of the plate work. We make two sizes, large No. 3, being capable of making fifty small breads, and the other, No. 5, thirty breads can be cut from each baking.

We would call your especial attention to our new pattern, No. 5, which is meeting with great success and large sales.

When ordering please state whether for gas or spirit lamp.

Our method of dealing with customers has been to send on thirty or forty days' trial, terms which we still adhere to, as we are desirous that none may be in use without giving perfect satisfaction.

For further information in relation to the ALTAR BREAD BAKING OVEN, send for Illustrated Catalogue which shows the various stages of working, together with testimonials of those now having it in use.

Yours very Respectfully,

HOFFMANN BROS.

Below we give the names and addresses of the Rev. Clergy and Religious Institutions having our ALTAR BREAD OVEN in use, who have favored us with testimonials of its worth, and which can be found in full in our illustrated Catalogue:

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL,	Milwaukee, Wis.
ST. GALLS' CHURCH,	Milwaukee, Wis.
Most Rev. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop,	Boston, Mass.
Most Rev. JAMES F. WOOD, Archbishop,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rt. Rev. P. T. O'REILLY, Bishop,	Springfield, Mass.
Rev. RICHARD BRENNAN,	New York,
Rev. H. C. MACDOWALL,	New York.
Rev. ALFRED YOUNG, C. S. P.	New York.
Rev. WM. EVERETT,	New York.
Rev. W. J. DALY,	Boston, Mass.
Rev. Fr. DUFFY,	Brooklyn, Mass.
Rev. O. P. CORRIGAN,	Baltimore, Md.
Rev. HENRY DONOUHAUR, C. SS. R.	Baltimore, Md.
Rev. B. J. MCMANUS,	Baltimore, Md.
Rev. W. J. HALLEY,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. H. DOANE, V. G.,	Newark, N. J.
Rev. Fr. MCCARTHY,	Washington, D. C.
Rev. JOHN QUEALY,	Woburn, Mass.
Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN,	Worcester, Mass.
Rev. MARTIN GESSNER,	Elizabethport, N. J.
Rev. THOS. KIERNAN	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. L. WALSH,	Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. H. P. FLEMING,	Orange, N. J.
Rev. H. V. FINNEGAN,	Schuylerville, N. Y.
Rev. P. J. B. BEDARD,	Fall River, Mass.
Rev. P. J. MCNAMARA,	Debevoise Ave, Brooklyn, New York.
T. J. FEALY, S. J.	Church of Immaculate Conception, Boston, Mass.
Rdo. P. P. CUSQUETS,	Colegio de Belen, Havana, Cuba.
Rev. ANDREW HINTENACK, O. R. S.	Beatty Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS,	So. Fifth Ave., New York.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS,	St. Alphonsus' Church, Baltimore, M. D.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS,	St. James' Church, Baltimore, Md.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS,	New Orleans, La.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS, St. Alphonsus' Church	New Orleans, La.
REDEMPTORIST FATHERS, Church of the Holy Redeemer,	New York.
AUGUSTINE FATHERS,	Lawrence, Mass.
JESUIT FATHERS,	San Francisco, Cal.
DOMINICAN FATHERS,	San Francisco, Cal.
St. PAUL'S MONASTERY	Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Mary's Church,	Boston, Mass.
ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH,	New York.
ST. ANDREWS' CHURCH,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
BOSTON COLLEGE,	Boston, Mass.
SISTERS OF CHARITY,	Boston, Mass.
SISTERS OF CHARITY, House of Providence,	Holyoke, Mass.
SISTERS OF CHARITY, Hotel Dieu.	New Orleans, La.
SISTERS OF CHARITY, St. Joseph's Home,	West 15th St. New York.
SISTERS OF CHARITY,	5 Grand Street, Newburg, N. Y.

HORAN BROTHERS

ALTAR BREAD BAKING OVEN.

PRICE * LIST.

No. 1.	Iron Plates, engraved for two large hosts, - -	$60 00
No. 2.	Same as No. 1 with table, - - - - - -	65 00
No. 3.	Composition Plates, highly finished, nickel plated, and having two large engravings, with table and cover,	85 00
No. 4.	Same as No. 3, without table and cover, - -	75 00
No. 5.	New pattern; size of plates 5 x 7½, having two engravings of crucifix, and 12 cross engravings for small host,	40 00
Cast Steel Cutters, large and small, with oil stone for sharpening, per set, - - - - - - - - - -		5 00

For Sale by,

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE, 413 EAST WATER STREET.

CHICAGO, 207 WABASH AVENUE.

FINE CRUCIFIXES WITH METAL FIGURES.

BLACK POLISHED CROSS.

No.		Each.
34—13 in.	4 in. fig. - -	$ .75
36—20 "	8 " " -	1.75
35—15 "	5 " " - -	1.50

RUSTIC CARVED CROSS.

No.		Each.
50—8 in.	2½ in. fig. - -	35c
51—9 "	3 " " - -	45c
52—11 "	4 " " - -	60c
53—13 "	5 " " - -	75c

BLACK POLISHED CROSS.

No.	Gilt Figures.	Per doz.
1— 8½ in.	2½ in. fig. -	$3.50
2—10, "	3 " " - -	4.00
3—13½ "	4 " " - -	5.00
4—13¼ "	4 " " - -	5 50
5—15, "	5¼ " " -,	7 75

HOFFMANN BROS., *Sole Agents for the U. S.*

MILWAUKEE:
413 East Water St.

CHICAGO:
207 Wabash Avenue.

RUSTIC CARVED, with fine Com-

No.	Composition figures.	Each.
78—20 in,	8 in. fig, - -	$2 50

BLACK POLISHED WITH FONT.

No.		Each.
54—9½ in.	3 in, fig, - -	80c
55—9½ "	3 " " - -	80c

Artistically painted Figures.

No.		Each.
60—16 in,	5 in. fig., - -	$4.00
61—20 "	6 " " - -	5.00
62—24 "	8 " " - -	6.50
63—30 "	11 " " - -	8.00
64—33 "	12 " " - -	9.00

FINE SILK PLUSH CROSSES.

SILK PLUSH DOUBLE CROSS,

WITH SHELL HOLY WATER FONT.

	Each.
No. 8, 21½ in., 8 in, Fig.....	$8 00
No. 9, 21½ in., 8 in. Fig. painted.....	9 00
No. 10, 16 in., 6 in. Fig.....	6 50

Fine Silk Plush Standing Cross.

WITH GILT FIGURE.

	Each.
No. 12, 21 in. high, 8 Fig., very finely finished, only.....	$5 00
Same, with painted Fig., natural colors	6 50

BLACK POLISHED CROSS.

WITH COMPOSITION FIG.

	Each.
No. 77, 28 in. with 12 in. Fig	$8 00

FINE SILK PLUSH.

GILT FIGURE.

	Each.
10 in., 4 in. Fig.....	$2 00
12 in., 5 in. Fig.....	3 00
14 in., 6 in. Fig.....	3 20
15 in., 6 in. Fig.....	3 75

Hoffmann Bros.

Sole Agents,

Milwaukee, Wis.
413 East Water St.

Chicago, Ill.
207 Wabash Ave.

BLACK POLISHED CROSS.

WITH GILT FIG.

From 40 cts. to $1 50 each.

Silver and Gold Plating and Repairing.

We make a Specialty of Repairing, Regilding, Silver Plating and Varnishing Church Ornaments that have suffered by long and constant use, such as

Ostensoriums,

Chalices,

Ciboriums,

Candlesticks,

Crucifixes,

Lamps,

Pyxis,

Oil Stocks,

Crosiers,

Processional Crosses,

Etc, Etc.

Can be Repaired and Replated almost as good as new and at a proportionally very small cost.

All work fully warranted. Send for prices and estimates.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

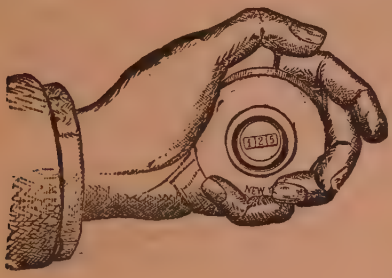
MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

No. 108. Chalice, Gothic Style. Extra fine workmanship, twelve Medallions in high relief on cup and foot. 11 in. high, Cup and Patin silver, all gilt, $110,00 11 in. high, solid silver, all gilt, $175.00. The same, with Precious Stones, $200.00 to $250.00.

NEW

Confessional * Register.

Price, Handsomly Nickel Plated, only $2.25.



Is a very useful article, especially for large churches, missions, and for occasions when a great many confessions are to be heard. This is the most practical way of correctly counting the number of confessions.

The cut represents the Register as held in the hand to be used. At the back of the instrument is fixed a ring through which a finger is passed to bring the machine in the right position that the pusher may be operated by the thumb. The machine is about two inches in diameter, registers as high as a 1000, and when it has reached that number, it commences over again. This Register can be set back to zero, or to any number desired, in a moment, by operating the pusher till the units dial shows 0; then set the tens and hundredths disks to 0 by turning the set-back knobs at the back of the machine *in the direction opposite* to which the dials turn when counting.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

Manufacturers and Importers of CHURCH ORNAMENTS,

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 413 EAST WATER St.

CHICAGO, ILL, 207 WABASH Ave.

JOHN E. POTTER & CO.'S
Magnificent Quarto Catholic Bibles.

THE MOST ATTRACTIVE LINE OF

CATHOLIC BIBLES IN AMERICA,

EMBRACING THREE LANGUAGES

English, German, Spanish,

All prepared with the Special Sanction and Approbation of
HIS GRACE

THE MOST REV. JAMES F. WOOD, D. D.,
Late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

HANDSOMELY ILLUSTRATED

With Full Page Plates, Maps, Illuminations and Hundreds of Fine Engravings.

POTTER'S ENGLISH CATHOLIC BIBLE.

Contains as Additional Features

Annotations by the Rev. Dr. Challoner. An Illustrated History of the Holy Catholic Bible. Calmet's Illustrated Catholic Dictionary of the Bible, all the Epistles and Gospels. Tables of Dogmas. Tables of Feasts, &c., &c.

Prepared by

REV. IGNATIUS HORSTMANN, D. D.
Professor of Philosophy and Liturgy in the Theological Seminary of St. Charles, Borromeo, Philadelphia.

POTTER'S GERMAN CATHOLIC BIBLE.

Contains as Additional Features,

Full Annotations from a Large Biblical Commentary. A History of the Old and New Testaments. Calmet's Illustrated Catholic Dictionary of the Bible, &c., &c.

Prepared by

REV. JOHN B. MAUS, D. D.

POTTER'S SPANISH CATHOLIC BIBLE.

Contains as Additional Features,

Full References and Annotations. A History of The Holy Catholic Bible. A Comprehensive Pictorial Dictionary, &c., &c.

Prepared by

Right Rev. FELIX TORRES AMAT,
Bishop of Astorga, &c.

ALSO

ROYAL * OCTAVO * ENGLISH * CATHOLIC * BIBLES,

WITH FULL NOTES, ANNOTATIONS, DICTIONARIES, HISTORIES, TABLES, &C.
BEAUTIFULLY AND COPIOUSLY ILLUSTRATED.

FOR SALE BY

John E. Potter & Co., Publishers,
617 SANSOM STREET, - - PHILADELPHIA.

AND THEIR WESTERN AGENTS

CHICAGO, 207 Wabash Avenue. | **HOFFMANN BROS.** | MILWAUKEE, 413 East Water Street.

Catholic Prayer Books,

FOURTEEN DISTINCT EDITIONS.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE WELL-KNOWN HOUSES OF

MR. CHARLES EASON, of Dublin,

AND

MR. JOHN CHISHOLM, of London.

KEY OF HEAVEN.
GARDEN OF THE SOUL.
MANUAL OF CATHOLIC PIETY.

In three sizes, all with Epistles and Gospels.
Diamond, 48mo. Size, 3¼ x 2⅜ inches.
Demy, 32mo. Size, 4½ x 2⅝ inches.
Royal, 32mo. Size 5 x 3⅜ inches.

Holy Childhood, size, 4 1-16 x 2¾. A book of Simple Prayers and Instruction for little children. By *Rosa Mulholland.*

Path to Paradise. Size, 4 1-16 x 2¾. A manual of Spiritual Exercises and devotions.

The Treasury of the Sacred Heart. A new manual of Prayer, &c. Royal, 32mo. With Epistles and Gospels. Size, 5 x 3¼.

The Garland of Flowers. Size, 2⅜ x 3½. Containing the Ordinary and Devotions for Mass, Vespers, Compline, Benediction, &c., &c.

Key of Heaven. With Epistles and Gospels. Imperial, 16mo. A new edition with very large type, containing visits to the Blessed Sacrament, devotions to the Sacred Heart, meditations on the Passion of our Saviour. Way of the Cross, &c., &c. The largest type book of its size (4 x 6 inches) in the market. A desirable book for the aged.

Key of Heaven. Demy, 32mo. In two volumes. Mass in large type, with Epistles and Gospels. Size, 4½ x 4¾. Put up in a variety of patterns of cases and patent devices for holding two books with and without handles, locks, &c., &c. These editions, on the score of typography and presswork, are superior to any in the market, and the bindings are of the best London workmanship.

A full line constantly kept in stock embracing the cheapest as well the finest styles of binding.

For descriptive Catalogues apply to

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

PUBLISHERS,

CHICAGO,
207 Wabash Ave.

MILWAUKEE,
413 East Water St.

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee & Chicago.

No. 68. **HOLY WATER POT WITH SPRINKLE.**

Britannia, Plain $2 75
The same, silver plated and chased 5 90

No. 293. **ABLUTION CUP.**

Britannia, silver plated, gilt inside $3 35
The same, chased 4 00

No. 67. BOX FOR LARGE BREADS.

Britannia, plain $2 15
Same, silver plated & chased 4 70

No. 187. **CRUETS OF BRITANNIA.**

With plate $3 35
With plate, silver plated 6 00

STEARIC ACID CANDLES

Hydraulic Pressed.

Full Weight. Sixteen ounces to a Pound.

We wish to call the attention of the Rev. Clergy and Religious to our STEARIC ACID CANDLES *manufactured expressly for us for church use.* These Candles are of a superior quality and are undoubtedly the best in the market. As a guarantee of their excellent quality our name is stamped on every candle.

PRICE LIST.

Per lb. 18 cts., 4 or 6 to a pound, in layers, in wooden boxes of 30 lbs., $5 40
" 20 " 1 or 2 " " " " 25 " 5 00

FLOATING TAPERS FOR OIL LAMPS.

Cork float (Nuremberg) per doz. boxes, - - - $ 50; Single box, 5c
Fine china float, small, " " - - - 75; " 10c
" " large " " - - 1 25; " 15c

Best Wax Candles.

Plain white, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or 8 to a lb., hand made, - - per lb., 45c
" " " " " moulded - - - " 40c
Richly ornamented, 2, 4 or 6 to a lb., - - - - " 70c
Plain yellow, unbleached, 1, 2, 4, or 6 to a lb., hand made, - " 40c
" " " " " moulded - - " 38c

Paschal Candles, plain, from 2 to 15. lbs each, - - - per lb., 45c
" " ornamented, from 3 to 15 lbs. each, - " 70c

Wax Tapers, in coils, plain, white, 1, 2, 4 or 6 to a pound, - per lb., 60c
" " ornamented, " " " " - - " 75c

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

CHICAGO. MILWAUKEE.

FINE ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

A perfect Imitation of Nature.

HANGING BASKET.

Very fine design, and a beautiful ornament for the Sanctuary. Price, per pair.....$6 00

No. 337. CALLA LILLIES.

Per pair (without pot).....$3 25

No. 338. BEGONIAS.

Large, per pair, (without pot).....$3 50
Small, per pair, (without pot..... 2 75

HOFFMANN BROS.,

CHICAGO. *MILWAUKEE.*

ALTAR -:- GONGS.

GONG NO. 25.

Our Altar Gongs are made from superior Bell Metal and have a fine, melodious sound.

PRICES AS FOLLOWS:

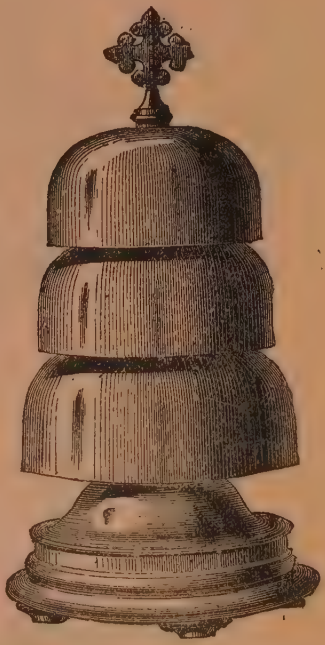
GONG No. 25, WITH STRIKER.

9 inches diameter,	small,	- - -	$13 00
10 "	" medium	- - - -	15 00
12 "	" large	- - -	20 00

TRIPLE GONG 129 WITH STRIKER.

Three large harmoniously tuned Bells. Very fine.

25 inches high, extra large, - - - $30 00



GONG No. 129.

Hoffmann Bros.,

MILWAUKEE:
413 EAST WATER STREET.

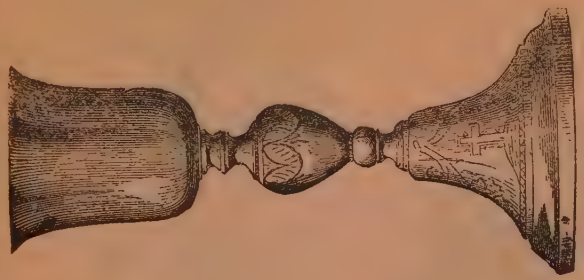
CHICAGO:
207 WABASH AVENUE.

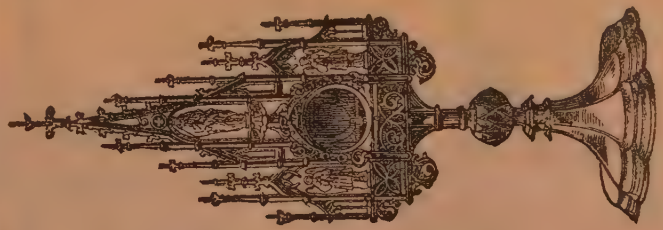
HOFFMANN BROTHERS, Milwaukee and Chicago.

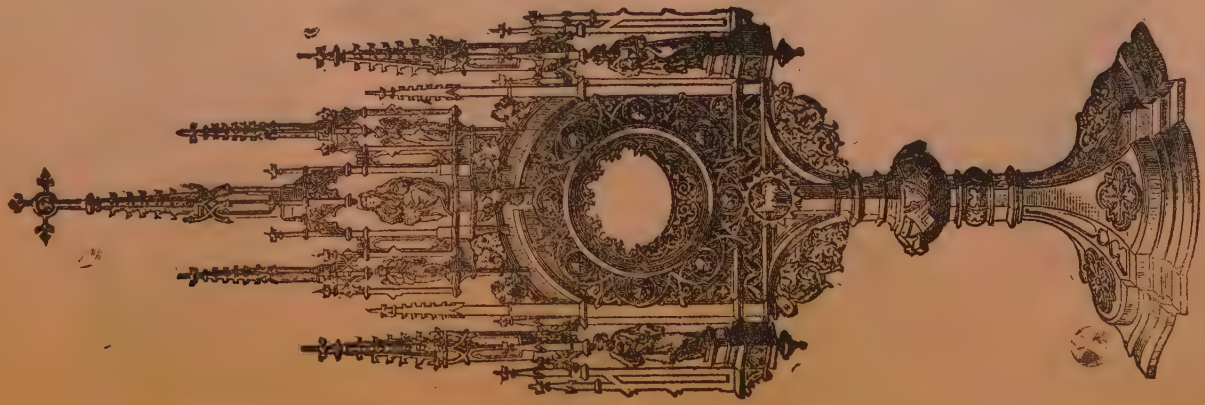
BARETTAS.
All sizes and styles.

FINE OSTENSORIUMS AND CIBORIUMS.

Mission Chalices and Ostensoriums for Chapels.







HOFFMANN BROS., MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS, MILWAUKEE and CHICAGO.

SANCTUARY LAMPS IN ALL STYLES AND SIZES.

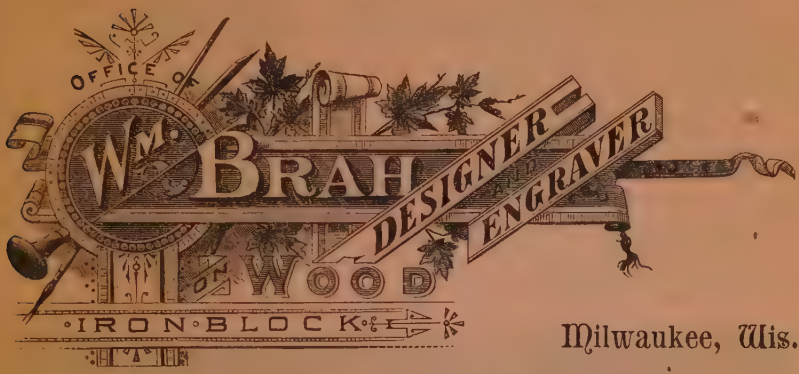
Fine Embroidered Copes and Benediction Veils.

In Real Gold Cloth and Fine Moire Antique.

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.

HOFFMANN BROS., Chicago & Milwaukee.

Statues for Churches and Chapels.



Milwaukee, Wis.

FINE ARTISTIC WOOD CUTS

For Books, Newspapers, etc., representing Religious Pictures, Portraits, Views of Institutes, Churches, etc., a specialty.

Address, WM. BRAH, Iron Block, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Der Wanderer.

ST. PAUL, — MINNESOTA.

Office, 14 West 4th Street.

HUGO KLAPPROTH, EDITOR. BERNARD WURST, BUS. MANAGER.

WANDERER PRINTING CO., - - - Publishers.

A GERMAN CATHOLIC WEEKLY.

Official Paper of the Dioceses of St. Paul, Northern Minnesota and Dakota.

TERMS $2.50. **TO EUROPE, $3.50**

Eight Pages. Size, 35 x 48. Circulation 6,500.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS., 413 East Water St.

CHICAGO, ILLS., 207 Wabash Ave.

CHROMO-LITHOGRAPHS.

All these Chromos are made after the original paintings of eminent old and new masters, and excel by the beauty and popularity of subjects, as well as by their superiority in regard to execution.

No. 114. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

LIST OF SUBJECTS.

SIZE I. 25x18½ inches. **à 60 Cents.**

No. 2. S. Heart of Jesus.
" 3. S. Heart of Mary.
" 4. St. Joseph.
" 5. Queen of Heaven.
" 6. Mater Dolorosa.
" 7. Ecce Homo.
" 8. The Nativity.
No. 9. "Suffer the Children to come unto Me."
" 10. The Crucifixion.
" 11. The Assumption.
" 12. The Resurrection of Christ.
" 13. The 15 Mysteries of the Rosary,
" 14. The Lord's Supper.

SIZE I.—*Continued.*

No. 15. The Wedding at Cana.
" 19. Ecce Homo (on dark ground). } Pendants.
" 20. Mater Dolorosa (on dark ground). }
" 21. S. Heart of Jesus (on dark ground). } Pendants.
" 22. S. Heart of Mary) on dark ground). }

No. 23. Our Lord on the Cross.
" 24. Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
" 25. Mater Dolorosa holding the body of our Saviour.
" 26. St. Joseph with Infant Jesus. } Pendants.
" 27. St. Anne with Child Mary. }
" 28. His Holiness Pope Leo XIII.

SIZE II. 20½x15½ inches. à 40 CENTS.

No. 101. Madonna della Sedia.
" 102. S. Heart of Jesus.
" 103. S. Heart of Mary.
" 104. St. Joseph.
" 105. Queen of Heaven.
" 106. Mater Dolorosa.
" 107. Ecce Homo.
" 108. The Nativity.
" 109. "Suffer the Children to come unto Me."
" 110. The Crucifixion.
" 111. The Assumption.
" 112. The Resurrection of Christ.
" 113. The 15 Mysteries of the Rosary.
" 114. The Lord's Supper.
" 115. The Wedding at Cana.
" 118. The Holy Family.
" 119. Ecce Homo (on dark ground.) } Pendants.
" 120. Mater Dolorosa (on dark ground). }
" 121. S. Heart of Jesus (on dark ground). } Pendants,
" 122. S. Heart of Mary (on dark ground). }
" 123. Our Lord on the Cross.
" 124. Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
" 125. Mater Dolorosa holding the Body of our Saviour.
" 127. St. Anne with child Mary.
" 128. His Holiness Pope Leo. XIII.
" 129. The Crucifixion (with Blessed Virgin, St. John, and St. Magdalen).
" 130. Descent from the Cross.
" 131. Jesus, } Pendants.
" 132. Blessed Virgin. }
" 133. Infant Jesus with Globe. } Pendants.
" 134. St. John Baptist with Lamb. }

No. 135. The Ascension. } Pendants.
" 136. The Assumption. }
" 137. Our Lord with the Chalice.
" 138. Madonna Sistina.
" 139. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
" 140. Our Lady of Lourdes.
" 141. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
" 142. Our Lady of Scapular.
" 143. St. Mary and St. Anne.
" 144. St. Aloysius.
" 145. St. Anthony.
" 146. St. Barbara.
" 147. St. Catharine.
" 148. St. Catharine of Siena.
" 149. St. Cecilia.
" 150. SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.
" 151. St. Florian.
" 152. St. Francis Assisi.
" 153. St. Francisca.
" 154 St. Jago.
" 155. St. John of Nepomuk (Half Figure).
" 156. St. John of Nepomuk (Whole Figure.
" 157. St. Lawrence.
" 158. St. Margaret.
" 159. St. Martin.
" 160. St. Michael.
" 161. St. Rosalia.
" 162. St. Rose of Lima.
" 163. St. Teresa.
" 164. St. Wenceslas.
" 165. Group of Angels, I. } Pendants.
" 166. Group of Angels, II. }
" 167. From God (Angel with Child). } Pendants.
" 168. To God (Angel with Child). }

SIZE III. 15x11½ inches. à 30 CENTS.

No. 269. S. Heart of Jesus. | No. 270. S. Heart of Mary. | No. 271. H. H. Pope Leo XIII.

SIZE IV. 13x10 inches. à 20 CENTS.

No. 326. St. Joseph with Infant Jesus. } Pendants.
" 327. St. Anne with Child Mary. }
" 340. Our Lady of Lourdes.
" 344. St. Aloysius.
" 345. St. Anthony.
" 172. Holy Family.

No. 373. Holy Trinity.
" 374. S. Heart of Jesus.
" 375. S. Heart of Mary.
" 376. Ecce Homo.
" 377. Mater Dolorosa.
" 378. Madonna della Sedia.
" 379. Queen of Heaven.
" 380. Coronation of Mary.

CHROMOS ON GOLD GROUND.

No. 481. Our Lady of Perpetual Help (with white margin), 29x21½ in..... $1 00
" 482. " " " " (without " "), 18x14¼ in..... 70
" 483. " " " " (with " "), 21¾x14¼in..... 50
" 484. " " " " (without " "), 11½x9¼ in..... 35

Any Chromo sent free by mail on receipt of price.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
CHICAGO and MILWAUKEE.

THE FOUR GOSPELS

EXAMINED AND VINDICATED ON

CATHOLIC PRINCIPLES,

— BY —

MOST REV. M. HEISS, D. D.

ARCHBISHOP OF MILWAUKEE.

Price in Paper 60 Cts. Bound in Cloth $1.00.

Conversations of a Catholic Missionary with Americans,

— BY —

REV. JOHN C. PERRODIN.

Price in Paper 50 Cents. Cloth 90 Cents.

NEW GENERAL CATECHISM

— OF THE —

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE,

Prepared by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, for the use of Catholics of the United States of America.

Per Hundred, $2.50. Abridgment of the above, per Hundred, $1.50.

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, arranged for the use of Catholic Schools, by a priest of the Diocese of Dubuque, published with the approbation and recommendation of the Rt. Rev. C. C. Smyth, D. D., Bishop of Dubuque. Tenth revised and enlarged edition. 18mo., 126 pages, bound in paper cover, per hundred $4.00, in pliable cloth, per hundred, $8.00.

Abridgment of the Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, arranged for the use of Catholic Schools, by a Priest of the Diocese of Dubuque. An abridgment of the above Catechism for the use of beginners, 18mo., 60 pages, bound in paper covers, 5 cents, per hundred $2.50.

A General Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of the National Council, for the use of the Catholics in the United States of America. Published with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. John M. Henni, D. D., Bishop of Milwaukee. 18mo., 64 pages, bound in paper, price 5 cents each, per hundred $2.25.

The Most Rev. Dr. James Butler's Catechism, as a general Catechism, to which is added the *Scriptural Catechism* by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Milner, published with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. John M. Henni, D. D., Bishop of Milwaukee. 18mo., 72 pages, bound in paper, price per hundred $2.50.

The Catholic Teacher's Improved Sunday-School Class Book. Price 15 cents. Per Doz., $1.25.

No. 3 Kleiner katholischer Katechismus. Ein kurzer Auszug des „katholischen Katechismus oder Lehrbegriffs" von Joseph Deharbe. Mit Approbation des hochwst. Bischofs Henni, D. D., von Milwaukee. 12mo., 96 Seiten, gebunden mit Lederrücken, 12 Cts.

Der heilige Kreuzweg unseres Herrn und Heilands Jesu Christi, mit 14 Holzschnitten, 10 Cts., per Dutz. 80 Cts.

Tagzeiten zum heiligsten Herzen Jesu, 18mo., 20 Seiten, in Papier gebunden, 5 Cts., per Dutz. 30 Cts.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

Catholic Publishers, MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

BOOKS FOR OUR TIMES AND COUNTRY.

A Popular Defence of Christian Doctrines.

Vol. I., Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared

By Rev. John Gmeiner, Professor in the Theological Seminary of St. Francis, near Milwaukee, Wis.

MOST REV. JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore, May 4, 1885:
"I have read it with delight and edification. It is clear, learned, convincing. and to the point."
THE DUBLIN REVIEW, April, 1885:
"This unpretentious little volume . . . is a treasury of scientific information and philosophical criticism. . . . In small compass we have here a lucid refutation of the more popular and widespread errors of the day."
MOST REV. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, Archbishop of Cincinnati:
"Such books are particularly useful in our present day. And I hope the success of this one will be such as to encourage you in future labors in the same field."
THE NEW YORK FREEMAN'S JOURNAL:
"Father Gmeiner has produced, with great carefulness, with scholarly precision, and with terseness and clearness of expression, an antidote, much needed to that most insidious poison, modern scientific infidelity. , . . It is of immense value to counteract the effects of scrappy reading and lack of thinking which sometimes make scoffers and skeptics of ill-instructed Catholics."

Vol. II., The Spirits of Darkness and Their Manifestations on Earth; or, Ancient and Modern Spiritualism.

In Press; will be published in January 1886.

Price per volume, paper cover, 35 cts.; 3 copies $1.00. Cloth, 60 cts. each; sent post-paid, on receipt of price.

☞ A liberal discount will be given to Booksellers, Clergymen and Teachers.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE. PUBLISHERS, CHICAGO.

NORTH-WESTERN FUEL CO.,

ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS

COAL

D. W. HOWIE, AGENT,

OFFICE,

121 West Water Street, - - Milwaukee, Wis.

ESTABLISHED 1865.

D. M. SWINEY,

Designer and Manufacturer of

Bank and Office Fixtures,

UPRIGHT SHOW-CASES,

Vestment Cases,

Chancel Railings,

PULPITS,

PRIEU DIEU,

CONFESSIONALS,

PEWS,

And all kinds of Store and Household Furniture.

41 to 47 South Canal St.,

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

BARNHART BROS. & SPINDLER,

115 & 117 Fifth Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

SUPERIOR COPPER-MIXED TYPE.

USED BY THE

Chicago Tribune, Chicago Times, Chicago Daily News, Chicago Mail, Chicago Sun, Chicago Staats-Zeitung, A. N. Kellogg Co., all offices, Sioux City Newspaper Union, St. Paul Globe, St. Paul Dispatch, Minneapolis Tribune, Minneapolis Journal, Kansas City Journal, Des Moines Register, Des Moines Leader, Bloomington Pantagraph, Dubuque Herald, Dubuque Times, Dubuque Telegraph, Quincy Whig, Quincy Herald, Omaha Bee, and scores of other leading papers throughout the country. If you consult your best interests

YOU WILL BUY ONLY OUR SUPERIOR COPPER-MIXED TYPE.

WESTERN AGENTS FOR

BABCOCK PATENT AIR SPRING CYLINDER PRESSES.

Howard Iron Works, Paper Cutters and Bookbinders Machinery,

AND DEALERS IN ALL KINDS OF JOB PRESSES AND PRINTING MATERIALS GENERALLY.

Holy Ghost College,

BLUFF ST., PITTSBURGH, PA.

This Institute, also known as the Pittsburgh Catholic College, and incorporated with the fullest powers to confer academic degrees, is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. It offers every facility for commercial and classical studies and modern languages. The building is situated on the most conspicuous part of an eminence, from which it commands a magnificent view of the two cities of Pittsburg and Allegheny; while stretches of river to the south and west complete a prospect at once grand, beautiful and highly interesting for its many historical associations.

To the ordinary College curriculum is added a special class intended for young men who desire to go through a full, practical business course, at the end of which they can get their diploma. The College comprises four categories: 1st. Those who attend class, from 9 A. M. to 2:30 P. M. only; terms, $4.00, $5.00 and $6.00 per month, according to grade. 2d. Those who assist at class, dine and study in the College, for whom there is an extra charge of $6.00 per month. 3d. Those who board in the College from Monday morning till Friday evening: board and tuition $16 per month. 4th. Full boarders; pension, $20 per month. The establishment also includes Scolastic and Lay Brother. The Scholastics are a special category of students who prosecute the studies preparatory to Holy Orders, and who, believing themselves called by God to the righteous state, are here educated by priests of the order which they purpose one day to gain. Young men desiring to enter this department will find admission on furnishing satisfactory testimonials. After finishing their mental and moral training they will receive Holy Orders and be admitted as professed members in the Society, to carry thenceforward to the confines of the earth the inestimable blessings of Christian faith and Catholic education. The Lay Brothers, too, are members of the same religious body as the teaching staff, whom they aid in all material work connected with the College. Young men desirous of embracing the religious state, and joining the Order in the capacity of Lay Brothers, will find here the wished-for opportunity. To be admitted in the Novitiate, they must present reliable testimonials showing their earnest desire to devote themselves to the service of God in the Society.

For further particulars apply for Prospectus.

DR. PEIRO has devoted 23 years to the special treatment of **Catarrh, Throat, Lung Diseases,** founder of the Am. Oxygen Co., for the production of that wonderful remedy, used by Inhalation, so widely known as the

OXYGEN TREATMENT

For the relief and cure of **Consumption, Bronchitis, Asthma, Hay Fever, Catarrh, Nervous, Prostration, Etc.** Send stamp for the **"Manual,"** an interesting book of 120 pages, **Four Colored Plates.** Address **DR. PEIRO, Chicago Opera House,** [Clark and Washington Sts., CHICAGO, ILL.

We refer by permission to a few of our patrons:

Hon. Wm. Penn Nixon, Ed. Inter Ocean, - - **Chicago.**
F. H. Tubbs, Esq., Manager W. U. Tel. Co., - **Chicago.**
Gen. C. H. Howard, Mrs. T. B. Carse, - - **Chicago.**
O. W. Nixon, M. D., Mrs. Netta C. Rood, - **Chicago.**
Henry R. Stiles, M. D., - - - - **New York.**

N. B.—Our Oxygen is safely sent anywhere in the United States, Canada or Europe by Express, Easy, plain, complete directions with each treatment

NOW READY.

THE NEW VENEER MAP CASE.

Protects Maps from Dust. Light and easily transferable from room to room.

STRONG AND DURABLE, WILL LAST AS LONG AS THE BUILDING.

Three thicknesses of birch veneer glued together and then under heavy pressure moulded to the proper shape so as to COMPLETELY COVER the MAP. The map is mounted on a SPRING ROLLER, thus it is EASILY ROLLED UP and should be kept so when not in use. The case is only 3½ inches wide, and when suspended over the blackboard takes up but little space, thus it is always ready for the class. Size 50x42 inches. The Veneer Cases are made expressly for

JOHNSON'S CELEBRATED SCHOOL MAPS.

Johnson's maps are KEPT strictly ACCURATE—see new maps of Africa, South America, Europe and the United States—and for excellence of design, harmony of coloring and attractiveness in all that goes to make a beautiful map, *Johnson's have no equal.*

PRICE—Any Map 50x42 in Veneer Case, complete, $6.50.

Address **W. A. OLMSTED,** *178 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.*

JULIUS ANDRAE,

225 WEST WATER ST., MILWAUKEE, 188 SECOND STREET.,

— Manufacturer of and Dealer in —

ELECTRIC BELLS, ANNUNCIATORS, BURGLAR ALARMS, FIRE ALARMS, SPEAKING TUBES, WHISTLES, and ELECTRIC WATCHMAN'S TIME REGISTERS.

Residences, Schools, Churches and Public Buildings fitted up with Electric Call Bells, Annunciators, Alarms, Speaking Tubes, etc.

Hand-made Locks for Schools, Churches, Stores, &c.

J. C. Ludwig,

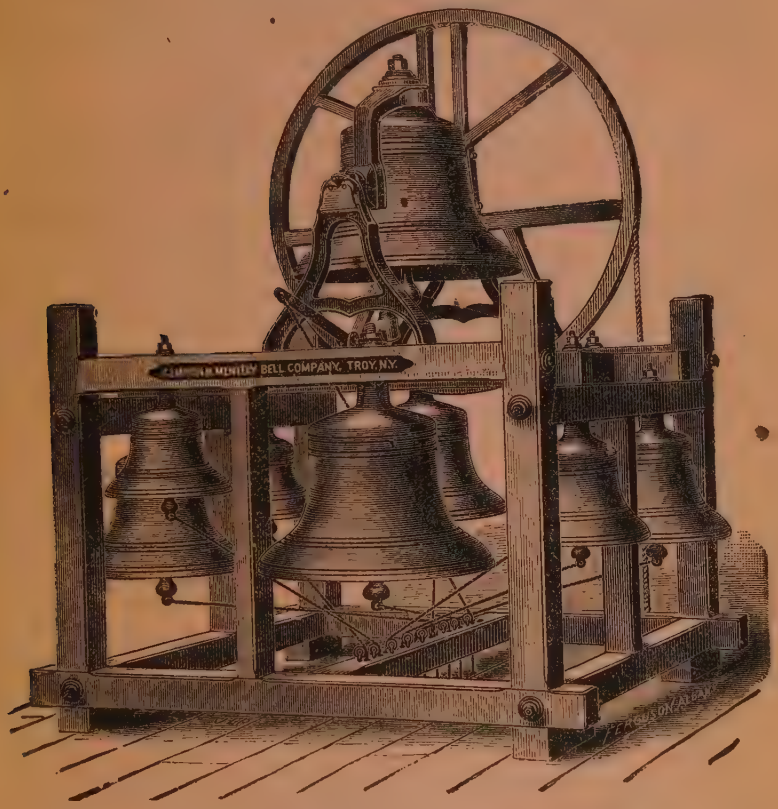
LAWYER,

65 ONEIDA ST, OPPOSITE OPERA HOUSE,

Milwaukee, - - Wisconsin.

Clinton H. Meneely Bell Comp'y,

TROY, N. Y.



Manufacture a Superior Quality of

CHURCH BELLS.

☞ Illustrated Catalogue Mailed Free. ☜

GREIL & WILDERMANN,

11 BARCLAY ST., - - NEW YORK.

— LARGEST STOCK OF —

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS

IN THE UNITED STATES.

Best Texts and greatest variety of plain and fancy Bindings. Complete stock of all Religious Articles. ☞ Our new Prayer-Book in 32mo (size 3 x 4½ inches.) ☜

The "KEY OF HEAVEN, or RAYS OF LIGHT, on LIFE'S PILGRIMAGE"

Compiled from various sources and revised by

REV. J. F. LANG,

Bishop's Secretary and Chancellor of the Diocese of Ft. Wayne,

WITH EPISTLES AND GOSPELS

From Archbishop Kenrick's version of the Bible,

has been just issued and is, in regard to compilative as well as to typographical perfection and binding, the best devotional volume ever offered to the English Speaking Catholic public. The book can be had in the following styles of binding:

No 6.	Cloth, extra, stamped and varnished sides and back	$ .50
" 6g.	The same with gilt edges	.65
" 9.	Fine black Roan richly gilt, gilt edges	.80
" A 1.	French morocco, flexible, gilt edges	1.00
" 11.	French morocco, blocked pattern, gilt sides and edges	1.00
" 11S.	The same with fine nickel clasp	1.25
" 12.	The same with fine nickel rims and clasp	1.50
" A. 2.	French morocco flexible padded, round corners, red and gilt edges	1.50
" A. 5.	Imitation Alligator " " " " " "	1.80
" A. 8.	German Calf	2.50
" 21 F.	Silk velvet with silver plated rims and clasp	2.50

BOX BINDINGS.

Epistles and Gospels bound separately. Both volumes in an elegant case, matching with the books in color and material. All books with round corners and red and gilt edges.

" A. 13.	Venetian Morocco. Box with silk handle, per set	3.00
" A. 14.	Imitation bark binding. Box padded with telescope handle	4.00
" A. 15.	German Calf padded. Box imitation Alligator, and calf with lock and telescope handle	3.00

Liberal Discount to the Rev. Clergy and to the Trade.

Your "Key of Heaven" has been received. It is a nice little prayer-book in regard to its form, print, paper and good collection of prayers and devotions. Please accept my thanks and hearty congratulations. † **KILIAN C. FLASCH,**
Bishop of La Crosse, Wis.

The "Key of Heaven, or Rays of Light, on Life's Pilgrimage," has so many good features that it is difficult to single out the better. I heartily commend it. It will be the popular prayer-book for Americans. Please send me 25 copies.
REV. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, St. Augustine's Rectory, Kalamazoo, Mich.

The collection of prayers is excellent, the binding the best I ever saw. Nothing can beat the print and quality of the paper. Much credit is due to you for getting up this neat prayer-book. **REV. JOHN DEMPSY,**
St. John's Church, La Fayette, Ind.

I like your book, for it is practical and covers the necessary ground. I will introduce it as far as I can. **REV. M. O'REILLY,**
St. Paul's Church, Valparaiso, Ind.

The taste displayed in the choice, as well as in the arrangement of devotions, is to be commended. I hope that the church-going faithful will show its appreciation in accordance with the merits of the book. **REV. JOHN H. GUENDLING,**
St. Joseph's Orphanage, La Fayette, Ind.

Orders respectfully solicited by

GREIL & WILDERMANN, 11 Barclay St., New York.

FEELEY & COMPANY,

GOLD & SILVERSMITHS

Providence, - Rhode Island.

—MAKERS OF—

Ecclesiastical Wares,

IN GOLD AND SILVER.

The following list of wares is manufactured by us and kept in stock

Ostensoriums, Crucifixes, Rings,
Chalices, Patens, Rhine Stone Crosses,
Ciboriums, Religious Medals, Cruets,
Pyxes, Society Badges, Trowels,
Oil Stocks, Pectoral Cropes, Ewers,
Reliquaries, Reward Medals, &c., &c.

Our new Catalogue now in preparation will be ready early in '86. Send for copy.

P. O. BOX, 621.

FEELEY & COMPANY.

The Pacific Catholic

A Semi-Monthly Journal, devoted to the interest of

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS

OF THE PACIFIC COAST.

Published by THE PACIFIC COAST PUBLISHING COMP'Y,

W. D. S. HARRINGTON, Manager.

223 Kearney Street, - - SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE,

PER YEAR **$1.00** PER YEAR

SINGLE COPIES, 5 Cents.

SUBSCRIBE FOR IT!

Sample Copies sent free on application.

EVERY CATHOLIC FAMILY SHOULD have this JOURNAL IN THEIR HOME.

Address all communications to

W. D. S. HARRINGTON,

MANAGER.

PRINTING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

BOOK BINDING

Executed with neatness and dispatch at Low Rates. Estimates given for publishing any book.

Albums, Frames, Toilet Sets,

BLANK BOOKS, PAPER

AND

GENERAL STATIONERS.

338 & 340 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

Mission Goods

We make a specialty of supplying missions at the lowest rates and on the *most favorable terms.*

A large stock of

Beads,
Scapulars,
Mission Crosses,
China Crucifixes.
Metal Crucifixes,
Holy Water Fonts.

and other devotional articles is constantly kept on hand.

Mission Books

and other books of instruction and meditation.

All books unsold at the end of the Mission are taken back.

Hoffmann Brothers,

MILWAUKEE,
413 East Water St.

CHICAGO,
207 Wabash Avenue.

HALL'S

Safe and Lock Company

67 WASHINGTON ST., CHICAGO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

FIRE * AND * BURGLAR

SAFES

Chalice Boxes and House Safes.

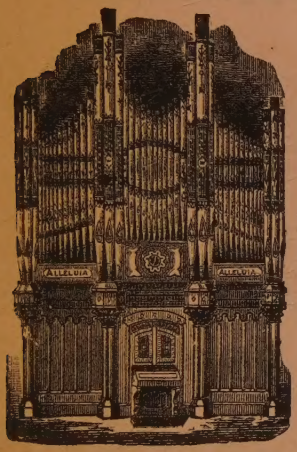
THEIR BURGLAR SAFES

Have never been Robbed by Burglars.

——) ESTABLISHED 1871. (——

Moline Pipe Organ Company,

MOLINE, - - ILLINOIS.



— MANUFACTURERS OF —

Church & Chapel Organs.

The most complete establishment in the country.

Our instruments are noted for their fine voicing, beauty of tone, and superiority of workmanship throughout.

Testimonials furnished on application, from noted organists, and from churches whose people are using our organs.

Illustrated catalogue furnished on application, as also estimates for any size instruments, repairs, or tuning.

J. H. BONNELL & CO.,

OFFICE: Tribune Building, New York. *FACTORY: Long Island City.*

MANUFACTURERS OF

Black and Colored Printing Inks.

We furnish Printing Inks used by the Government and many of the leading Dailies and Weeklies throughout the United States. We supply HARPER BROS., MRS. FRANK LESLIE, PARKER & TILTON ART EXHIBIT, Etc.; also many fine publications in the West. Our Inks are made to suit the different makes of presses and climate. Sample Orders Solicited.

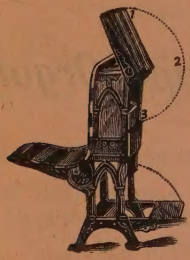
J. H. BONNELL & CO.,

NEW YORK.

A. H. ANDREWS & Co.,

CHICAGO AND NEW YORK. — MFRS. OF

School Desks & Apparatus.



The New Study-Desk, with Adjustable Kneeling-Stool.

The first cut shows position as a Predieu. The Easel holds book for study. Near-sightedness is a growing evil in schools. Mgr. Capel commended the style of this desk, because the book is held at the proper angle for the eye. Among others, Rev. P. J. Conway, V. G., Chicago, uses and highly commends them.

GLOBES

The largest variety in the U. S., including Andrews' Tellurian Globe.

BLACKBOARDS,

And the celebrated Potter Material (a black mortar). ERASERS, Etc.

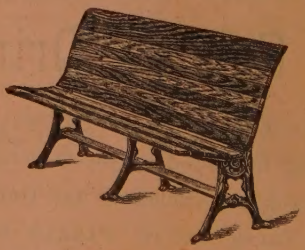
Houghton's New Historical Chart of the U. S.

Especially interesting to Catholic institutions.

Settees,

Office Chairs,

Office Desks.



Teachers' Desks,

Reading Desks,

Pulpits & Chairs.

Andrews' Parlor Folding Beds.

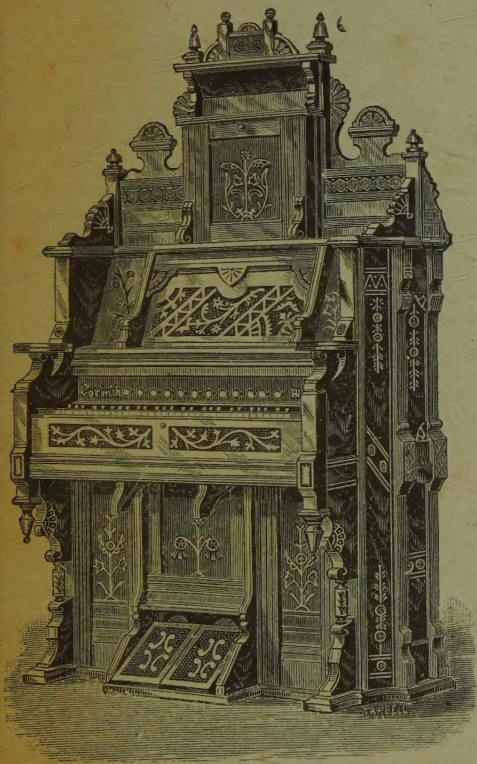
For Dormitories. The most perfect Folding Bed ever made. It has the new Suspension-Spring Mattress. *Address for Catalogues of all our manufactures,*

A. H. Andrews & Co., 195 Wabash Av., Chicago
19 Bond Street, New York

ORGANS AND PIANOS.

CORNISH & CO., MANUFACTURERS,

Washington, Warren Co., New Jersey.



Our celebrated instruments are especially adapted for Catholic Churches, Convents and Colleges, and the fact that our trade among this class is much larger than all other manufacturers combined, is a guarantee that our instruments are of a very superior quality in every respect.

OUR LARGE BEAUTIFULLY *Illustrated Catalogue*

contains illustrations of our latest styles of Church, Chapel and Parlor Organs, and Grand Square and Upright Pianos, together with special low prices to the Clergy and Sisters, and also the testimonials of a very large number of Clergymen and Sisters—not only in this country, but foreign lands—who are using our instruments, some of whom you may know.

We Earnestly Request

all Clergymen and Sisters who read this circular to send for our Catalogues, Testimonials and special reduced prices, whether they desire to buy or not, at the present time, so they may familiarize themselves with our instruments.

Any information relative to the construction of Organs and Pianos or any questions cheerfully answered. Correspondence Solicited.

Address the Manufacturers,

CORNISH & CO.,

Washington, Warren Co., New Jersey.

☞ Mention Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

CENTENNIAL BELL FOUNDRY

OF

GARDINER CAMPBELL & SONS,

Manufacturers of their Celebrated

CHIMES.

PEALS.

BELLS, BELLS, BELLS, BELLS, BELLS,

Of Genuine Bell Metal (Lake Superior Copper and East India Tin), mounted with Rotary Hangings. Pat. July 15th, 1884.

The latest and best in use. Satisfaction guaranteed and Bells fully warranted. Prices and large Illustrated Catalogue sent free.

OFFICE AND WORKS:

242 to 246 Oregon Street, & MILWAUKEE, WIS., U. S. A.

J. H. YEWDALE & SONS, PRINTERS & ENGRS., MILWAUKEE.